

Koita Ga: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Ora Iesu Keriso ġurwane au tene ramu David renu Abraham iauge au tene raki oroġanu. ²Abraham ra Issac mamera, renu Issac ra Jacob mamera, renu Jacob ra Judah mamera mati au ġoġuħe ruġa yau mamera, ³Judah ra Perez mati Zerah yau mamera, yau neinera Tamah, Perez ra Hezron mamera, renu Hezron ra Ram mamera, ⁴Ram ra Amminadab mamera, renu Amminadab ra Nahshon mamera, renu Nahshon ra Salmon mamera. ⁵Salmon ra Boaz mamera au neinera Rahab, renu Boaz ra Obed mamera, au neinera Ruta, mati Obed ra Jesse mamera. ⁶Jesse ra Davida Rohi koita au mamera. Ora Davida uiege uhura Isaraela ġahava iauki idigei Babulonia otinu, iau tene aukamu onu: Davida ra Solomona mame, au neine na Uriah, ⁷Solomon ra Rehoboam mamera, Rehoboama ra Abijah mamera, renu Abijah ra Asa mamera, ⁸Asa ra Johoshaphat mamera, Jehoshaphat ra Joram mamera, renu Joram ra Iahu vara Uziah vahiera, ⁹Uziah ra Jotham mamera, Jotham ra Ahaz mamera, Ahaz ra Hezekiah mamera. ¹⁰Hezekiah ra Manasseh mamera, renu Manasseh ra Amon mamera, Amon ra Josiah mamera. ¹¹Josiah ra Jechoniah ra vahiera mati au ġoġuħe ruġa, nega ei yauki idigei Babulonia otinu. ¹²Yau ei idigei Babulonia otine itaharahe: Jechoniah ra Shealtiel mamera, renu Shealtiel ra Zerubbabel vahie bera. ¹³Zerubbabel ra Abiud mamera, renu Abiuda ra Eliakim mamera, renu Eliakim ra Azor mamera. ¹⁴Azor ra Zadok mamera, Sadoka ra Achim mamera, renu Achim ra Eliud mamera, ¹⁵Eliud ra Eleazar mamera, Eleazor ra Matthan mamera, Matthan ra Jacob mamera. ¹⁶Jacob ra Joseph mamera, Maria mobore ra, ausenige Iesu raki varavanu, au iħe yauki ronu Keriso. ¹⁷Eiġe Abraham au tene urimi Davida auge taua ramu utube ħakira ababu ġera; renu Davida tene au urimi ate iau idigei Babulonia oti ġurahane, taua ramu utube ħakira ababu; mati iau idigei Babulonia otine urimi Keriso ġurwane taua tage utube ħakira ababu ġera. ¹⁸Ora Iesu Keriso ġurwane aukamu onu. Au neine, Mary ra yauki ronu auka Iosepa mobo ġahisa. Eduge yauka so ġuragu kobuġa veite, auka Horu Aena hedokeħe auki detu ġoinu auki so ġami be misa. ¹⁹Au mobore Iosepa, tage anana maġe koita vara eiġe auki ura veite orogo Maria variva ġahisa, edube auka norena kisa. ²⁰Au anana viege uhuraħe, Rohi Bauge aneruve raki iaġo uhura kironu, “Iosepa, Davida moe, a negu siġoime Maria mi ai mabare kiare, ora Horu Aena ausenige ġami o raki oroġima. ²¹Auka ġami be mimi vara, au iħe Iesu ana rosa, makava ramu auka koita iau daureve inuħati maġe ġaħi ġeiġe vara.” ²²Onaki ġuma ora Dirava ġare peroveta ġaħi rone riaġa ġaħiġa vara, ²³“Eraġiaħe, maeaġo bera detu ġoi ġami be mimi vara, renu yauka ihiva rosa Emmanuela,” makava ramu, “Dirava ra no ruta ġera.” ²⁴Joseph raki ġaġoħi raġi urimi, Dirava aneruve iaġo kirone ġumaħe; Maria mi au mabareni kinu, ²⁵eduge iauka so iau abu iaġia kobuġa veite uhura auki ġami manu; eiġe Iosepa raki ihiva kinu Iesu.

Chapter 2

¹Iesu ramu Betelehema Iuda eiġe auki ġuruanu. Heroda Iudea rohiva ġoine uhura, uhuvaka ġaha bea vani ġadiġa kasiva seni Ierusalem ooroġanu, ²berabe raġi, “Ama ġami karuka be ġurwane Iudea ġaha iau roħive na oreiġenu? Vava ġe noki koro abaga eraġi, noka maġe ġahisa rome noki oroġanu.” ³Heroda iau Rohite ġava ihinei, au soruke raki ħuhunaġi, renu Ierusalem uiege ġahava dadaġa ġainage uħu ħuħu raġanu. ⁴Ġerege auki dubu bauea mati aena ġahava ia inuħati iħiroġei bouge beragei, “Negu iau Keriso roiare na oreiġena au ġuruisa vima?” ⁵Iauka roia, “Betelehema Iudea uhura; ora peroveta ġaha rone ġava vara: “Koita iai bouge, Betelehema, Iudea mata uhura, iaka Iudea mata ketake roħi ġahare uhura iau vaġa oġo avie bera, iai vaġotoni roħi koita vana oroġisa, ⁷Eiġe Heroda raki ġoġoħu deivaia vani ġadiġava oroġane norena iħiroġei beragei negu koro ena vaisu ġena au ġaġae ġoinu. ⁸Ġerege auki besuġei, roeġe, “Otiaħe Betelehema negu ġami karuka iama reġunaki iaġoisa, ia behuġeġe, iama da vasiba ġaħeġe da tage dama oti maġe ġahisa.” ⁹Iauki oġo roħi e ġare iħare, iauki ġareħare otinu, renu iau ġumaġa otege uhura iauki ġaitana koro vani ġadiġava seni urigatuġei eraġanu, auki ġami karuka variada ġe auki daivanu. ¹⁰Iau koro eraġane era daivi iauki ħeġiri raġoħeġe. ¹¹Iauki iaġa uhura siri raġi, negu ġami karuka au neine Maria ġore eraġei; iauki komuko daivi maġe ġaħiġei. Renu koba koba ġami karuka eni iaġa maġe idigei oro ġevene, golo, muraka ġutika maġete, mati idi vadaka aħata roiro iaġava, idigei moimanu. ¹²Renu Dirava raki iaġo boriti ġaħiġei iauka beta ġoiragoħi Heroda ġasina otisa, eiġe iauki ġuma nune bei ġoiragoħi iau matameħe otinu. ¹³Siviġoro raġi Aikupito otinu Negu deivaia otine itaharaħe, Rohi Bauge aneruve raki iaġo Iosepa ġasina ġaġae ġoi, kironu. “Urimi ġami karuka au neine ġoreħe idigei siviġoro raġi Aikupito otiaħe. Iama ei ġurahi ate da ia kiro ġeveġe, badiva Heroda ra ġami karuka ora auki iaġoima, auka ġami hoekisa roma.” ¹⁴Ġerege Iosepa raki ġaġoħe raġi urimare, ġami karuka mati au neine ġore vahi uhura, idigevare Aikupito otinu, ¹⁵eiġe iauki ġurahi ate Heroda raki hoġe raġanu. Onaki ora Rohi Bauge ġare riaġa ġaħi peroveta ġaħi ronu, “Aikupito ġe daki di moe iħiromonu.” ¹⁶Eiġera Heroda uhure raki baoraġanu deiva vani ġadiġa seni oroġone iabaki taraġanu. Eiġe auki hoġoi, ġa maemi ġanito ġaħiġei ronu, oti Betelehema mati au oriġi oġova iau, ġami mo iau taue abu mati karukare inuħati iama ġaħiġei hoeki ġeisa. ¹⁷Eiġe otavado ana peroveta koita Ieremia rone ġava raki riaġa ġoinu Eno bera iauki iħinu Rama seni, ¹⁸aukamu nivi ġariri vima renu nina ava dahida, Reisel raki au ġamuħe iau ninave vima; auka besibe vima bera vaġahu ġahisa, badiva iakamu hoġe raġanu.” ¹⁹Heroda hoġe raġeġe, Iosepa Aikupito uiege uhura Rohi bauge aneruve raki iaġo au ġasina ġaġae ġoiare kironu, ²⁰“Urima, ġami karuka renu au neine ġore idigei ġoiragi Isaraela matava ote, badiva oġore iana ġami karuka e ġamisa roiare ġahava iabaramu buda raġohanu. ²¹Eiġe Iosepa raki urimare ġami karuka au neine ġore idigei ġoiragi Isaraela otinu. ²²Eduge Iosepa raki iħeġe Arkelas raki au mame Heroda vataġe mi Iudea roħi ġoinu, eiġe auki mata ei otito

Chapter 3

sigovanu. Auka iaḡo ge Dirava raki ḡanito ḡahanu, eige iauki urihi Galileia kasi bei otinu.²³ Eige auki iau guragu oḡe kinu ihivara Nasareta. Gerege otavado ana peroveta ḡahaia ro maemanu ramu riaḡa ḡahanu, “Auka Nasareta koita vara.”

Chapter 3

¹Ioane Babatiso nega ei Iudea mata ḡaḡaeva hakivi Dirava hari maḡeve ro ioavege, roege, ²“Iama iai daure ḡumave ḡare geisa, badivara va Basileia ramu hugure.” ³Oramu Isaia peroveta koita gavane au rone, “Koita be raki mata ḡaḡaeva gure to roma: Rohi Bauge ḡumaḡe baoviahe, au ioavare ḡumava ieriri ḡahisa.” ⁴Ioane ogonave ramu kamela homoka ge auki kiego renu vadaka ge auki au negotane bodivi vanu. Au demaka ramu iso iso mati umuko idi. ⁵Gerege koita iabaraki Ieruselema seni renu Iudea uhura au ḡasina otege, mati Ioridana iaro hakira oḡo ḡahava ia, ⁶eige auki babatiso ḡahigei Ioridana iarova iau daureve rogei keto gevege. ⁷Eduge auki Faresia mati Sadukea ḡahava au ḡasina babatiso oroḡonu, auki kiro gevege, “Inuhu ḡamika ma ḡahanu! Unuhuna roma iaka Dirava hedokehe siviḡoro raḡohisa?” ⁸Oti me maḡe be kiogeisa eramu ia maḡuri maḡe mane ḡaḡae kisa. ⁹Ia negu rome iaka ḡuma daure vara ia ḡare gevenu, Noka Aberahamo ramu ni tene; iakera daki ia kirogeima, Dirava vara riaḡahe muni o idigei Aberahamo vahiruhe kiogei gevara. ¹⁰ḡuma ra bao bao vera aka idi umukahe dodo geisa; idi inuhati iau madika maḡe kiki veite era iaka dodovare mi vene uhura kiraki vara. ¹¹“Daka eiava ge daki koita babatiso ḡahi gevenu, iau daureve ḡare gevare ḡahavaia. Eduge koita be di itahe oroḡare au hedoke ra raho ketake; eige daka au vaḡotoni maḡe veite renu ḡereḡere veite au vasi iaḡane agohisa. Auka Horu Aena mati hedo ruta gera auna ia babatiso ḡahigeisa. ¹²Auka riaḡahe koita maḡe kasagei daure ḡaha iau, erehuta negu ḡeḡe kiki koita naḡate, au me kiare auriva miare au demaka iaka maḡe kasai daureva iau. Gerege ḡeḡe kiki koita vana maḡeva idigei au demaka reḡui bougevare iaḡahe ḡosiḡei, eduge daureve iabara auka idigei vene raḡare uhura kira geige vara.” ¹³Gerege Iesu raki Galileia seni urimi Ioane ḡasina Ioridana otinu, Ioane so babatiso ḡahisa. ¹⁴Eduge Ioane raki imiḡi, roege, “Akena da babatiso ḡahisa, esemena a di ḡasina oroḡi roma daka a babatiso ḡahisa?” ¹⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Da roiare so negubutu kisa. ḡuma onaki ora noka Dirava roiare inuhati riaḡa ḡahisa.” Gerege Ioane raki itonu. ¹⁶Gerege auka Iesu babatiso ḡahanu, auka eiava seni hakivanu, va uduani iabaraki au baoraḡohi, auki Dirava Horu Aenave eraḡaḡe auki uguhi erehuta uguha naḡate abaga vara au ada. ¹⁷Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi onaki ronnu, “Ora di Moera, di soruke, auge di heḡirive ra raho ketakera.”

Chapter 4

¹Gerege Horu Aena raki Iesu nisiḡami mata ḡaḡaeva otinu diaboloto so tohoḡisa. ²Iesu raki vani utu-ababu mati vahi utu-ababu tamuta veite eige auki ḡubu raḡanu. ³Eige diaboloto raki au ḡasita otare kironu. “Ana Dirava Moe ḡoiege, ama muni o ḡanito ḡahigei iau tamuta demaka ḡahi goiraḡohe.” ⁴Edube Iesu raki ronnu, “Buka Aenava ramu ronnu, koita bera beta demaka eiḡuge auna maḡuri visa, eduge Dirava avaḡehe ga inuhati haki raḡare au gera.” ⁵Gerege diaboloto raki Iesu nisiḡami oti oḡo aena Ieruselema otime auki dubu ḡurida ramanu, ⁶auki kiroege, “Akamu Dirava Moe ra, aso oi geroi uguha; edube Buka ramu ronnu, Dirava raki au aneruve ḡanito ḡahi gevege iauna a nitabata ḡahisa, renu iauna ai adahe ami iagemisa, eige ai vase na beta muni ḡadimisa.” ⁷Iesu raki kironu, “Buka ramu ḡaitana ronnu, A negu Dirava ai Rohite tohoḡime.” ⁸Gerege diaboloto raki ḡaitana Iesu nisiḡami nimu vava bei ḡadimare, auki vata ketake basileia erara vaḡa maḡe inuhati ḡaḡiromi; ⁹mati diaboloto raki kironu, “Iaḡa o inuhati daka idigei a moimo vara, a komuko daivi guramare renu da maḡe ḡahege.” ¹⁰Eige Iesu raki kironu, “Oheseni geahu ote, Satan! Yaukamu torevanu 'Ai Rohite guge ana riaga ḡahisa, renu augugena ana au meve kisa,” ¹¹Eige Dibolo varaki garemanu, a aneru yabera roḡi yaheganu. ¹²ḡamana veite, Iesu raki ihege aena ḡahe iabeki Ioane mi vadibu iaḡava maemanu, ḡereḡe auki Iudea ḡaremi Galileia otinu. ¹³Auki Nasareta garemare otime auki Kaperanamu guramege, Galileia gohu ḡaika, Sebulono mati Naptali iau matame uhura, ¹⁴eige otavado ana peroveta koita Isaia rone eramu riaḡa ḡoisa: ¹⁵“Sebulono mati Naptali mata ḡahava ia, Galileia gohu ḡaika ḡahava oti Ioridana iarova, ¹⁶koitava iabera vadibu uhura ḡurahegeiauki abaga ketake be eraḡanu, renu oḡore iana mata ei gurahi mati hoḡe uhura uiege Dirava abage ramu idigevenu.” ¹⁷Nega eige Iesu raki au hari maḡe roege, “Iama iai ḡuma daureve ḡare geisa, badiva va basileia vara hugure.” ¹⁸Iesu Galileia gohu ḡaika oḡi otege uhura, eige auki niḡahi Simona, au ihe bera Petero, au ḡoḡe Anderea iau abu era gevege, iauka iau rekeve eve maemi. Iauka eve ḡahe iabera. ¹⁹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di itahe oroḡiahe, dakena koita iagoia ḡumava ia ḡaḡiro geisa.” ²⁰Gerege iauka iau rekeve ḡare gevare urihi au ruta otinu. ²¹Au ei urihimi otege, auki ḡami abu era gevenu, Sebedeo au ḡamuhe abu ruḡa, Iakobo mati au ḡoḡe Ioane, iauka iau mame ruta iauki vanaḡiva iau rekeve reḡu gevege, gerege Iesu raki ihiro gevenu. ²²Iauki vaina iau vanaḡive ḡarehi mati iau mame iauki au itahe otinu. ²³Iesu raki Galileia uhura oti ioavege, iau dubu uhura basileia badi maḡe gava viege, renu oḡore iana dika raḡohi mati dika nune nune koita iau vaḡotoni inuhati auki maḡuri ḡahi gevege. ²⁴Eige auki au badine ro ioa raḡi Siria matava inuhati iau. Gerege iauki koita dika raḡohi, huhu nune nune, sua daure idigei, oḡiḡi veite, ihiko veite, inuhati idigei Iesu ḡasina oroḡege, gerege auki maḡuri ḡahi gevenu. ²⁵Mati koita dadaḡava raki Galileia seni au orei otege au itahe oḡiege, mati Oḡo Utube, Ieruselema, Iudea mati Ioridana mata hakirahe.

Chapter 5

¹Iesu raki koita dadaḡa era gevare auki nimu ada ḡadimi guramanu; itaharahe au ḡamituhe iabaraki au ḡasina otinu.

²Gerege auki urimi gavi, mati uguro ḡahigei, roege: ³“Goroa ḡahe iaberamu heḡiri raḡisa, badiva va basileia vara iau era.

maka maġe kiki vara. 19 Idi be maka maġe kiki veite, iauma dodovare vene uhura kira visa. 20 Eige iana au make riaġava erageisa.²¹ Beta koita inuhati dai roia, di Rohite, di Rohite, iana va basileia uhura siri raġisa, eduge oġoreana di Mame vava uiare meve kiare ġahava eġu. ²²Vani eige koita dadaġava ramu daki roro vara, di Rohite, di Rohite, nona ai ihehe peroveta raġira veitenu, renu ai ihehe sua daure oia geige veitenu, renu ai ihehe noki me bauge dadaġa kiogevenu? ²³Gerege dana kiogei rosa, daka a erara veitera; ġeahu otiahe, ġuma daure kiare ġahava maġahanu. ²⁴“Gerege oġoreana di gare ihare renu meva kiare ġahava iabera erehuta uhu anana maġe koitava naġate au iage mi muni ada kisa. ²⁵Veni ġoromare, eia abata orogi, renu nono ġugui iaga ei ġadimi, eduge iaga era beta desuraġira vara, badiya auka muni ada ge auki ġonu. ²⁶Renu oġoreana di gare ihare, edube auka me ġahiġa veite auka erehuta atabe ga ihihi veite oti au iage siġu ada ġonu. ²⁷Veni ġoromare, eia abata ġadimi renu nono ġugui iaga ei ġadimi, iaga eramu desuraġira vara, auka desuraġi dudu ketake ruta!”²⁸Iesu ga o rogevene itaharahe, koita iaberaki ġaġu raġohi au uguro viege ġumahe, ²⁹au uguro viege erehuta auka hedokate ga o riaġa ġahi geisa, renu beta aena ġahava uguro raġare naġate.

Chapter 8

¹Iesu nimu seni uguhi oroġoge uhura koita dadaġava raki au ruta otege; ²renu dika koita be raki au ġasina orogi, au vaġotoni komuko daivi, roege, “di Rohite, akera daki a imiġima, ana beta da maġe ġahiġa vanu.” ³Iesu raki au ade inuġi kamui, roege, “Riaġa daka a maġe ġahiġa vara. Maġe ġoisla!” Ġamana veite au dikave raki ġaremanu. ⁴Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “A negu koita be kirome; eduge ote, dubu aena ġaha iau ġaġae ġoisla, renu Mose aena maemane iauma eraġare riaġa ġahisa, era koita iabaramu riaġa ġahisa.”⁵Iesu raki Kaperanamu sirivare, Roma koita bauge be raki au ġasina oroġime auki imiġi ⁶roege, “di Rohite, di besubesu koitave ramu dikai iagahu vaġava veite, huhu raho ketake ruta.” ⁷Iesu raki kironu, “Dakena ai iagehe oroġime dana au dikave maġe ġahisa.”⁸Eduge Roma koita bauge eraki kironu, “Di Rohite, daka ai vaġotoni beta maġe koitava ge aki roma aka di iagehe oroġisa; eduge ana beta gavaġu roege gerege di besubesu atave ramu maġe ġoiare. ⁹Da tage, bia bauge be iau hedoke derikahe, ġarara ġami ġaitage di derikehe; renu da be kiroiare, Ote, auka otito vara, se da mati be kiroiare, Oroġo, auka ororo vara, renu da di meve kiare koitava kiroiare, Me o kisa, renu auka kiki vara.” ¹⁰Iesu ga e ihinei, auki au itahe oġine kiro gevenu, “Riaġava daki ia kirogei roma, dakamu beta Isaraela uhura onaki ihihi be eraġanu.”¹¹Dakamu o roma, koita dadaġa vani ġadimare renu vani uguhare oroġisa iauna vava gurahi Aberahamo, Isako renu Iakobo ruġa tamuta raġisa, ¹²edube vava gurahare ġahava iabara itahe iauna vadibua iauna kiragei otisa, eige iauna niġo raġohi renu huhu naġohi iau eġie ginono ġahigeisa. ¹³Renu Iesu raki Roma ata bauge kironu, “Ote; enakime ana a imimi vane naġate ai ihihive dainehe ana oti eraġisa.” Nega kobuġa ei Roma ġarara koita eraki maġe ġoinu.”¹⁴Iesu raki Petero iagehe sirivane, auki au vare maġiva dikai iaġiaġe eraġa. auki au adehe kamui, negu komata eraki ġaremanu, auki urimare au demake kinu. ¹⁵Vahi eige iauki koita dadaġa sua daure idigevene au ġasina idigei oroġanu; auki au ga hedokehe sua daure oiagei hakivi, renu dika raġane inuhati maġe ġahi gevenu. ¹⁷Oramu peroveta Isaia gare riaġa ġahiġa vara, “Auki ni isuke inuhati noi ari gevenu renu ni daureve maġe ġahi gevenu.”¹⁸Iesu raki koita dadaġa au origi eragei, auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei iauka hakirahe otisa. ¹⁹Gerege aena koita be raki au ġasina oroġime auki ron, “di Biage, ana orei otare dakamu ai itahe ororo vara.” ²⁰Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Ura totoka iabera muni vaka uia, renu uguha iabera idi ada iau iage; eduge Koita Ġamika vara au omote maemi vaġa roro taru veitera.”²¹Au ġamite be raki kironu, “Di Rohite, da so oti di mame abatemima.” ²²Eduge Iesu raki kironu, “Di itahe oroġo, renu hoġe raġohane ġare geve iaukena iavaġu iau hoġeve abate geisa.”²³Iesu raki vanagiva ġadimege, au ġamituhe iaberaki au itahe oti ġadihi. ²⁴Tutube veite nono ketake veni ruta geraki koa uhura seni hakivi renu iau vanagive eiava raki ġadimi; eduge Iesu ra iaġiaġe. ²⁵Au ġamituhe iaberaki oti ġutihi, roege, “Ni Rohite, no maġuri ġahigeve! Nokamu negu hoġe raġohira vara.” ²⁶Auki kiro gevenu, “Esemena ia siġo raġoha, kava ihihi ġamikava ianu?” Gerege auki urimi nono mati eve gaġa gevege; iauki ġoiragohi vea raġanu. ²⁷Au ġamituhe inuhati geraki ġaġu raġohi roege, “Ona otavado ata bena onu, nono mati eve ġaitage au gare iha. ²⁸Iesu raki koa hakirahe otinu mata be ihiva Gadarene ei haki raġanu, ata abu gera midava seni iauki haki raġi Iesu eraġare au ġasina otinu. Iauka sua daure iabaraki iau uhurehe eige iauka daure ġuma kiare eige koita iabera ġuma ei ioa raġira veitera. ²⁹Tutube veite iauki bara raġohi, Dirava Moe, ana otavado bena a noi kisa roma? Ana ni vani vera so mimi veite aka no huhu ġahigeisa rome a oroġonu?”³⁰Ġamana veite oho teri bauge be iabara tamuta raġohege. ³¹Negu sua daure e iabaraki Iesu imiġanu, “Ana negu no oia hakiha vanu, ama no besugei oho teri vire iau uhura.” ³²Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Otiahe!” Iauki haki raġare oti oho iau uhura siri raġanu; renu ġamana veite, negu oho teri e iabaraki siviġoro raġime iauki nimu uguraġohi eve uhura hoġe raġohi veite ġahanu. ³³Negu oho narigevege e yabeki ruru raġohi ogo bauge uhura oti, iaga aubougi tironu. ³⁴Gerege oġo e ġahava inuhati geraki Iesu erara oroġonu; yauki eraġane, yauki imiġanu auka yau oġe ġaremi ġeahu otisa.

Chapter 92 Gerege koita be iaberaki ata be oġiġi veite iagahu ena iaġare hirivi mi Iesu ġasina oroġonu. Auki iau ihihive eraġare auki ata oġiġi veite kironu, “Hero kisa di moe; ai daureve Dirava ramu vahu gevenu.”³Gerege aena ġaha be iaberaki iorena iavaġu ga raġi onaki ron, “Ata oramu ga vime auki Dirava daure ġahima.” ⁴Edube Iesu raki iau uhu ananave eraġei, auki ron, “Esemena ia iai sorukehe gure uhu anana daure raġa? ⁵Dana rosa, Ai daureve aumu vahuġanu, se dana rosa, Urimare renu oġi. Orena ageraġirave?” ⁶Eduge iama anaisa, Koita Ġamika vara hedokate vata ketake o ada, auka daure vahuġeige vara, gerege auki oġiġi veite atava kironu, “Urima, ai iaġia gedave mare renu oġo ote.”⁷Ata eraki urimare au yagehe otinu. ⁸Koita iabaraki eraġare iauki ġaġu raġohanu, mati Dirava mote ġahege, au hedo ona kikive koita mohi gevare. Iesu raki Mataio ihiromonu ⁹Iesu oġi otege uhura auki niġahi ata be eraġanu ihivara

boriti ġahima, berabe vani eighera Dirava ramu Sodoma iahe iahe vara, edube aka veitera.²⁵ Iesu raki au Mame maġe ġahanu Gerege Iesu raki imimivi ronu, “Di Mame, va mati vata ketake o Rohiva, akera daki a maġe ġahima, aka uhu anana maġe raġare mati uhuvaka ġaha iau iaġa o reġunaki ġaġae ġahiġa veite, edube amu koita ia uhu anana mati uhuvaka veite iauge iauka eraġisa ġaġae kinu;”²⁶ riaġa vara, Mama, ora ai uhu anana maġe ġumava aki ġahara kisa.²⁷ Di Mame ramu iaġa inuhati idigei da moimanu; renu bera au Moe riaġa ġahiġa veitera edube au Mame auvaġu gera, mati bera au Mame riaġa ġahiġa veitera au Moe auvaġu gera. Renu oġore iana au Moe ro gevare ġahava auna iau ġaġae kisa.²⁸ “Tai bouge di ġasina oroġiahe, iana oġore ia huhu naġoha renu isuka ketake agoha, dakena vaġaroro ia mohigeisa.”²⁹ Di isuke mi agoha, renu ama di uguro gare anaisa; daka di soruke ramu maġe mati heġiri ġuma vara, renu iaka vaġaroro maġe mimi vara.³⁰ Eige di huhuve mati di isuke ramu aġeraġirave iabara.”

Chapter 12

¹Vani aena beige Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa geraki koni ġeġe uhura oġi otege; au ġamituhe iaberaki ġubu raġohime iauki koni koboka kinivi iogevege. ²Faresia ġaha iaberaki eraġei, iauki Iesu kironu, “Eraġa, ai ġamituhe iabara sabadi vani aena ora iauki hosagi onaki kia.”³ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Iana dahida veitenu Davida mati au ġamituhe ruġa ġubu raġohi kinu? ⁴Aukamu otime auki dubu uhura sirivare auki parao aena mi inu, eramu aena vara au se au ġamituhe iabera beta ivara, edube dubu biava iana iavaġu isa.”⁵ Se iana aena dahida veitenu dubu biava ġainage aena hosa gevenu eduge iauka iaġa be iau ada roro veitera. ⁶Dakamu iaki roma, iaġa aena ketake be ramu oigera beta dubu ra. ⁷Eduge iana buka aena Dirava gare rone maka riaġava manu, koita iaberamu vaġahu raġisa beta de bubu dainehe, aka beta maġe koita be mi iau daureve roro vara. ⁸Maka vara Koita Ġamika vara vani aena rohi vara.”⁹ Iesu raki ei urimime auki iau dubuve otinu; ¹⁰eighera ata bera adakava ra hoeke, gerege koita iaberaki beraġanu, “Ona beta aena vanu a sabadi vaniva dika maġe ġahare?” gerege iauka au aena dodo vane eige iauka mi aena ġaha mohigeisa.¹¹ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Iana be na au mamoe kobuġave sabadi vaniva oti aba uhura ariraġare auna beta ada inuġi mi butui hakiha vanu?”¹² Koita be maġurive ramu beta mamoe ruta ġereġere veitera! Eige ġuma ora beta sabadi vani aenava auki dodo vima edube ġuma maġe koita bei kiare eramu maġera.”¹³ Gerege Iesu raki ata e kironu, “Ai ade inuġa.” Auki au ade inuġare, gerege au ade raki ġoiragi maġe ġoinu, erehuta au ade hakirava naġate. ¹⁴Eduge Farisea ġaha iaberaki hakiragi otime iauki Iesu ġamiġa ġumava iaġovege, iauna orenaki ġami hoekisa.¹⁵ Iesu raki iau uhu anana iauka au ġamiġa ġumava iaġova gava ihinu, auki ġare gevare ġeahu otinu. Edube koita dadaġava raki au itahe otinu, gerege auki iau dikave inuhati maġe ġahi gevege, ¹⁶mati auki ġanito ġahigei iauka beta koita be iau au gare raġisa. ¹⁷Eige au onaki rone era Dirava gare rone Isaia peroveta koitava raki riaġa ġahanu: ¹⁸“Thiahe, ora da di besubesu koitave rone era, ora di moera, di soruke ra au maġera. Daka di horuve mi au ada maemisa, gerege auka mai ġuma gava koita nune nune inuhati boriti ġahi geisa.”¹⁹ Auka beta enana visa se bara visa, se bera beta orogo au enoġe ihisa. ²⁰Auka beta tiru adaka be bokobo varase vene agota beta ġodo ġahiġa varaenakime auna ate mai ġuma riaġa koita iau mi oroġisa. ²¹Renu koita inuhati gena uhu anana maġe riaġa au ihehe misa.”²² Gerege iauki Iesu gasina atabe sua daure au uhura nisiġami oroġanu auka ni veite mati ga veite; gerege auki maġe ġahanu, eige ga veite raki gavi renu niġa niġa vima. ²³Koita inuhati oroġane iaberaki ġaġu raġohanu mati roege, “Ora mena Davida Moera?”²⁴ Eduge Farisea ġahavaia gava ihine, iauki ronu, “Ora sua daure iau baugete Belsebulo avauġu gena sua daure oiagei hakivisa.” ²⁵Eduge Iesu ra yau uhure dibanara eige auki kirogevenu, “Ogo bauge aubougi yavahu bebe hogagevege yauka beta kobabera, ogobe se yagabe avahu hogoiare era beta ramira mege Vivira.”²⁶ Satan avahu Satan besibe gahege, auka beta kobabera. Au negu baugevena negu orenaki ramira berebe vanu. ²⁷Gerege ia roiare daka sua daure oia geima Belsebulo hedokehe. Ama ia iavaġu gena iana unuhu hedokehe gena ia oia geve? Eige ia au itahe oġiare iai gare ramu iai ġumaġe ġaġae kisa iaka beta ieriri vera.”²⁸ Eduge riaġa vara daka Dirava Horu hedokehe daki sua daure oia gevenu. Eige noma eraġisa Dirava basileiave ramu subuta ge auki oroġonu. ²⁹Se koita bera beta riaġahe ata herote be iage hosagi sirivi au kohue vahoro ididi vara, se auna beta urigoġi ata e raroġi maema vanu? Gerege auna au iaga kohue vahoro idiġisa. ³⁰Unuhuna da itaġatuima auka dakera auki da betia ġahima, mati unuhuna da iaheġi bougeige veite auka Dirava auge auki oia geima.³¹ Eige daki ia boriti ġahigeima, koita iabera iau ġuma daureve mati ga daureve vahugeige vara. Eduge unuhuna Horu aena ga daure ġahima auka beta vahu vahu vara. ³²Koita be na Koita Ġamika ġasina ga daure roma auka vahu vahu vara, eduge unuhuna Horu Aena ga daure ġahima auka beta vahu vahu vara, negu tau oi oti behi behive.³³ “Ana idi be na idi maġe vanu, renu au madike maġera; se auna idi daure vanu, renu au madike tage daure; badivara idi ramu au madike maġeva ge ana eraġisa. ³⁴Iakamu inuhu naġate iabera! Ana orenaki iaġa maġe gava rosa, a ai uhure ra daure? Otavado ana ai uhure tobo raġi uiare era aki gava roma. ³⁵Koita maġeva ramu au uhurehe iaġa maġe uiare idigei ororo vara. Edube koita daure vara iaġa daure au uhura uiare idigei ororo vara.”³⁶ Edube iakera daki ia kiro geima, berabe vaniva koita iaberamu Dirava vaġotoni oroġi iau ga maka veite ro gevenu kiroro vara; ³⁷eige ai gare raki a maġe ġahisa, mati ai gare raki a daure ġahisa.”³⁸ Gerege aena ġaha be ia mati Faresia ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Ni Biage, noka ġahara raġohi akai iaġa be kieve noma eraġisa. ³⁹Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige ġuma daure kiare mati ga ihihi veite tau o ġahava iabera ġahara raġa iauka toa be eraġisa. Eduge Dirava vara beta eravaġa nune be kiki vara kobabe au peroveta Iona au ġaġae kine eġu gera. ⁴⁰Gerege ġuma kobuġa eige Iona ramu vani abigaġa mati vahi abigaġa ge auki karava ketake vaġatane uhura, e naġate Koita Ġamika tage ramu vani abigaġa vahi abigaġa ge auna vata uhura guramisa. ⁴¹Eige Nineva koitavaia mati negu tau o ġahava iaberamu berabe vaniva urihi ia toho geige vara. Maka vara iauka Iona peroveta viege iauki iau daureve uhura ge iauki ġoiragiġohanu. Renu eraġiahe, oroġare iaġaniva ramu raho ketakera Iona

variada gera!⁴² Mata gamana iau rohi magiva ramu gamanava urimi berabe vaniva oroḡi tau o gahava ruḡa ia toho geige vara, badiva auka mata gamana auki oroḡonu auka Solomona uhuvake gava ihisa. Renu eraḡiahe, iaḡa raho ketake be Solomona variada geramu onu!⁴³“Sua daure be koita be ḡaremare, auka eia veite matahe ioai au vaḡaroro taruhe iaḡoia vara, eduge auka beta be behube vara.”⁴⁴Gerege auki roma, Daka ḡoirāḡi da guramege oḡohe. Auka ḡoirāḡi oḡova eraḡege ahake, momo veite, renu iaḡa inuhati ḡosigei maḡe ḡahanu. ⁴⁵Gerege auna oti sua daure iatiriḡa au naḡate veite nisigei oroḡisa iauka au ruta ei gurahisa; renu negu ata e au urigoi daureve ramu avie edube ihie oramu raho ketake. Eige negu tau oi ḡuma daure oramu raho ḡoiḡo vara beta urigoi naḡate. ⁴⁶Iesu gure koita gaḡa gevege uhura, au neine mati au ḡoḡuhe iabera itahe rahirahe, iauki imimi raḡi iauka ga ḡahisa. ⁴⁷Gerege koita be raki kironu, “Ni ḡaha ai neine mati ai ḡoḡuhe vire itahe rahane, iaukamu a ga ḡahisa.”⁴⁸Eduge Iesu raki boriti ḡahane kironu, “Unuhuna di neine, renu oḡorea iana di ḡoḡuhe?” ⁴⁹Gerege auki au au ḡamituhe iau ada susutemi, ronnu, “Eraḡiahe o iaberamu di neine mati di ḡoḡuhe iabara!” ⁵⁰Ana unuhuna di Mame vava guramare, roiare meva kiare iaberaki riaḡa di ḡoḡe mati di amakine, mati di neine.”

Chapter 13

¹Vani kobuḡa eige Iesu raki iaḡa ḡaremi oti gohu ḡaika guramanu. ²Koita dadaḡava raki au ḡasina oti bouraḡohi ge auki urimi vanāḡi ada ḡadimi guramanu, koita iabara iau bouge gohu ḡaika rahirahe. ³Auki iaḡa dadaḡa badigomu va boriti ḡahigei, roege: “Ihiahe! Nega beige ata be raki au ḡeḡehe beḡi beḡi otinu. ⁴Auka beḡi beḡi viege, iaka be iabara ḡuma eḡiahu desuraḡohi, uguha iabaraki uguraḡi iogei. ⁵Be iabara vateta munima ada desuraḡi, vateta raho veite eige gamana veite iauki kobo raḡohanu. ⁶Eduge vani ḡaravane negahe, vani hedokava raki inuhati gabu gevege iauki hoḡe raḡohanu. ⁷Iaka be iabara ḡati uhura iauki desuraḡanu, gerege ḡati raki kobo raḡohi ketake ḡahima iauki daure ḡahanu. ⁸Eduge iaka be iabera vata maḡe ada ge iauki desuraḡanu eige iauki maka kia, be iabara tinahuva, be iabara utu agorokiva, be iabara utu abigaḡa. ⁹Iana oḡoreana iana ihikotenu ihiahe!”¹⁰Gerege Iesu ḡamituhe iabaraki au ḡasina oroḡime iauki beraḡanu, “Esemena a koita o badigomua gaḡa geima?” ¹¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Dirava ramu va basileia uhuvaka iai iorena ḡaḡae kinu, eduge koita be iaue so veitera. ¹²Eige iana eraḡa, ana unuhuna uhuvaka manu, Dirava ramu dadaḡa ḡahi moimo vara, mati auka raho ḡahi moimo vara: eduge unuhuna veitenu, auna tina beḡu gena Dirava ra au mi ḡoirāḡira vara.”¹³Da badigomu tahu gaḡa gevare maka vara, iaukamu niḡa niḡa raḡa eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauka ihikote eduge iauka ihihie veite se iau uhure ra bao raḡira veitera. ¹⁴Eige iauka Isaia peroveta ḡahi gavi rone:Iaka riaḡa ihisa, eduge iau uhure beta bao raḡira vara,mati iaka niḡa niḡa raḡohisa, eduge iaka beta erara vara. ¹⁵Eige koita iau soruke ramu vadibu ḡahanu,renu iau ihikoke iabara toḡeve ḡahanu,renu iaukamu iau nie kumu gevenu;eige iauka beta iau niehe niḡa niḡa raḡisa,renu iau ihikokehe ihisa,mati iauma iau sorukehe anavare renu ḡoirāḡohisa,gerege dana maḡuri ḡahi geisa. ¹⁶Eige Dirava maḡe ḡahisa iai nie, iamu niḡa niḡa raḡa, renu iai ihikoke, iamu iha. ¹⁷Riaḡa vara daki ia boriti ḡahi geima, peroveta ḡaha mati koita maḡe dadaḡa ḡahi ia eraḡane iauna so eraḡare, eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauna ia ihine ihare, eduge iauka ihihie veitera. ¹⁸“Gerege iama ḡeḡe kiki koitava badigomuve ihisa. ¹⁹Iana oḡoreana ia basileia ga ihinu eduge iai uhurera bao raḡira veite, diaboloto raki oroḡare iau sorukehe uiare vahoro mi ḡeahu otito vara, eramu ḡuma eḡiahu desuraḡane naḡatera. ²⁰A muni ada desuraḡane iabara Dirava gare ihare renu iauki heḡirita manu; ²¹eduge koita be umuka veite, edube nega tina beḡu auna kamuisa, gerege koitaia daure ḡahi mati huhu ḡahi ga o iau dainehe, koita eramu inono veite au ihihive ramu avie ḡoiḡo vara. ²²Be iana ḡati uhura desuraḡane, o iabara au gare ihinu, eduge ahata maka iaḡaniva mati maḡuriva raki au gare daure ḡahege auki madika veite. ²³Edube negu iaka vata maḡe ada beḡene iabara, oḡore iana ga ihinu mati uhu kinu, oḡoreana riaḡa madike ḡosiḡanu, bera tinahu be, bera utu agorokiva, renu bei gera utu abigaḡa.”²⁴Iesu raki badigomu be mati boriti ḡahi gevenu: “Va basileia vara erehuta ata be demaka iaka maḡe au ḡeḡehe beḡi gevenu; ²⁵eduge vahi beige koitaia iaḡohane uhura, koita be raki ḡati daure idigei oroḡi koni ḡeḡe uhura beḡare auki ḡeahu otinu. ²⁶Eige ḡeḡe kobo raḡohi maka kiege, gerege ḡati daure tage iau uhura kobo raḡohege.”²⁷Gerege ḡeḡe iahe iahe vare koitava raki au ḡasina oti kironu, Di biage, akamu iaka maḡe eḡuge aki ḡeḡe beḡi gevenu? Orehe genu, ḡati daure o iau uhura kobo raḡoha? ²⁸Auki boriti ḡahigei, Koita daure be raki onaki kinu. Au iahe iahe atave raki kironu, Gerege ana roma nona oti ḡati daure raka geisa?”²⁹Eduge auki boriti ḡahigei, Veitera; ia negu ḡati rakai demaka iaka ḡainage raka geime. ³⁰ḡare geve iau kobuḡa ḡahi kobo raḡohe ate taboro negava; renu taboro nega miege dana me ḡaha boriti ḡahi geisa, Uriḡahi ḡati bougei irosi koba koba idigei vene kisa, edube koniva bougei idigei di demaka iagehe ḡosiḡisa.”³¹Iesu raki badigomu ḡaita kiro gevenu: “Va basileia ramu erehuta idi tahaka kusinaike naḡate gerege ata be raki mi au ḡeḡehe beḡenu; ³²auka idi tahaka kusinaike vara, eduge au kobo raḡane auki idi ketane ḡoinu, eige uguha vava huraḡohi iabara au ada iaḡa kisa.”³³Iesu raki ḡaitana badigomu be boriti ḡahi gevenu: Dirava aenave rone be tage ramu erehuta maḡi be parao souka mi raho ḡahiḡa ḡadikiva ruta mi kobuḡa ḡahi degide ḡahi gerege parao ramu uhu raho ḡoima. ³⁴Iesu raki au gare inuhati badigomua koita boriti ḡahi gevege; auka iaḡa be ena roro kava veitera. ³⁵Onaki ora peroveta ḡaheva iau gare riaḡa ḡahiḡa vara:“Daka badigomu tahu ge dana ga visa;Daka badigomua ge dana vata ketake o ḡanai kine iaḡa ḡaḡae ḡahiḡa veite dana gava rosa.”³⁶Iesu raki koita ḡare gevare auki iaḡahu otinu. Gerege au ḡamituhe iabaki au itahe otime iauki beraḡi roege, “So negu a badigomu ḡati ḡeḡe uhura makava no kirogeve.” ³⁷Iesu raki boriti ḡahigei ronnu, “Negu iaka maḡe beḡene era Koita ḡamika vara; ³⁸ḡeḡe ra vata ketake ora, mati iaka maḡe vara koita Dirava aenave riaḡa ḡahare ḡahavaia; ḡati ra koitaia Dirava betia ḡahare ḡahavaia, ³⁹eige diaboloto raki daure beḡene ḡahava iabara; taboro vara vata o netu netua gera, renu Dirava aneru iabaraki meva kikiva.”⁴⁰Negu ḡati daure idigei bouge vare kiragei vene raḡohisa, ḡuma e naḡate vata ketake o netu netua tage ena ḡoiḡo vara. ⁴¹Koita ḡamika ramu au aneruve

Chapter 141 Nega ei Galileia ni tabata ġahege rohiva Heroda raki Iesu gare raġeġe gava ihinu; 2 gerege auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ora Ioane Babatiso; aukamu hoġe uhura ge auki urimi ġoirāġanu, eige auki hedo ruta me onaki kikive kima.”

besugei, gerege iauna Dirava vaġotoni oġore iana ġuma daure mati maġuri daure raġohare kasa geisa au koitatuhe iau, ⁴²Mati iauna idigei vene bubuka uhura kira geveġe, eige iauna niġo raġohi iau eġie iana ġi raġohisa. ⁴³Gerege koita maġe iana vani naġate abaga ġahisa erehuta iau Mame va oġova abage naġate. Ia ihikote ġahege ihiahe! ⁴⁴Va basileia vara erehuta iaġa maġe be vata uhura abatemeni, koita be raki behuġare; gerege auki heġirita oti inuhati haevare mati ġoirāġi oti negu mata e haevisa. ⁴⁵“Riaġa, va oġo vara erehuta me maġe ata be gure muni damu ketake iaġoi haevisa; ⁴⁶gerege auki be behuġare auki oti au ġasina iaġaniva inuhati haevare renu auka negu muni damu ketake auka” ⁴⁷“Riaġa, va oġo vara erehuta reke naġate mi eve kirai karava nune nune reke butuġei; ⁴⁸gerege reke tobo raġeġe, iauki butui oti gohu ġaika gurahi, renu karava maġeva idigei boteka bei ġosigei edube daureva iabara idigei ġeahu kira gevenu. ⁴⁹Eige onakime iauna netu netua kisa. Aneru iana ugu raġohi oroġime iauna koita maġe iau uhura ġuma daure ġahavaia kasa geisa ⁵⁰renu iauna idigei vene bubuka uhura kiragei, iauna niġo raġohi iau eġie ġi raġohisa. ⁵¹Iesu raki au ġamituhe beragei, “Iana iaġa o inuhati iai uhure iana bao raġohanu? Iauki ronu, ‘Ereġe.’ ” ⁵²Eige auki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Gerege ia aena ġaha iau ia uguro ġahigei va basileia aena iakamu erehuta iaġa biava au iaġa maġe ġosigare ei oreana isaġe mati oreana emene idigei hakivi ororo vara.” ⁵³Iesu raki badigomu roġei kosavare, auki ġare gevenu. ⁵⁴Iesu raki ġoirāġi au oġehe otime auki dubu uhura koita uguro ġahi geveġe, iauki ihi ġaġu raġohi mati berabe raġohi, “Oreigena ata o uhuvaka o mati hedo o idigevenu? ⁵⁵Ona beta iaġa ġoiare atava moenu? Au neine ihe na Maria? Mati au ġoġuhe iabara Iakobo, Iosepa, Simona renu Iuda? ⁵⁶Renu ona au amakine iana o no ruġa? Gerege oreigena ata o iaġa o inuhati idigevenu?” ⁵⁷Gerege iauki besibe ġahanu. Eduge Iesu raki boriti ġahigei, “Peroveta ġahava iauka matau ġahi gevara eduge iau oġo riaġahe mati au iaġa ġahatuhe iau gera veitera.” ⁵⁸Iauki ei riaġa ġahiġa veite, eige auki hedo me dadaġa kiogeige veite.

Chapter 141 Nega ei Galileia ni tabata ġahege rohiva Heroda raki Iesu gare raġeġe gava ihinu; 2 gerege auki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei ronu, “Ora Ioane Babatiso; aukamu hoġe uhura ge auki urimi ġoirāġanu, eige auki hedo ruta me onaki kikive kima.”

³Edube Heroda ramu uriġoi Ioane mi vadibu iaġava maemanu, au ġoġe Filipi mabare, Herodias dainehe, ⁴badiwa Ioane raki Heroda boriti ġahege, “Ni aenave ra roma aka beta Herodias mi ai mabare kisa.” ⁵Renu Heroda auna roma auka ġami hoekisa, eduge auki koita iau siġore vanu, badiwa auka koita iaberaki riaġa ġaha roia auka peroveta koita vara. ⁶Eduge Heroda ġuruane heġiri vanihe, Herodias mae raki koitaia iau vaġotoni iavea vi Heroda tage heġiri ġahanu ⁷eige Heroda raki maiāġo e ominue ġahi auna otavado iaġa vana au ġahara vima auka mi moimo vara. ⁸Au neine raki uriġoi uhuġatu, gerege auki ronu, “Daka imimi vima aka Ioane Babatiso omote mereki ada maemi mi oroġi da moimisa.” ⁹Negu iau rohiva uhure tage huhu naġanu, eduge auki ominue vanu au deiva tuhe iau vaġotoni, eige auki au ġamituhe ġanito ġahigei iauka maiāġo imimi vane mi moimisa; ¹⁰auki besugei iauki oti vadibu iaġava Ioane omote dodoanu. ¹¹Iauki au omote dodoi mereki ada maemare iauki mi oroġi negu maiāġo e moimege, auki mi oti au neine moimanu. ¹²Ioane ġamituhea iaberaki oti au ahata make miare iauki abatemale; iauki oti Iesu boriti ġahanu. ¹³Iesu negu Ioane badine ihine negahe, auki vanaġi ġaremi avaġu tana koita veite gabuhe otinu. Eduge koita iaberaki ihare, iauki oġo ġarehime iauki au itahe vasi oġi otinu. ¹⁴Iesu raki tana hakivare, auki koita dadaġa eragei; auki uhudau ġahi gevare renu dika raġane maġe ġahi geveġe. ¹⁵Va hiriġomege, au ġamituhe iaberaki au ġasina otime iauki kironu, “Ora mata ġaġae vara, mati va ramu hiriġoromanu; no koita besu geva iau oġo oti geve mati iavaġu iau debubu iaġane hae geisa.” ¹⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iauka beta otito vara; iakena iaġa be mohi geveġe iauna isa. ¹⁷Iauki kironu, “Ni ġasina gera iaġa veite eduge parao adakasiva mati karava abu gera.” ¹⁸Auki kiro gevenu, “Idigei oi di ġasina oroġiahe.” ¹⁹Auki koita kiroġei iauka isu ada gurahisa. Gerege auki parao adakasiva mati karava abu idigevare, auki vava gagai Dirava maġe ġahare auki parao rehaġare, auki idigei au ġamituhe mohigei, iauki idigei koita mohigeisa. ²⁰Iauki iau bouge tamuta raġohi kosai itaharahe; au ġamituhe iabaraki iau tamuta raġane momonoa idigei iauki boteka utube abu toboġa gevenu. ²¹Gerege koitaia tamuta raġohane iaberamu daha adakasiva naġate, maġi mati momono iabera iauka dahi geige veitera. ²²Gerege auki au ġamituhea besugei iauka uriġahi vanaġiva gohu hakirahe otisa, auka so koita inuhati besugei oġo oti geisa. ²³Auki koita inuhati besugei otare, auki nimu ada oti auka avaġu imimi visa. Va ra hiriġoromanu auka auvaġu eigeru. ²⁴Eduge au ġamituhea vanaġiva gera hurehure oroġi vanaġiva ġadimege, badivara nono raho tinabe raki ġuguġe. ²⁵Renu va tahi oroġeġe uhura Iesu raki eia ada oġi iau ġasina otege. ²⁶Eduge au ġamituhe iaberaki eraġeġe au eia ada oġi oroġeġe, iauki siġo raġohi, roeġe, “Vire ramu sua ra!” Iauki siġo raġohi bara raġohi. ²⁷Eduge Iesu raki vaina gavi roeġe, “Uhu berebe kiahe, ora dakaki; ia negu siġo raġime.” ²⁸Gerege Petero raki gavi kironu, “Rohi Bauge, ona riaġa akenu, da ġanito ġaha da eia ada oġi ai ġasina oroġima.” ²⁹Iesu raki kironu, “Oroġo.” Gerege Petero raki vanaġi ġaremi eia ada oġi Iesu ġasina otinu. ³⁰Eduge auki nono ġuguġi berebe ġahane eraġane, auki siġo vanu, auki tabe-tabe eve uguhi otege, auki nivi ronu, “Di Rohite, da iaheġa!” ³¹Iesu raki vaina au ade inuġi mi kamui, kiroeġe, “Kava ihihi avie vana anu, otavado uhu korahiva a vima?” ³²Iauka iau abu vanaġiva ġadihanu nono raki veavi kosavanu. ³³Gerege au ġamituhea vanaġi ada e iaberaki au vasi ġaika ġoru raġohi, boriti ġahi roeġe, “Riaġa aka Dirava Moera.” ³⁴Iauki koa hakirahe otinu, Genesareta matava haki raġohanu. ³⁵Koita iaberaki ihie au toaġe kiare, gerege iauki ga besuġi mata e inuhati iau boriti ġahigei iauka dikave idigei au ġasina oroġisa, ³⁶mati dika koita iaberaki imiġi roeġe, maġenu iau au ogona bisuke tage kamuisa; gerege kamuare ġahava ġaitage maġe ġahanu.

Chapter 15

¹Gerege Faresia mati aena hadiba ġahava iabaraki Ierusalemata seni oroġime iauki Iesu beraġanu, ²“Otavado beigena ai

gamituhe ia ni tenetuhe iau aenave dodova? Iau urigahi tamuta raġoha iau ade ketogeige veite.”³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ia Dirava aenave hosagi iai tene ġumaġe kia?”⁴ Eige Dirava raki ronnu, Ai mame mati ai neine ama matau ġahi geisa, mati, Ana unuhuna au mame se au neine iau ada ga daure raġa iauka riaga hoġe raġohira vara.⁵ Eduge aka roma maġera koitaia iau iahuvea kiro gevare, Otavado iahe iahe da iani ronnu daka ia mohi gevare, era daka mi Dirava moimoara, ⁶Eige, tene ġuma iau dainehe, iaki Dirava ga aenava matau ġahiġa veite.⁷ Tarata ġaha ma ġahanu! Ora riaga vara Isaiiah raki Dirava gare peroveta ġahane, kironu: ⁸Koita o iabara iau avaġehe ge iauki da maġe ġaha, eduge iau soruke ra dai ġamana vara; ⁹iau da maġe ġahare ra maka veitera, iauka koita iau aena gare iauge iauki hadibava raġoha.¹⁰ Gerege Iesu raki koita ihirogei au ġasina oroġare auki kiro gevenu, “Di gare ihare iama uhu maemisa: 11 era beta ai avaġehe uguhare e raki ai uhura daure ġahima, eduge ai uhurehe hakivare e raki a daure ġahima.”¹² Gerege au gamituhea iabaraki au ġasina oroġime iauki kironu, “Ana dibana Faresea ġahaia ai gare ihine eramu iau uhure huhu ġahi gevenu?”¹³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Idi inuhati di Mame vava uiare beġibe veite iabara auka ġaikahe raka geige vara. 14 Ena ġaregeve; iauka ni veite be raki ni veite be nisigamima. Gerege ni veite au vasire ni veite be nisigamare iauka iau abu dahana desuraġira vara.”¹⁵ Eduge Petero raki kironu, “Aso a badigomu rone makava no boriti ġahigeve.”¹⁶ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, “Ia ġainage iai uhure iana so bao raġohira veitenu? 17 Iana dibana veite koita be iaġa be mi iare ra au avaġehe uguhi au vaġatanehe, mati auna au ahatanahē hakivisa?¹⁸ Eduge otavado au avaġehe hakivare era au sorukehe eige auki oroġonu, gerege e raki daure ġahima. 19 Badiva otavado anana daure vana ai sorukehe anavare, koita ġahigei, ni muduka, ġuma daure, vaho, tarata, koita be iau ihe daure ġahi geisa. 20 Ġuma o iabaki koita daure ġahi geisa, eduge ada ketoke veite tamuta raġohare era beta a daure ġahiġa vara.”²¹ Iesu raki mata e ġaremi Tiro mati Sidono iau kasihe otinu. 22 Tutube viege Kanana maġi be ei uiare raki hakivi gure barai roege, “Di Rohite, Davida Moe; da uhudau ġaha, di mae ra sua daure raki au uhurehe uguhanu.”²³ Eduge Iesu ra au ġasina ga be roro veite. Renu au gamituhea iabaraki au ġasina otime iauki imiġi roege, “Besuġa au ġahe ote, auka ni itahe ge auki gure barai oroġima.”²⁴ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Au da besuġane ra Isaraela ġahavaia dauraġohane iaġo geige vara.”²⁵ Eduge negu maġi e raki oroġi au vaġotoni komuko daivi, roege, “Rohi Bauge da iaheġa.”²⁶ Iesu raki onaki ronnu, “Beta maġera a momona iau iare demakava miare mi totoka mohi gevara.”²⁷ Maġi e raki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, era riaga vara, totoka ġaitage au biage tamuta viare momona desuraġane iogei gevara.”²⁸ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Maġi bauge, aka ihihi riaga maġi vara! A ġahara vane era aka mimi vara.” Tutube veite au mae raki maġe ġoinu.²⁹ Gerege Iesu raki ogo e ġaremi Galileia koa eġiahu oġi oti, auki nimu be ġadimi adahe guramanu. 30 Koita dadaġava raki iau dika nune nune, vasi dauretea, ni veite, ga veite, ada dauretea, nisigeime iauki au ġasina oroġanu. Iauki idiġei au vasi ġaika ġosigei, auki maġe ġahi gevenu, 31 eige koita iabaraki ġaġu raġohanu badiva iauki eraġege ga veitea ga raġohi, vasi dauretea oġiege, ni veitea niġa niġa raġohi. Gerege iauki Isaraela Dirava va maġe ġahi motea ġahege.³² Gerege Iesu raki au gamituhea ihirogeime auki kirogei, “Daka koita o iabara daki uhudau ġahi geima, badiva iauka vani abigaġa gera iauki oi da ruta renu iauka tamuta veite; mati daka beta ġubuta besugei gevara, iau negu ġumaġa manori raġohime.”³³ Au gamituhea iabaraki beraġanu, “Nona mata ġaġae oi orei demaka miare koita o vasi geisa?”³⁴ Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Iai ġasina gena parao esebugenu?” Iauki kironu, “Parao iatiriġava, mati karava kusinaike rorebe.”³⁵ Gerege Iesu raki koita ġaġagei iauka vata guraġisa,³⁶ auki parao iatiriġava renu karava tage idiġei; Dirava maġe ġahare auki rehagevare idiġei au gamituhe mohi gevege iauki idiġei koita mohi gevenu. 37 Iau bouge tamuta raġohi kosai; au gamituhea iabaraki demaka momona idiġei boteka iatiriġava toboġa gevenu. 38 Koitaia tamuta raġohane atava iau ate ramu daha ababu gera, maġia mati momono iabara iauka dahi geige veitera. 39 Iesu raki koita inuhati kirogei iauka oġo otisa. Auka vanaġiva guivare auki hakirahe Magadan matahe otinu.

Chapter 16

¹Farisea mati Sadukea ġahava iaberaki Iesu ġasina oti iauki tohoġi beraġanu auka vava hedo ġuma be iau vaġotoni ġaġae kisa. ²Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ana eraġege va kerekare ġoiare aka roro vara, ‘Vahiġu vaniva ramu maġe ġoiġoara eige va ramu kerekare ra.’³ Mati va tahi vagutu ġoiege, ‘Negu vani oramu veni raki ġoromisa vima, badiva va ramu kerekare mati girigire ra.’ Iaka riagahe va toaġava kiare roro vara, eduge iaka beta riagahe negubutu iaġa eraġevare toaġava kiki vara. ⁴Dirava riaga ġahiġa veite taua raki toa berabe raġa, edube toa bera veitera eduge peroveta Iona au ġaġae ġoine eġugera.” Gerege auki ei rahirahe gare gevare ġeahu otinu.⁵ Iesu gamituhe oti gohu hakirahe hakiraġi, iauka vagua raġanu iauka demaka be mimi veitera. ⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iama Farisea mati Sadukea ġaha uaġatu geisa, iau gare mati iau ġumaġe eraġeisa. ⁷Iauki bebe kiro gevege, “Era noki demaka be mi ororo veite eige auki enaki roma.” ⁸Renu iau gava raġege uhura Iesu raki ronnu, “Iakamu iai ihihive ramu raho veitera, esemena ia demaka be mi ororo veite gava raġoha?”⁹ Iana iai uhure so bao raġohira veitenu? Iana anana veitenu ia parao adakasiva koita daha adakasiva vasi gevenu, renu boteka esebu gena ia makava kiogevenu? ¹⁰Se ia parao tina iatiriġava ata daha ababu vasi gevenu, renu boteka esebu gena ia maka kiogevenu?¹¹ Esemena iai uhure bao raġohira veite daka beta demaka gava daki roege? Edube da rone iama Farisea mati Sadukea uaġatu geisa, iau gare mati ġumaġe eraġeisa!”¹² Gerege iau uhure raki bao raġanu auka beta parao muraka gava ge auki uaġatu gevenu, eduge Farisea mati Sadukea ġaha ia uguro raġare gava.¹³ Iesu raki Kaisara Filipi oġo hakivi, auki au gamituhe bera gevenu, “Koita iana esegena iau roia Koita Ġamika vana unu hunu?”¹⁴ Renu iauki ronnu, Be iabera roia Ioane Babatiso, edube be iabera roia Elia, be iabera roia Ieremia se peroveta koita bera. ¹⁵Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Eduge dana unuhuna ia roia dana unuhunu?”¹⁶ Simona Petero raki ronnu, “Aka Keriso ra, maġuri Dirava Moera.”¹⁷ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, au maġeve ra aigera, Iona moe Simona! Beta ahata maka auge auki ai ġaġae

kinu, eduge di Mame vava uiare eraki a moimanu.¹⁸ Renu akera daki aki roma, aka Petero, renu aka muni ora, au ada ge daki di dubuve ġoġo vara, renu hoġe iaġa bera beta vaġava ġahigā vara.¹⁹ Dakena va basileia kiva mi a moimisa, gerege otavado a vata ada oi bodibo vanu vava tage auki bodibo vara, mati otavado a vata ada oi baovare vava tage auka bao raġira vara.”²⁰ Gerege auki au ġamituhe ġanito ġahigei ronu ia negu koita be boriti ġahime auka Keriso.²¹ Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe kiro gevege auka Dirava rone eige auka so Ieruselema otito vara. Eigeru dubu bauge ia mati dubu biava ia, renu aena kiare ġahava iabera so mi iaġa be iau dainehe da huhu ġahi mati daka hoġe raġira vara. Eduge daka vani abigaġa itaharahe daka urimi ġoiragira vara.²² Gerege Petero raki Iesu nisigami ġeahu otime auki namigi, roege, “Dirava vaġahu ġaha, di Rohite! Ġuma roiare o negu riaġa ġoime.”²³ Eduge Iesu raki aniġoiare Petero kironu, “Oi ġeahu ote, Diabolo! Akamu di oġigi ġumaġe aki daure ġahima, ai uhu ananave iabera ahata maka iaġa iauge aki anana vima, beta Dirava au gera.”²⁴ Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe kirogei, “Ana unuhuna di ġahara vi di itahe oroġisa, ama avaġu ai sataurove agohare renu ana di itahe oġisa.”²⁵ Mati oġoreana iau maġurive biava raġisa iauka ġatugeige vara, mati oġoreana iau maġurive di dainehe ġatua iauka mi ġoiragohira vara.²⁶ Koita be vata ketake o uhuġatu ġahuare auna otavado maġe be mimi vanu, edube iau maġurive ġatuisa? Se iauna otavado iaġa be mi mohigei iau maġuri riaġa mi ġoiragohisa?²⁷ “Eige Koita Ġamika ramu vava seni au aneruve ruġa au Mame maġeve mi oroġisa, gerege auna koita koba koba iau me mane damuna mohigeisa.”²⁸ Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be ia rahirahe iabera so beta hoġe raġohira vara ate Koita Ġamika vara vava seni uguhi ororo vara.”

Chapter 17

¹ Vani agorokiva itaharahe, Iesu raki Petero mati Iakobo au ġoġe Ioane ruta nisigei iavaġu ġadihi nimu ada.² Iau niġahege uhura Iesu eravaġe raki iau vaġotoni nune ġoinu, renu au nie raki vani abaga naġate ġoi, mati au ogona kaeve ġaitage vani abaga naġate.³ Tutube viege Mose mati Elia iaberaki ġaġae ġahanu, iauki Iesu ruta garaġohege.⁴ Gerege Petero raki Iesu ga ġahi ronu, “Rohi bauge, no oroġane ramu maġe riaġa vara; a maġe roege, dana oi dubuka abigaġa ġosa, bera aie, bera Mose, mati bera Elia.”⁵ Auka gavege uhura, va abaga ketake be raki iau ada ġaruanu, mati eno be raki ori uhura hakivi ronu, “Ora di Moe riaġa vara; di sorukera; dakamu heġiri ġahima; iama au gare ihisa!”⁶ Au ġamituhea vava seni eno e gavege ihine, iauki siġo raġohi iau nie vata ada ġoru raġohanu.⁷ Eduge Iesu raki iau ġasina oroġare auki kamui gevare, roege, “Urihiahe renu ia negu siġo raġohime.”⁸ Gerege iauka ni iagemi auhe niġahi, iauka koita be erara veite eduge Iesu auvaġu ge iauki eraġanu.⁹ Iauka nimu seni ugu raġohege, Iesu raki ġanito ġahigei, “Ia negu ia iaġa eraġane koita be kirome ate Koita Ġamika hoġe uhura urimi ġoiragare.”¹⁰ Gerege au ġamituhea iabaraki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado beigena aena ġahavaia roia Elia aukena uriġoi oroġisa?”¹¹ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara Elia raki uriġoi oroġisa mati aukena iaġa inuhati ġumava kiogeisa;”¹² eduge daki ia kiro geima Elia ramu subuta gera auki oroġonu, eduge koita iabara au toaġe kiki veite, edube iauki au vaġotoni iau ġahara raġege ġumava kiogevege. Eige Koita Ġamika tage ġuma kobaġa eige iauna huhu ġahisa.¹³ Gerege au ġamituhea iau uhure raki bao raġohanu auka Ioane Babatiso ġare ra auki roege.¹⁴ Iauki ġoiragohi koita iau vaġotoni, ata be raki au ġasina otime, auki komuko daivi guramare,¹⁵ auki kironu, “Rohi bauge, di moe vaġahu ġaha, auka omo daure viare mati huhu vara rahora; auka nega dadaġa vara auki au mi vene uhura au kirai se eia uhura au kiraima.”¹⁶ Renu daki nisigami ai ġamituhea iau ġasina otinu, eduge iauka maġe ġahigā veitera.”¹⁷ Iesu raki ronu, “Iakamu ihihi ġamika mati tau berebe ġahavaia, dana iai ġasina gurami ate vaisu? Daka beta iai uhu berebe raġare ate nega orei? Ġami e mi di ġasina oroġiahe.”¹⁸ Renu Iesu raki sua daure e ġanito ġahege, auki ġami e ġaremanu, gerege ġami e raki inono veite maġe ġoinu.¹⁹ Gerege Iesu ġamituhea iabaraki iorena au ġasina otime iauki beraġanu, “Esemena no sua daure e oiaha veite?”²⁰ Iesu raki boriti ġahi gevenu, “Badivara iai ihihive ra raho veitera. Riaġa vara daki ia kirogeima, iana iai ihihive na idi tahaka kusinaike naġate ġoiare, akamu nimu o ga ġahi rosa, Oi vaġava vi virei ote, auka rakaġohi otito vara; eige iaġa bera beta ai berebe ġoiġo vara.”²¹ Edube a imimivi mati tamuta aena viege ana sua daure onaki koita bei oiahi hakivisa.²² Iesu mati au ġamituhe iau bouge raki oroġi Galileia bouraġohi, eige auki boriti ġahi gevenu. “Koita Ġamika vara koita iau adahe ġadimi iau aena derikehe ġoiġo vara,”²³ renu iaukena ġamisa, eduge vani abigaġa ġahigāhe auka urimi ġoiragira vara.” Iauki iau bouge au gare ihinu iauki uhu huhu raġohanu.²⁴ Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruga Kapernanamu hakiraġi, eige dubu damu idigare ġahava iabaraki roġahi Petero ġasina beraġanu, “Iai biage na dubu damu mae mima?”²⁵ Petero raki ronu, “Erege, aukamu kima.” Petero raki Iesu otime iagahe sirivi, gerege auki uriġoi beraġege, “Simona, ai uhu ananave na otavado anu? Oġore iau gena vata ada rohiva iau damune mia? Iau ġamuhe iau se ġeahu koita be iau?”²⁶ Petero raki ronu, “Ġeahu koita iau,” Iesu raki kironu, “Gerege ni ġamuhe iabara beta dubu damu maema vara.”²⁷ Eige, noka beta namigei roro vara, eve oti karava iaġova, ġanai karava vara; a negu au avaġe baovi, aka muni tahaka be behu behu vara; ama miare mi mohigeisa aġore ni ihehe.”

Chapter 18

¹ Iesu ġamituhea iabaraki oroġi beraġanu, “Unuhuna bauge va basileia uhura?”² Gerege Iesu raki ġami ġamika be ihiromi auki oroġi iau vaġotoni ramanu,³ auki boriti ġahigei ronu, “Riaġa iakera daki ia kirogeima, ia iai ġumaġe nune ġahigei ġami ġamika o naġate ġahege, veite ġahare iaka beta va basileia uhura otito vara.”⁴ Eige ana unuhuna avaġu au mi ġami ġamika o naġatenu aukamu va basileia uhura baugera.⁵ Unuhuna ġami ġamika o maġe ġahima di ihehe auka da tagera auki da made ġahima.⁶ “Koita be momona onaki da riaġa ġahare iau ada daure ġuma kiare, au maġeve ramu muni ketake be mi au enokehe raro vare mi eve dobuhehe kira visa.”⁷ Uhudau vana vata ketake ona otavado ana daure ġahima! Ġuma

daure o iabara onaki gāgae gāhiga vara, eduge daure kiare koitava bu uhudau bena anu!⁸ Ana ai ade be se ai vase be ai ihihive avie gāhima, ama dodo vare mi gēahu kira visa; au maḡeve ramu ama maḡuri maḡe uhura guramisa daure ai ada abu se ai vase abu iau dainehe ami vene uhura a kiravime.⁹ Mati ai nie ai ihihive daure gāhege ama ġiroi raka vare mi negevisa; au maḡevera ama ni kobabei maḡuri uhura sirivisa beta maḡe iau ai nie abu dainehe ami vene uhura a kiravime.¹⁰ “Ia negu momonaike o betia gāhi geima; iakera daki ia rogeima, iau aneruve ra nega inuhati ge auki di Mame vava uiare ḡasina gāgae gāha.”¹¹ Badivara Koita Ġamika oroganera koita dauraḡohane gāhavaia maḡuri gāhigeisa.¹² Orena kimena ia anava? Ata be au mamoe ve tinahu be, gerege be dauraḡare, auka sokovaia utu iḡaḡu veite hakira iḡaḡu veite nimu ḡaregei oti mamoe dauraḡane e iḡoisa?¹³ Au behuḡare negahe, iakera daki iaki rogeima, au heḡirive ramu negu mamoe kobuḡa ei raho ketake ḡoiḡoara a utu iḡaḡuveite hakira iḡaḡu veite e iau gera au heḡirive ra aviera.¹⁴ Guma kobuḡa eige di Mame vava uiare eraki gahara veite mamoe bera dauraḡisa.¹⁵ Eduge ai oḡo nane be a daure gāhege, ama oti ia abu gurahege ama au daure kine kirosa. Eige au ai gare ihege, iamu iai abu oḡo nana maḡe raḡi goiraḡoha.¹⁶ Eduge au ai gare ihihi veite ḡoiege, ama koita abu ḡaitage idigei aruta otisa, au gare rogevene iaua riaḡa gāhi geisa.¹⁷ Ai oḡo nane gahara veite iau gare ihisa, ama dubu biava kirogeisa; edube au dubu gāheva ḡaitage iau gare ihihi veite ḡoiege, iauka itahe gāheva iabaki.¹⁸ Riaḡa vara daki aki roma, otavado ia vata ada oi kiego bodivanu vava tage auka bodibo vara, renu otavado a vahe ḡima oi vata ada vava tage auka vahe vahe vara.¹⁹ Mati, riaḡa vara daki ia boriti gāhi geima, iana oḡoreana iai vata ada oi iai abu ia imimi raḡoha, di Mame vava gera iani kiki vara.²⁰ Eiger oreigena abu se abigaḡa ia di ihehe bouraḡoha, dakamu iai vaḡotoni.²¹ Gerege Petero raki au ḡasina oroḡare ronū, “Rohi Bauge, erege ekalesia be se di oḡonane be dai daure ḡuma kiarena, dana nega esebu au daurehe uhudau ḡahisa? Nega iatiriḡava se?”²² Iesu raki kironu, “Daka beta onakime daki roma nega iatiriḡavaḡu, eduge, ama uhudau ḡahisa nega utu iatiriḡa hakira iatiriḡa vaḡu.”²³ “Eiger Dirava au Basileiave kinera erehuta rohi be raki oroḡi au me ḡahatuhea au kohuve ni tabata gāhi gevege ḡahave erageisa.”²⁴ Au gure berabe viege uhura iauki ata be mi roḡahanu auka moni domaga bera auki au manu; ²⁵ mati, auka beta riaḡahe ibinava kiki vara, gerege auki boriti gāhi roma au, au mabare mati iau ḡamuhea mati iau kohuvea inuhati ḡaitage haageisa.²⁶ Gerege negu besubesu koita eraki au vaḡotoni komuko daivi guramare auki imiḡanu, Nega tinabe da moima, gerege dana iaḡa inuhati ibinava kisa.²⁷ Rohi eraki uhudau ḡahare, renu besuḡi roma aukamu iaḡa inuhati vagua gāhi gevenu.²⁸ Gerege ata eraki itahe hakivi au besubesu bamode be behuḡanu subuta au moni tinahu be mane era auki enokahe gigivare, kiroma, A dai moni mane ibinava ama kisa.²⁹ Au bamode raki komuko daivi guramare auki imiḡanu, So nega tinabe da moimege, gerege dana ai moni ibinava kiego goiraḡisa.³⁰ Eduge auki besibe vare auki mi vadibu iaḡava maiami atete au moni mane ibinava kisa.³¹ Au sokuhea iabaraki otavado iau eraḡanu e uhu huhuava raḡare iauki oti badiva iau Rohive boriti ḡahanu.³² Gerege auki besubesu koita e ihiromi kironu, Aka besubesu koita daure vara! Daka a imimi viege daki a uhudau ḡahi akai beta a moni mane ibinava kiki ronū.³³ Ana so ai bamode uhudau ḡahare da a uhudau ḡahane naḡate?³⁴ Eduge auki hoḡoime auki negu besubesu koita emi iauka ḡamisa ate auka moni mane ibinava kiki kosaisa.³⁵ Gerege di Mame vava tage koba koba onaki iai kisa, eduge iama iai soruke inuhati be iau daureve ḡaitage vagua gāhi geisa.”

Chapter 19

¹ Iesu raki iaḡa inuhati rogei kosavare auki Galileia ḡaremi Iudea oḡo kasihe otinuu Ioridana iaro hakirahe. ² Koita mudaḡo iabaraki au itahe otege auki gure iau dikave maḡe gāhi gevege. ³ Faresia ḡahava bea iabaraki au ḡasina oroḡime iauki tarata ḡumava berabe raḡanu, “Ona ni aenave na ata be ieriri moimege auna ḡuma be iau dainehe au mabare besibe gāhiḡa vanu au itoege?” ⁴ Iesu raki ronū, “Iana dahida veitenu ḡanai ḡanai Dirava kiogevene eramu ata be mati maḡi be, ⁵ mati roma, Eiger ata ra au Mame mati au neine ḡare gevare au mabare ḡore bouraḡare, renu iauka iau abu ahata maka kobabe gāhiḡa vara?” ⁶ Eige iauka beta abu gera, eduge ahata maka kobabera. Eiger Dirava bouḡahi gevene, koita bera beta kasagei gevara.” ⁷ Faresia ḡaha iabaraki kironu, “Otavado beigena Mose ronū aenava ata be au mabare ḡaremisa roare auka au betia ḡahare pepava kiare moimare auna ḡaremisa?” ⁸ Iesu raki boriti ḡahigei roma, “Iaka soru berebeta iabara eige Mose raki enaki ronū, eduge sina sinava gera beta enaki ḡoiḡovera.” ⁹ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, ata be au mabare ḡaremare, eduge auka ni muduka veite, eduge auka betia ḡahare mati maḡi be mare auka ni muduka ata vara.” ¹⁰ Au Gamituhea iaba raki kironu, “Enaki atabe au mabare ḡore kiare au maḡeve ra iauka beta bebe idigei gevara.”

¹¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Koita inuhati gera aena o beta riaḡa gāhi vara, eduge Dirava mohi gevene ḡahavaḡu gera.

¹² Badivara be iabara onakime iauki ḡuru raḡanu, mati be iabara koita iabaraki aena gāhi gevenu, be iabara beta maḡi idigei gevara badivara iaukera iauki aena gāhi gevenu va basileia dainehe. Unuhuna a riaḡa ḡahima koitava aukena riaḡa ḡahisa.” ¹³ Koita be iabaraki iau ḡamuhe idigei Iesu ḡasina otinu iau urave aukai au ade iau ada maemare iauni imimi visa. Eduge au ḡamituhea iabaraki iau ḡamuhe idigei oroḡane e nami gevenu; ¹⁴ eduga Iesu raki roma, “Momono ḡarire geiahe iau di ḡasina oroḡe, ia negu oia geima; onaki o iabara va basileia vara iauera.” ¹⁵ Auki au ade mi iau ada maemare maḡe ḡahigei itaharahe auka ḡaregei otinu. ¹⁶ Nega beige ata be raki Iesu ḡasina roḡime auki beraḡanu, “Hadiba koita, dana otavado iaḡa be kiare guragu behi behive mimi vanu?” ¹⁷ Gerege auki kironu, “Esemena a gure da beraḡima otavado vana maḡe? Koita Kobuḡa beḡu geraki maḡe. A guragu behi behive ḡahara viege, ama aenave badina ḡahisa.” ¹⁸ Ata eraki Iesu beraḡi roma, “Otavado aena vanu?” Iesu raki roma, “A negu ḡa kime; A negu ni muduka vime; A negu vahoime; A negu be iau ḡasina tarata ga rogeime; ¹⁹ Ama ai Mame mati ai neine matau ḡahigeisa; renu, Ama ai ḡaika ḡahatuhe iau ḡahara visa a avahu ai ḡahara vare naḡate.” ²⁰ Ḡami eraki kironu, “Dakamu e inuhati kiogevenu; mati otavado da so kiki veite?” ²¹ Iesu

raki boriti ġahi roma, “Ana urai akai maġe riāġa ġoiege, ote, oti ai iaġane inuhati haeei kosai, moni va idigei iaġa veite ġahava mohigeisa, eige ana vava ai damune misa; ame ġoirāġi di itahe oġisa.”²² Ġami isaġe eraki au ġare ihare, uhu huhuta ġahe otinu, badivara auka ada bubu koitavara.²³ Iesu raki au gamutuhea boriti ġahigei roma, “Riāġa vara daki iaki rogeima, ada bubu ġahava iabara vava otitoara iau gera bere berera.”²⁴ Ġaitana daki roma, kamela vara nila vakava riāġahe siri sirivara eduge ada bubu atavara Dirava basileia ve uhura otitoara bere berera.”²⁵ Au ġamituhea au gare ihine negahe, iauki ġaġu raġohime iauki berabe raġohi onaki ronnu, “Gerege unuhuna bina maġuri vivi vanu?”²⁶ Iesu raki niġahi era gevare auki ronnu, “Koita iabara beta riāġahe kiogeige vara, eduge Dirava aige iaġa inuhatiġe auka kiogeige vara.”²⁷ Gerege Petero raki boriti ġahi roma, “Eraġa, nokamu iaġa inuhati ġare gevare noki ai itahe oġia. Nona mati otavado be mimivanu?”²⁸ Iesu raki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Riāġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, iaġa inuhati isaġe ġahi gevare negahe, Koita Ġamika au teronave adahe guramare, ia di itahe oġiare ġahavaia ġainage terona utube abu iau ada gurahare, iana Isaraela iau tene utube abu e iana nitabata ġahigeisa.”²⁹ Mati iana oġoreana ia di dainehe iai matame se iai oġo nanuhe se ai amakine se Mame se neine se iai ġamuhea, ia ġare gevenu, iaka nega tinahu be se maġuri behi behive mimivara.³⁰ Eduge oġoreana uriġaha iauka ihie ġahiġa vara, renu ihie ġahava iabara uriġahiġa vara.”

Chapter 20

¹“Va Basileia vara erehuta mata bia be raki vagutu maġa urimi otime auki koita be idigevege iauka au ġeġehe me misa.
²Auki gaġagei aukena vani be me kiare damua mohigeisa, enaki kiroge vare auki besugei ġeġe iauki otinu.³ Auki vani iaġa iġaġu veite uhura hakivi otinu, ata be eragevege iauki ena rahira kava me veite.⁴ Gerege auki gaġagei, ‘Ia ġainage oti ġeġe me miahe, dakena damu kobuġa e ia mohigeisa.’ Iauki bina otinu.⁵ Auki vani ububu kasiva mati vahiġeta vani iaġa abigaġa otinu, ġuma kobuġa e kinu.⁶ Nega tina kibe vani iaġa adakasiva uhurahe auki mati hae kiare gabuhe otege ata be iabaraki rahege auki eragevenu; auki bera gevenu, ‘esemena ia vani o uhuġati iaġa be kiki veite?’⁷ Iauki boriti ġahi ronnu, ‘Bera no gaġa geige veitera noka oti ġeġe me misa.’ Auki kiro gevenu, ‘Ia ġaitage otiahe ġeġe me miahe.’⁸ Vani ugugua ge, ġeġe biava raki au ġeġe nitabata ġahare atava ihiromi kironu, ‘Me ġaha ihirogei iau damune mohigeve, ihie roġahi me mane e iau e iau e uriġoi mohigeisa ihiege ana uriġahi orogi me mane iauie kisa.’⁹ Negu vani iaġa adakasiva me manu e iabaraki orogi, iau damune ra erehuta vani uhuġatu me raġara iau damune naġate.¹⁰ Eige uriġahi me mohigevene ġahava iabaraki iau damune misa ro orogonu, ge iau anavane iauka iau damune tinabe rahogahi mohigeisa; eduge iau ġaitage damu kobuġe iauki mohigevenu.¹¹ Iauki iau damune mare itaharahe iauki ġeġe biava hoġahi,¹² roege, ‘Ata oia ihie me mohi gevene e iabara vani iaġa kobuġa kibera iauki me manu, eduge amu iau damune mohi gevene erehuta iauka vani uhuġae no ruta me miage vani hedo uhura naġate.’¹³ Eduge auki iau be kironu, ‘Vasi, daka beta akera daki a daure ġahanu; nona beta riāġa ġahanu noka vani be me miare damunava misa?’¹⁴ Negubutu ai damune mare bina ote; daka urai negubutu ata oreana ihie me manu e damune beta rahogahi moimisa ia mane ada..¹⁵ Dana bina riāġa davahu di moni vehe beta di urave be kikivanu? Se mama raġohimena badivara di ade ra baobao vera koita iau.¹⁶ Eige Iesu raki netu netua onaki ronnu, oġore iana ihie iaukena uri ġahisa oġore iana uriġahanu iauka ihie ġahisa.”¹⁷ Iesu Ierusalemata ġadimi otine, auki au ġamituhea utube abu nisigei ġeahu otime, auki iau oġiege uhura norena gaġa gevenu,¹⁸ “Thiahe, noka Ierusalemata ge noki ġadihi ota, renu Koita Ġamika varamu eige iauna mi aena kiare ġahava mohigeisa. Iaukena au hoġe ġumaġe riāġa ġahege iauna hoekisa;¹⁹ oige iauna mi ġeahu ġaha mohigevege iauna eha iahia ġahi mati hodivi atete iauna satauro ġahisa; eduge vani abigaġa itaharahe auna urimi maġuri vi ġoirāġisa.”²⁰ Oige Sebedaio mabare raki Iesu ġasina otinu au ġamuhe abu ruġa tage, gerege auki uriġoi ġorumi maġe ġahare auki imiġanu.²¹ Iesu raki beraġanu, “Otavado ġahara gena a vima?” Auki kironu, “Ana beta riāġa ġahi roroanu di ġamuhe abu ruġa bera ai vamaġahe bera ai vagadahe iauna gurahisa.”²² Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, “Iaka dibana veite otavado ġahara gena ia raġoha. Da huhu evia isa roiare iana riāġahe ivanu?” Iauki kironu, “No tagera ivara.”²³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iaka riāġahe ivara di kapusihe, kobuġa berege unuhuna di vamaġahe se di vagadahe guramisa, era beta daki rosa vima, eduge oġore iana di Mame riāġa ġahigeima e iau iera.”²⁴ Iau ate utube ga o ihire, iauki ġami aburuġa ho ġahi gevenu.²⁵ Eige Iesu raki iau bouge ihirogei bougeime auki kirogevenu, “Iaka dibana daure iau hedoke raki idigeima mati urigatu gevare ġahava tage hedo inuhati iaugera.”²⁶ Eduge era beta ġuma vara; ia negu iai e anaima iai be aukai urai ihi rahote ġoisa auka iai besu besu koitave ġoigoara,²⁷ mati bena urai aukai uriġatuġa koita ġoisa era auka ġoirāġi iai bouge iai besu besu meve ena kiogeige koitava ġoigoara;²⁸ erehuta Koita Ġamika orogone naġate auka beta koita be iabara au meve kiogeisa eduge aukena bunu iau besu besu meve oġiġiva viogeisa, mati au maġurive mi maiamisa koita inuhati iau dainehe.”²⁹ Iesu mati au ġamituhea ruġa Ieriko ġarehane, koita dadaġava raki iau itahe otinu.³⁰ Ata abu ni veite iabaraki ġuma ġaika gurahege uhura iauki ihinu Iesu raki oġi hanevege, iauki bara raġohi, “Ni Rohite, Davida Moe, no uhudau ġahigeve!”³¹ Koita iabaraki namigei roege kerri ġahiahe; eduge iauki ġaitana bara raġi roege, “No uhudau ġahigeve, ni Rohite, Davida Moe!”³² Iesu raki ramare auki ihirogei, roege, “Iana otavado ia ġaharahe raġoha dakai iai kisa?”³³ Iauki kironu, “Ni Rohite, nokamu uraraġi akai ni nie baogeisa.”³⁴ Gerege Iesu raki uhudau ġahigei iau nie kamugei. Tutube viege iauki niġa niġa raġohare iauki au itahe oġinu.

Chapter 21

¹Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa oti Ierusalemata kahika ġahare iauki oti Betefage hakiraġi, Oliva nimu ġaika, eige Iesu raki au ġamituhe abu besugevenu,² auki kirogevege, “Oti iai vaġotoni oġo be ramu enu, iaka negu doniki bera raro raro ve behube vara, ġamikave ġore; vahege vare iama nisigei orogiġa.”³ Koita bea iaġa be roege, iama kirosa, ‘Rohi bauge eraki ġaharahe

viogeima gerege auma vaina ġarire geisa.⁴ Ġuma oramu ġaġae ġoinu peroveta koita e ġare bina riāġa ġahīġa vara, roege,⁵ “Ierusalem oġo ketake e boriti ġahiahe, Eraġiahe, iai rohite ramu e oroġima, manauve, renu auka doniki ada ge auki ġuivanu, renu doniki ġamika dehiehe gera.”⁶ Au gamituhea iabaraki au boriti ġahi gevene ġumahe kiogevenu;⁷ Iauki doniki mati ġamikava nisigei roġahege iauki ogona idigei iau ada ġosi gevege, Iesu raki ġadimi adahe guramanu.⁸ Koita dadaġa iabaraki iau ogonave idigei ġumaġa tatagei, mati be iabara idi hanaka bokogei ġumaġa tatavare gevege.⁹ Koita dadaġa au vaġotoni urīġahi otege be iabara au itahe oġiege iauki bara raġohi roege, “Davadi Moe Maġe ġahi iahe! Maġe ġahiahe auka Rohi Bauge ihehe ge auki oroġima! Aumi no vava Moteaha!”¹⁰ Iesu raki Ierusalem hakivi, koita iabaraki kou kiege heġiri raġohi, berabe raġi roege, “Ona unu hunu?”¹¹ Koita iabaraki to raġohi roege, “Ora Iesu peroveta koita era, Nasareta Galileia ge auki oroġanu.”¹² Iesu raki dubu ġadimi time auki hae kiege ġahavaia inuhati oia gevenu, mati moni senisi ġahege patava renu uguha haevege ġahava iau guragu iaġane inuhati iagegei bohu gevenu.¹³ Auki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Dirava ra onakime auki ronnu, ‘Di iagera imimi iaga vara’; eduge iaka mime iaki ia vaho ġaha iau hata gabune kia.”¹⁴ Koita ni veite mati vasi daurete ġahava iabaraki au ġasina dubu otege, auki maġe ġahi gevenu.¹⁵ Eduge dubu baugea mati aena kiki ġahava iabaraki au me maġe kiege koita maġe ġahi gevege eraġei, mati iauki ihege momona iabaraki bara raġohi roege, “Davadi Moe Maġe ġahiahe,” iauki ho ġahanu.¹⁶ Gerege iauki beraġi ronnu, “Ana ihima otavado iau roia?” Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Erege; iana buka aena dahida veitenu, Iakamu momona ia mati karukarea iau avaġehediba ġahigei ġuma maġe kiogeva mati noġova tage?”¹⁷ Iesu raki ġare gevare, auki urimi otinu Betani vahi kobabe ei iaġanu.¹⁸ Va tahege Iesu raki oġi ġoirāġi Ierusalem otinu. Au ġumaġa ge auki ġubu raġanu.¹⁹ Auki suke idibe ġuma ġaika eraġanu, gerege auki erarava tiege maka veite hanaka unaġe. Gerege auki idi eki ronnu, “Aka beta ġaitana makate ġoīġoara!” Tutube veite suke idi era hoġe raġanu.²⁰ Au Gamituhea iabaraki eraġare iau bouge ġaġu raġohi, roege, “Orena kimena suke idi e vaina hoġe raġanu?”²¹ Iesu raki kirogei, “Riāġa vara daki roma, iai ihihive ia riāġa ġahare mati uhu abu veite ġoiare, se beta da suke idi virei kine naġate, mati beta oġu geraki eduge iaka nimu o tage ga ġahege, ‘Oi rakahoġi eve uguha,’ auka auvahu rakahoġi eve uguguara.”²² Ana riāġa iaġa bena a ġaharahe imimiva kima, aka iaġaniva mimivara.”²³ Iesu raki ġoirāġi dubu otinu uhura, dubu baugea mati koita baugea iabaraki au ġasina time iauki beraġanu, “Otavado hedo beigena a me o kiogeima, mati unuhuna ieriri a moimanu?”²⁴ Iesu raki kirogei roma, “Berabe kobabera daki ia mohigeima; ia makava da boriti ġahege, gerege dana ia boriti ġahigeisa unuhu hedokehe gena da me o kiogeima.”²⁵ Oreigena Ioane ieriri marena au babatiso viege, Dirava ai gena se koita iau gena?” Iauki iavahu gure bebe bera gevege iauna kiege eseki roroanu, “No negu roare, ‘Dirava ai gera,’ auka noki rogei gevare, ‘Menu gena ia Ioane riāġa ġahīġa veite?’”²⁶ Eduge no mati roare, ‘koita iau gera,’ noma koita iau siġore raġohisa; badivara iauka iau uhugati gera Ioane ra iauki riāġa ġaha auka peroveta koita vara.”²⁷ Gerege iauki Iesu kironu, “Noka dibana veitera.” Iesu raki mati boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Da tage beta ia boriti ġahi geige vara dana ieriri oreigena da ġuma o kiogeima.”²⁸ “Otavado ana ia anava? Atabe au ġamuhe mo abu; auki oti ġami bauge besugime auki ronnu, ‘Di moe negubutu oti ġeġe me ma.’”²⁹ Auki besibe vi ronnu, ‘daka be otitoara’; eduge auki ihie ananavi ġoiragare auki otinu.³⁰ Iau Mame raki ġami abu ġahigava ġasina otime auki ga kobuġa e kironu, auki itonu, ‘da kena otisa, mama’; eduge otito veitera.”³¹ Iau abu iau uhura unuhuna iau Mame rone meva kinu?” Iauki ronnu, “Ġami bauge.” Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Riāġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, takisi gogoare ġahava mati ni muduka raġare iaba ramu Dirava basileiave uhura ia urīġatugei otitoara.”³² Ioane iai ġasina orogone ra ġuma ieririva ge auki oroġonu eduge iaka riāġa ġahīġa veitera, edube takisi gogoare ġahavaia mati ni muduka ġaha iabara iaka riāġa ġahanu; renu ia ihie eraġane tage iakamu beta anana raġohi ġoiragare riāġa ġahanu.³³ “Badigomu be mati ihi iahe. Nega beige mata bia be raki ġeġe be kinu, auki ġarava kiare, au make kiki abava tage, renu ġeġe nitabata ġaheva iau niġa niġa iagava tage ġonu. Gerege auki ġeġe nitabata ġahi gevare iau ada uhura maemare auki oġo ġaremi mata bei otinu.”³⁴ Ġeġe taboro ġahīġa negava raki kauēge, auki au me ġahatuhe besu gevenu ġeġe nitabata ġahare iau ġasina au ġahune mimiva otinu.³⁵ Eduge ġeġe nitabata ġahava iabaraki au me ġahatuhe oiagei, be hodivi hoekare, mati muni tahu ġahi gevege.³⁶ Auki ġaitana au me ġahatuhe dadaġa besu gevenu, urīġoi besu gevene era avie; eduge iauki urīġoi ġuma kobuġa e iau kinu.³⁷ Netunetu ge auki au moe besuġanu iau ġasina, roege, ‘Iauka negu di moe matau ġahīġa vara.’”³⁸ Eduge ġeġe nitabata ġahare ġahavaia au moe eraġane, iauki onaki ronnu, ‘Oramu ġeġe o biava moera; no ġami hoekare noma au ġeġe noni misa.’”³⁹ Gerege iauki ġami hoekare, miare ġeġe itaharahe kiravanu.⁴⁰ Gerege negu ġeġe biava oroġare na otavado auna kikivanu ġeġe nitabata ġahare ġahava iau?”⁴¹ Iauki boriti ġahi ronnu, “Auka negu koita daure inuhati ġahigei hoeki gevare, auna ġeġe emi koita be mohigeisa, gerege iauma au ġeġe make kiki negahe au ġahune tage anavisa.”⁴² Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Iana Buka aenava dahida veitenu: ‘Muni bera iaga ġovare ġahava iabara besibe ġahamuni eramu au ġaikera; Ora Rohi bauge au kikivera, renu eramu heġiri erara vaġa maġe vara?’”⁴³ Eiger a daki iaki rogeima, Dirava basileia vera auka iai mi ġoiragare mati mi oġore iana madika maġe kiare e mohigei gevare.”⁴⁴ Unuhu na muni ada desuraġi ġohima auka hosaraġi tina tina ġoīġo vara; mati koita be ada gena au desuraġi ġohima auka ġami hoeki kivara.⁴⁵ Haroro baugea mati Faresia ġahaia au badigomuve ihine negahe, iauki dibana ġahanu auka iaukera auki iau gare vima.”⁴⁶ Gerege iauki au ni taġotaġo mimiva ronnu, eduge koita dadaġa eige iauki siġo raġohanu, badivara iauki roia Iesu rai peroveta koita ġoisa.

Chapter 22

¹Iesu raki ġaitana badigomua koita gaġa gevege roege: ²“Va Basileia vara onaki ġoīġovera rohi be au moe maġi mare rigiva kiare naġatera.”³ Auki au besubesu ġahatuhe besugei iauki oti au ihiro gevene ġahavaia au moe maġi mare rigiva kinei, eduge iauki besibe raġi ororo veite.”⁴ Gerege auki ġaitana au besubesu ġaha be mati besugei, roege, “Da ihiro gevenu

gahava boriti gahigeisa: Eragiahe, da rigi o kina, di ada vasi vasive iagani gainage damu gahi gevenu, renu iaga inuhati gera netu raġanu; oroġiahe,⁵ Eduge au ihiro gevene gahava iabara au totovehe otito veite, bera goiraġi au ġeġehe otinu, bera au meve kikiva otinu, ⁶be iabara au besubesu gahava kamugei, ġoġai gahigei, renu gahi hoeki gevenu. ⁷Negu iau rohite raki hoġoi. Auki au besubesu gahatuhe inuhati besugei, iama oti ġa kine koitava gahigei hoekigei renu iau oġe tage iama gabuisa. ⁸Eige auki au besubesu gahatuhe boriti gahigei ronu, 'Rigi meva ramu netuanu, eduge da ġanai ihiro gevene dakamu beta ihirogei gevare. ⁹Otiahe oġo uhura, oġoreana ia eragevare iama ihirogei iama rigi demaka oi oroġisa.'

¹⁰Gerege au besubesu ġamituhea iabaraki oti ġumaġa koita maġea se daure ia inuhati bougevare, iauki nisigei oti rigi me iagava tobo ġahanu. ¹¹"Eduge iau biage raki oroġi iau ihiro gevene gahavaia erageisa, edube auki atabe eraġege auka oġonava nune vara auki kinu, ¹²gerege auki beragi ronu, 'Vasi, esemena a oġona maġe be kiki veite, renu orena kimena a sirivanu?' Eduge ata era ga be roro veite. ¹³Eige iau biage raki au gahatuhe kirogei, 'Au vase mati au ade raro gevare, iama mi itahe vadibua kiravisa, eige auna nivi atete au eġie iana ġi raġohisa.' ¹⁴Dadaġa vara auki ihiro gevenu, eduge rore kibegu gera auki idigevanu, oġoreana au totove ihine." ¹⁵Faresia gaha iabaraki bouraġohi tarata ġuma bei iauka beragi ronu. ¹⁶Gerege iauki iau ġamituhe bea mati Heroda koitatuhe ruġa besugei au ġasina otinu, roege, "Hadiba Koita, noka dibana aka ga riaga koita vara, mati aka Dirava ġumaġe riaga vara aki kirogei, renu aka be nune gahiġa veitera; aka anana veite auna koita bauge vanu se veitenu. ¹⁷No boriti gahigeve, orena kimena a anaima. Aena ona riaga vanu, noma Kaisara tax moimisa, se veite?" ¹⁸Eduge Iesu ra dibana iau tarata gare, eige auki kirogevenu, "Iaka avanaġe gaha iabara, otavado beigena ia gure da taraġisa roia? ¹⁹Aso negu muni tahaka be mi da ġaġiromiahe." Gerege iauki be mi moimanu. ²⁰Gerege Iesu raki beragei, "Ona unuhu vari vade mati ihe iana onu?" ²¹Iauki ronu, "Kaisara iera." Gerege Iesu raki boriti gahigei ronu, "Eige Kaisara ienu iama mi moimisa, mati Dirava ienu iama mi Dirava moimisa." ²²Iau au gare ihine, iauki ġaġuraġohi; eige iauki ei ġarehi ġeahu otinu. ²³Vani kobuġa eige Sadukea gaha be iabaraki Iesu ġasina oroġime, iauki boriti gahi ronu koita bera beta hoġe raġare mati urimi goiraġira vara; renu iauki beragi, roege, ²⁴Hadiba koita, Mose ra onakime auki ronu, 'Ata be ġamika veite hoġe raġare, au ġoġe ra au ġobuve miare, gerege iauna iau ġamuhe raho gahigei erehuta ata hoġe raġane au ġamuhe. ²⁵Negu oġo nana iau ate inuhati iatiriġava gera iauki uiege; ata bauge raki maġi mare, auki ġamika veite hoġe raġanu, gerege au ġobue ġaremanu au ġoġe ġasina. ²⁶Au ġoġe abu gahiġava ġuma kobuġa ei, mati abigaġa gahiġava tage, oti netunetua iau ate iatiriġava iau. ²⁷Netunetua, maġiva tage raki hoġe raġanu. ²⁸Maġurivi goiraġira vara, gerege, auna iau ate iatiriġava unuhu mabare renu? Iaukamu iau bouge maġini kinu." ²⁹Iesu raki boriti gahi gevenu, "Iaka otito daure vara iaki raġoha, badivara iaka Buka aena se Dirava hedoke tage iaka dibana veitera. ³⁰Hoġe koita urimi goiraġare iabara beta maġite se mabate gahiġa vara, eduge iauka vava aneru naġate gahiġa vara. ³¹Gerege hoġe uhura maġuri raġohare, ana buka dahida veitenu otavado Dirava ia boriti gahi gevenu, ³²Dakamu Aberahamo, Isako, renu Iakobo iau Dirava vera?" Auka maġuri ġahe iau Dirava vera, beta hoġe ġahe iau iera." ³³Ġaru ġahaia iabaraki au gare ihime iauki ġaġu raġohanu. ³⁴Faresia gahava iabaraki ihege Iesu raki Sadukea gahavaia kou kiego avigahanu, gerege iauki iau bouge bouraġohi, ³⁵mati iau bera aena hadiba koita vara, eige auki tohogi beragi. ³⁶"Hadiba koita, aena uhura orena aena bauge?" ³⁷Iesu raki kironu, "Ama Rohi Bauge ai Dirava ve ġaharahe visa, ai soruke inuhati, mati ai suare inuhati, mati ai uhure inuhati." ³⁸Ora sina sinava oroġi negu aena ketake riaga vara. ³⁹Renu aena ketake abu gahiġava aukamu onu: 'Ai ġaika koitave ama au ġahara visa a avahu ai ġahara vare naġate.' ⁴⁰Mose aenave inuhati mati peroveta gaha iau hadiba ġumaġe iabaramu aena o abu ro gevene iau gena iana iahe misa." ⁴¹Faresia gaha be iabaraki bouraġege. Iesu raki bera gevenu: ⁴²"Iana orena kimena ia Keriso anava? Auna unuhu moenu?" Iauki kironu, "Auka Davida moera." ⁴³Auki kiro gevenu, "Orena kimena Horu Aena Davida uhurehe ga gahe gena au ron, Rohi Bauge, ⁴⁴Rohi Bauge eraki di Rohi kironu, "Di vamaġa kasihe gurama, atete dana ai enana gahatuhe idigei ai vasi derikehe ġosigeisa." ⁴⁵"Ama Davida ra roma Rohi bauge, orena kime auka au moe?" ⁴⁶Koita bera mati au berabeve makava roro veitera. Vani eiger a bera mati au berabeve vivi veitera.

Chapter 23

¹Iesu raki garu ġahaia mati au ġamituhea gaġa ġei ron, ²"Iana Aena ġahaia renu Faresia ġahaia aumu hedo mohi gevenu iauka Mose ga hane gahiġa gahatuhe iabara; ³eige, iama iau gare ihigevare mati ġumahe oġigeisa, edube ia negu iau kiogevare tohogeime, badivara iauka iau ga raġohare ġumahe oġigi veitera. ⁴Iauka iaga isukate, mati berebere ra iauki ruhiga, mati iauki mi koita be iau ada ġosigei, eduge iauka beta riagahe iau ada kakunehe beta iahegei gevare. ⁵Iaga inuhati gera iauki kiogevanu koita iabara erageisa; edube iau gera iauki idigei iau varikehe mati iau adahe raroġei mati tinabe ketake gahi koita iabara erageisa iauka Dirava kamui berebe gahava iabara. ⁶Iauka gabu maġeva iauki ġaharahe raġoha rigi negava mati dubu uhura iauka guragu gabu maġeva gurahisa, ⁷Iau urave koita iabara hae kiare gabuhe mataua maġe gahigeisa, mati rosa hadiba koitaia. ⁸Eduge bea negu ia idigei hadiba koita rogeime, badivara hadiba koita vara kobabera, iaka iai bouge gere gereve iabara. ⁹Mati ia negu vata ketake o ada be mi rome mama, badivara iai Mame ra kobabera–vava uiare. ¹⁰Se ia negu ia bebe idigei uriġatuġa koita rogeime, badivara iai utiġatuġa vera kobabera, auka Keriso ra. ¹¹Iai uhura be iau mi raho ġahare auka ia besubesu koitave ġoġoara. ¹²Unuhuna auvahu aumi raho ġahima, auma manau visa, mati unuhuna manau vima auka raho gahiġa vara. ¹³Aena ġahaia mati Faresia ġahaia, tarata ġahaia! Iaka koita iau basileia otito ġumava iaki koua. Edube ia iavahu ġaitage uhurahe otito veitera, eduge be iau otito ġumaġe iaki kougeve. ¹⁴"Aena ġahaia mati Fariea ġahaia, kava tarata vane ianu. Badivara iaka ġobu taragei iau iage kohuve idigei, mati ġuriġuri eige roġei be iabara ia erageisa; eiger a Dirava ra iau kiare gahuara isukate ġoġoara. ¹⁵Kava tarata vane

aena hadiba gahaia mati Faresia ianu. Badivara iaka eve mati vata ketake ora iamu ioa gahanu iakai koita kobabe maguri gahisa, renu iaka mi auka ia bei goisa, eige iai gaitage iau daure gahune tage mi vene uhura ia kira geige vara.¹⁶ Kava urigatuğa gaha daure ia, iana niğa niğa veitenu ia gure roia, 'Unuhuna dubu aena ihehe be ominue varera maka veitera, eduge unuhuna Dubu aenava ominue viege auka au gare riaga gahiga.'¹⁷ Iakamu ni kopute mati omoto veitea! Orena ihi rahote, negu golo vanu se, Dubu uhura golo aena gahare enu?¹⁸ Onakime iaki roia, 'Koita be pata o gaika ominue vare ra iaga be veitera, eduge au iaga be pata ada ei ominue gahege auka e badina gahiga vara.'¹⁹ Kava ni kopu ana ianu! Orena ihi rahote, iau mohimohi ragare enu se aena iaga be iau aena gahare pata vanu?²⁰ Gerege unu huna ominue vima pata aena e ihehe, e aukena pata aena e mati pata ada iaganiva inuhati iau ominue visa;²¹ mati au negu Dubu ei ominue vareva, auka Dubu ei mati Dubu e uhura uiare Diravava auge auki ominue vima;²² mati koita be va ihehe ominue vare, auka ominue vara auki vima Dirava terona vehe mati gaikahe unuhuna au ada guramima.²³ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Badivara iamu demaka mage gahiga madikava tinatina iaki boubou nagate mi Dirava moima, eduge aena ga baugea iaka matau gahiga veite: aena bauge o iabara iana idigei koita bea mati vagahu gahi geisa.²⁴ Kava urigatuğa gaha daure ia! Iakamu iaga kusinaike be ai eia uhura ariragare iamu kokiva, edube iaka kamela ketake erara veite iara soneva!²⁵ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka iai tamuta kohue itahara vagu ketova, eduge uhurava vara ididi kava gumaia mati guma daure ia iabaraki tobo ragohanu.²⁶ Iaka ni koputea Faresia gahaia! Otavado vanu kapusi uhura e urigahi ketoviahe, gerege itaharava tagena mage goisa.²⁷ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka erehuta hoĝe gaha iau midavave itaharava iau regui kae gahare, eduge uhura vara hoĝe ita mati miro raki tobo gahanu.²⁸ Ia gaitage koita itahe ia eragevare iaka mage iabara, eduge iai uhure iaka tarata mati guma daure raki ia toboĝa gevenu.²⁹ Kava tarata vana aena gahaia mati Faresia gaha ianu! Iaka peroveta gaha mati Dirava riaga gahege gahava iau abate gevene gabua regugei mati herati gahigeva,³⁰ mati iaki ronui, 'No ni tenetuhe iau guru ragane negahe goinebe, iau peroveta gaha gahi gevene noka beta iahe gevenu.'³¹ Eige iaki iavahu ia gagahe gahigei iaka peroveta gaha iau gahigei hoeki gevene iau tenetuhe iabara.³² Oti kiego netu netua tiahe, iai iahuvea sina sinava kinehe.³³ Inuhu daure ma gahanu! Iana negu vene ia besugevare iana orenaki siviĝoro ragira vanu?³⁴ Eiger daki negu peroveta gahaia, uhuvaka gahaia, mati aena kiki gahavaia, iai gasina besu gevenu. Eduge iaki be gahigei hoeki mati satauro gahigei, renu dubu uhura be hodigei, iaogei oĝo bei oti oĝo bei,³⁵ gerege guma mage kiogevare gahava gahi gevene gahuara iai ada gera. Abela guma ieriri koita mati Barakia moe Sakaria ia pata aena padahege iaki gami hoekanu.³⁶ Riaga vara daki ia boriti gahigeima, negu tau o gahava iaukena ghua misa.³⁷ Ierusalem, Ierusalem, iaki peroveta gaha gahigei hoekigei mati Dirava besu besu ghahatuhe muni tahu gahigei! Dana nega esebu da urai iai gamuhe idigei di gaika bougeisa, erehuta uguha au gamuhe inuhati au akahanehe baku gevare nagate, eduge iaki besibe raganu.³⁸ Eige iai Dubu vera koita veite mati ahake goigoara.³⁹ Iakera daki ia boriti gahi geima, iaka beta da eragi goiragohira vara atete ia rosa, 'Rohi bauge ihehe orogare koitava iama mage gahisa.'

Chapter 24

¹Iesu raki Dubu uhura hakivi itahe otege, au gamituhea iabaraki au gasina orogime iauki uhugatu aukai otavado iau Dubu kiogevare e erageisa.² Gerege Iesu raki bera gevenu, 'Iana iaga inuhati erageva se veitenu? Riaga vara daki ia kirogeima, muni kobuĝa be tagera beta uara au gabunehe; iauka inuhati dede ragohira vara.'³ Iesu Oliva nimu ada guramane uhura, au gamituhe iabaraki goĝohu au gasina otinu, iauki beragi ronui, 'No boriti gahigeve, a rogevene o inuhati gena vaisu gagahe gahiga vanu, mati otavado toavana gagahe goigoanu a goiragi orogare renu vata ketake o netunetu?'⁴ Iesu raki boriti gahigei roma, 'Iama iavahu iai gabide regugeisa bea negu ia tarageime.'⁵ Badivara koita dadaĝa iabara di ihehe orogi roroara, 'daka Keriso ra!' mati iauka koita dadaĝa tarageige vara.⁶ Eduge iaka garara kerike ihigei gevara mati garara badia; eduge ia negu anana momo ragohime; onaki o iabara gagahe gahiga vara, eduge beta netu netua raki kauanu.⁷ Iaka ihege mata be iaugera iaukame bebe goĝai gahigei mati garahi, mata au bouĝige ramu ĝubu ragohi mati vata vagava ia kauka vara:⁸ Iaga o inuhati geramu erehuta gami karuka ganeganei guruaru huhua nagatera.⁹ Eige iauna ia idigevare ia daure gahigei mati ia gahigei hoeki geisa, renu mata o koitava inuhati gena ia betia gahi geisa di dainehe.¹⁰ Renu koita dadaĝa iabaramu negu iau ihihive garegei, bebe daure gahigei gevara renu bebe betia gahigei gevara.¹¹ Gerege koita iabara roĝahi peroveta avanaĝe ragisa mati ia taragei geahu ota..¹² Badivara guma daure tage ramu iau hakiragi, koita mage iau ihihive renu iau bebe gaharahe ragohare gainage ribiribe gahiga vara.¹³ Eduge unuhuna uhu berebe vima auka netu netua maguri mimi vara.¹⁴ Gerege badi mage o koita iabaramu vata ketake o ada ro ioa ragisa, Dirava gare noma ni bouge ihisa mati riagahisa; ihiege netu netuana kauisa.¹⁵ Iaka negu dubu aenava iaga daure be ramare erara vara, peroveta koita Daniela raki badiva ronui (ga o dahare gahavaia makava na otavado vanu),¹⁶ gerege oĝore iana Iudea uhura iama siviĝoro ragi nimu otisa;¹⁷ koita bena iaga ada gena auma goromi oti iaga uhura au kohue idigeisa;¹⁸ unuhuna itahe me mimare au negu au ogonave mimiva goiragime.¹⁹ Kava uhudau veitenu vana vani ei magi oreana detu mati oreana gami karukate ianu!²⁰ Iama guriguri kisa Dirava gasina iaka beta riagahe siviĝoro ragira vara au veni se ribiri negava se sabadi vaniva tage.²¹ Badivara nega ei huhu raho iabara gagahe gahiga vara, huhu ona kiki vera vata ketake o kine negahe gagahe gahiga veite atete negu, eduge negahie huhu o nagate bera mati beta gagahe goigoara.²² Eduge Dirava ramu subuta vani tua gahi gevenu, au kiki veite goinebe bera beta maguri vane; eduge koita be iau gutiguti gera Dirava na vani e tua gahigeisa.²³ Gerege koita be aki roare, 'Eraga! Oramu Keriso ra!' se 'Vieramu aukaki!'---a negu riaga ghahime.²⁴ Badivara Keriso tarata ragare mati peroveta tarata ragare gahava iabara urihi toa bea mati gagu

ragira iağa be gāgae kiogeige vara. Mati Dirava genenge idigevane e gānagera iauki daure gāhi geisa roia.²⁵ Ihiahe, iakera daki urigōi ia boriti gāhigeima.²⁶ Se, iana aki roege, ‘Eraġiahe! Aukame mata gāgaevara gera,’ a negu ei otime. Eduge iau rosa, ‘Eraġiahe! Aukame iaga uhura hataima,’ ia negu riāga gāhime.²⁷ Badivara Koita Ġamika orogarera, erehuta va gibaruvu vani gādiga kasihe oti vani uguhare ei.²⁸ Hoġe gāha iau ahata make iaġohare gabuhe gera, gaioka iabaramu ei bouraġoha.²⁹ ‘Negu nega daure e itaharahevani ramu vadibu ġoiġoara, mati bata tage beta abaga ġoiġoara; hisiu iabara vava desuraġohisa, mati hedo vava uiogevare e iabaramu vaġava vaġava raġira vara.’³⁰ Gerege koita iabaramu vava Koita Ġamika toaġe gāgae ġoiare eraġi, renu vata ada o koitava inuhati geramu siġoraġohi niġoraġi, iauki ‘Koita Ġamika vava ori uhura uguhi oroġare’ au Dirava hedoke mati au erara vaġa maġeve erara vara.³¹ Gerege auna au aneruve besugei bitivakava ruta, iauna au koitatuhe vata ada o ihinahe oti ihinahe au gene gevene gāhavaia inuhati bougeisa.³² ‘Noma dibana gāhisa idi oi: au adakehe kobokava hakiraġohe hanaka kiege, iama dibana gāhisa iaha nega vara kahikarera.³³ Ġuma kobuġa ei a iağa o inuhati eragevare, ama dibana ġoiġoara negara hugurera, gāgae ġoisage auki.³⁴ Riāgava daki roma, iağa o inuhati negu tau oi urigāhi gāgae gāhigevara iauna erageisa.³⁵ ‘Va mati vata ketake oiana dauraġohisa, edube di garera beta dauraġira vara.³⁶ ‘Edube vaniva mati negava bera dibana veitera, renu va aneru mati Koita Ġamika tage dibana veitera, edube Mamakava raki auvahu dibana.³⁷ Koita Ġamika oroġare toaġava ramu erehuta, Noa negahe otavado ana gāgae goine e naġatera.³⁸ Subuta vani e iau etaġo so roġiro veitehe koita iaba ramu tamuta raġohi mati eia daure iogevege, heġiri raġohi ata maġi headava raġohege, atete vani rone kauane Noa ramu iagatoiva guivanu,³⁹ eduge koita iau uhure iabara bao raġohira veite eige etaġoa ramu hoeki gevenu, gerege Koita Ġamika oroġare ġumava ramu enaki ġoiġoara.⁴⁰ Gerege nega e kauage ata abu ġeġe me miege; bera iaumu mi ġeahu ota a bera iaumu ġareha.⁴¹ Maġi abu gaitage iau abu parao kiare gābuhe, bera iaumu mi ġeahu ota a bera iaumu ġareha.⁴² Ia negu vagua guragu raġohime badivara iaka dibana veite Rohi bauge ena vani orei ororoanu.⁴³ Eduge iama uhu maemisa: iağa bia dibana ġoiare vaho koita vahi oroġare negava, auka beta iaġia vara gerege vaho koita era beta oroġi au iage hosa hosa vara.⁴⁴ Gerege ia gānage ia negu vagua raġohime, badivara Koita Ġamika oroġare negava iaka beta dibana gāhiġa vara.⁴⁵ ‘Besubesu koita orena ihihi te mati uhu vakate, unuhuna au mi biava maemanu, au besubesu ġamituhea iau demaka damune kiogevare negahe?’⁴⁶ Kava heġiri vana besubesu koita e visa vima au biage ġoiaraġi roġi behuġi au me o gure kiogevare.⁴⁷ Riāga vara iakera daki ia boriti gāhigeima, au biage raki mi au kohue inuhati nitabata gāhi geige biava maiamisa vima.⁴⁸ Eduge au besubesu koita daure be ġoinebe auka auvahu rone, ‘Di biagera negu nega ġamana tinabe beta ġoiaraġi ororoara,’⁴⁹ mati auki urimi au besubesu sokuhea hodigei gāhigei, renu eia daure iogevare gāhava ruġa gurami muraka isa mati tamuta raġisa,⁵⁰ gerege negu besubesu koita e biage ra vani bei ġoiaraġira vara auka dibana veite vaniva mati negava tage.⁵¹ Gerege au biagen a dodoi tina tina gāhisa renu mi tarata gāha iau vaġotoni maiamisa, eige auna nivi au eġie iana gi raġohisa.

Chapter 25

¹⁴ ‘Nega ei va basileia varamu onaki ġoiġoara. Mabi utube iana iau lamepave idigei geta maġi mare atava ruta ada mimi otinu.² Adakasiva gera uhu vaka veitea, mati adakasiva gera uhu vakatea.³ Negu uhu vaka veite e iabaraki iau lamepave idigevanu, eduge iauka oela tina beta mimi veitera;⁴ edube uhu vakate e iabara oela tinabe tage iauki idigei geta otinu.⁵ Maġi mimi atava tage au ororove raki isuhanu, eige iau nie raki iaġohi iauki iaġohanu.⁶ Eduge vahi nemhege be raki bara ronu, ‘Maġi mimi koitava ramu oroġima! Oroġi auruta ada miahe.’ Gerege negu maeāgo iabaraki urihi iau lamepave reġu gevege.⁸ Gerege uhu vaka veite e iabaraki uhu vakate e kirogevenu, ‘So noni oela tinabe kiahe, ni lamepave iabaramu ġodo raġoha.’⁹ Eduge uhu vakate e iabaraki boriti gāhigei, ‘Veite riāga vara! noka beta ni bouge riāgahe geregere raġira vara; maġe vanu oti oela haevare gāhava iau haegeiahe.’¹⁰ Gerege uhuvaka veite mabiva iabaraki oela haeha otinu, iau itahege maġi mimi atava raki roġonu, negu mabi uhurate adakasiva ruġa iabaraki auruta au rigi iaġahe siri raġanu; renu iauki udua kouanu.¹¹ Sokova iabaraki ihie roġahime, iauki ninatata roege, ‘Ata bauge, ata bauge, udua baoviahe no siri raġoha.’¹² Eduge auki boriti gāhigei roma, ‘Riāga vara daki iaki roma, daka iai dibane veitera.’¹³ Gerege Iesu raki netunetua roma, iama uhuiahuia raġisa, badivara iaka vaniva mati negava dibana veite au Moe ororove.¹⁴ Va Basileia varamu onaki kivera, ‘Erehuta atabe au ioave otisa roma, auki au besubesu gāhatuhe ihirogeime auki kirogei iauka au kohue nitabata gāhi geisa;¹⁵ auki moni daha adakasiva be moimanu, mati tau utube akira adakasiva damua naġate auki mi abu mohigevanu, be ni abu, be ni kobabe, iau herove ġere ġereve. Gerege auki bina au ioave otinu.¹⁶ Be moni daha adakasiva moimane eraki au monive mime auki be iau me gāhi, gerege auki mati daha adakasiva adahe manu.’¹⁷ Ġuma kobuġa eige, besubesu ata daha abu mane auie tage daha abu adahe manu.¹⁸ Eduge besubesu ata daha kobabe mane eramu oti vata rohare auki au biage monive huni vanu.¹⁹ Nega tinabe ġamana ġoine itaharahe iau biage raki ġoiaraġi auki au besu besu gāhtue au kohue nitabata gāhi gevene berabeva vanu.²⁰ Negu besubesu koita daha adakasiva mane eraki oroġi, daha adakasiva adahe tage moroġi, roege, ‘Ata Bauge, aka daha adakasiva aki da moimanu; eraġa, daka daha adakasiva tage daki adahe kinu.’²¹ Au Biage raki kironu, ‘Aka me maġe vara aki kinu, mati besubesu koita maġe vara; amu ġuma ieririvage aki iağa avie nitabata maġe gāhima, eige daka negu ami iağa bauge nitabata gāhigeige biava a maema vara; oroġo daġore no heġiri raġoha.’²² Gerege besubesu koita moni daha abu moimane eraki oroġi, roege, ‘Ata Bauge, aka moni daha abu ge aki da moimanu; eraġa, daka daha abu tage daki adahe kinu.’²³ Au Biage raki kironu, ‘Aka me maġe vara aki kinu, mati besubesu koita maġe vara; amu ġuma eiririvage aki iağa avie nitabata maġe gāhima, eige daka negu ami iağa bauge nitabata gāhigeige biava a maema vara, oroġo daġore no heġiri raġoha.’²⁴ Gerege besubesu koita moni

daha kobabe mane tage raki oroġi, roege, ‘Ata Bauge, daka dibana aka koita bere berera, a beġi geige veite iaġanivaia amu dodo geima, mati a iaġa iaka be ieie veite e iabara amu bougeima;’²⁵ eige daki siġoime daki ai monive mi vata uhura hunivanu. Eraġa iaġaniva one, ma ora aiera.’²⁶ Au biage raki boriti ġahi ronnu, ‘Aka besubesu koita daure mati hero veite! Aka dibana ani, da beġibe veite iaġanivaia amu dodo geima, mati amu da ieigege veite iaġaniva amu bougeima?’²⁷ Menugena akamu di monive mi be iau me ġahi, gerege da ġoiragege iauka daie ada tinabe maemare mi da moimisa.²⁸ Negubutu moni e au mare, mi oti unuhuna daha utube koitava moimiahe. ²⁹Badivara iana unuhuna ia aute, iauka dadaġa mohigei gevara, renu iauka vani inuhati dadaġa mimi vara; eduge iana unuhuna iau ġasina iaġa veite, iau ġasina uiare iauka kokikoara. ³⁰A besubesu koita daure vara, iama mi itahe vadibua kiravisa, ei auma nivi au eġie ramu gi raġohisa. ³¹“Eige Koita Ġamika oroġare ra hedo mati maġe ruta auna au aneruve inuhati ruga, gerege auna au guragu gabu aenave guramisa. ³²Koita inuhati vata ada oi gera iau bouge oroġi au ġasina bouraġira vara, gerege auna koita kasagei erehuta mamoe ni tabata ġahare kiare naġate, ³³gerege auna koita ieririve idigei au vamaġahe gosigeisa. ³⁴Gerege negu rohi ena au vamaġahe e boriti ġahi geisa, ‘Oroġiahe, di Mame ramu ia maġe ġahi gevenu, auki uriġoi au vata ketake o kinei iani ro maemanu;’ ³⁵badivara da ġubu raġanei amu daie kinu, da eia hoġeviege amu eia da moimanu, daka koita ġaita eduge amu ai iagehe dami otinu, ³⁶daka bututabue amu oġonava da ġodomanu, da komata viege amu da reġuanu, da vadibu iagava amu da deiva ġahanu.’ ³⁷Gerege ġuma ieririve ġahava iana rosa, ‘Rohi bauge, vaisu gena no a eraġege na ġubu raġage no a vasiġanu, se a eia hoġe viegena no eia a moimanu?’ ³⁸Se vaisu gena no a eraġege koita ġaita gena no ami iaga otinu, se bututabue gena no ogona ai kinu?’ ³⁹Renu vaisu gena no a eragene a komata vanu se vadibu iagava uiege no a deiva ġahanu?’ ⁴⁰Gerege negu rohi eraki boriti ġahigei roma, ‘Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be iau naġate ia di oġo nane bei kiare, eramu daigera iaki kia.’ ⁴¹Gerege auna au vagadehe e boriti ġahi geisa, ‘Dai ġahe otiahe, iai ġahune rone iauka vene raġira uhura ge auki ro maemanu diaboloto mati au anerue ruġa iauni;’ ⁴²da ġubu raġege iaka da vasiva veitera, da eia hoġe viege iaka eia da moimo veitera, ⁴³daka koita ġaita eduge aka da mi ai iagehe otito veitera, daka bututabue iaka dani ogona kiki veitera, daka komata vi renu vadibu iagava uiege iaka da deiva ġahiva veitera.’ ⁴⁴Gerege iauna boriti ġahi rosa, ‘Rohi bauge, vaisu gena no a eraġege aka ġubu raġanu se eia hoġevanu se koita ġaita se bututabue se komata se vadibu iagava, gerege no a iahea veite?’ ⁴⁵Gerege auna kirogeisa, ‘Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be iau naġate da besibe ġahi dami ia oġo nane kiki veite, eramu beta daigera iaki kia.’ ⁴⁶Gerege Dirava ramu besugei otitoara huhu behi behive gabuhe, eduge ġuma ieriri ġahava iabara maġuri behi behive oġohe otitoara.”

Chapter 26

¹Iesu iaġa inuhati hadiba ġahige netuare auki au ġamituhe kiro gevenu, ²“Iaka dibana vani abu uhura Edoredore rigi vara, mati Koita Ġamika vara iauka mi mohi gevege iauka satauro ġahiġa vara.” ³Gerege aena ġaha iau bauge tuhea mati oġo ata baugea iabaraki iau bouge aena ġahe iau biage iagehe bouraġohi. Au ihera Kaiafa, ⁴mati iauna orenaki norena Iesu mare iauna ġami ga vanu. ⁵Eduge iauki roege, “Noka beta rigi uhura kiki vara, koitaia negu iau vaġa ġarahime.” ⁶Iesu ra Betania oti, Simona lepera koita e iagehe gera, ⁷au tamuta viege uhura maġi be raki muraka ġutika maġete damuna ketakete, au ġasina otime auki au omotehe bohuġanu. ⁸Eduge au Ġamituhea iabaraki eraġare iauki ho ġahi roege, “Esemena au virena kima? ⁹Dehoro damu ketake oramu haevi moniva mare mi koita goroo mohigeige vara.” ¹⁰Eduge Iesu ra dibana iauna otavado ana iau roia, gerege auki kirogei, “Esemena ia gure maġi oi uhu korahi raġoha? Au dai kine oramu ġuma maġe vara auki kinu. ¹¹Iaka vani inuhati goroo o iabara ia ruġa, edube iaka beta vani iau bouge daġore gera. ¹²Au onaki dehoro o mi di ahatane dahu ġane oramu di hoġe ġumava auki kima. ¹³Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, oreigena ia vata ada oi iau badi o ro ioa raġare, otavado maġi o au kine era beta vagua ġahiġa vara.” ¹⁴Gerege au ġamituhea utube abu iau vaġa be ihiva Iuda Isakariota raki aena ġaha iau ġasina otinu ¹⁵eige auki beragei, “Iana otavado da moimoanu da Iesu mi ia mohi gevege?” Iauki moni utu abigaġa mi au damune kinu. ¹⁶Nega ei Iuda raki orenaki auna Iesu mi mohigei gevanu. ¹⁷Vani ġaneġane iau parao Rigi kisa rome Iesu Ġamituhea iabaraki au ġasina otime iauki beraġanu, “Nona orei Edoredore demakava kiki vanu?” ¹⁸auki kirogei, “Otiahe oġo uhura gera ata be ġasina iama kirosa, ‘Hadiba koita e raki roma, ‘Di negave raki kahika ġoima; daka di ġamituhea ruġa Edoredore me vara ai iagehe nona misa’” ¹⁹Au ġamituhea iabaraki au kiro gevene e kiare, gerege iauki edoredore demakava reġui maemanu ²⁰Vahiġeta mane negahe, auki au ġamituhea ruġa gurahi; ²¹gerege iau tamuta raġege uhura, Iesu raki ronnu, “Riaġa vara daki roma, ia be ramu negu di taove toretoara.” ²²Au ġamituhea iabaraki uhuhu raġime iauki gure koba koba beraġime iauki roege, “Rohi bauge, ona beta dakenu?” ²³Iesu raki ronnu, “Unuhuna daġore naġu kobabe au ade taġoima eraki di taove torevisa. ²⁴Koita Ġamika vara hoġe raġira vara buka aena rone naġate, eduge unuhuna ġuma daure o kinu Koita Ġamika taove torevanu! Au maġevera auna so beta guruare.” ²⁵Iuda taotore vane koitava raki beraġi ronnu, “Di Biage, ona beta dakenu?” Iesu raki ronnu, “Auka amu e roma.” ²⁶Iau tamuta raġegare uhura, Iesu raki parao tinabe mi, maġe ġahare auki barai au ġamituhe mohi gevare, mati ronnu, “Mare mi iahe; ora di ahata makera.” ²⁷Auki mati kebe be mi iagemi, maġe ġahare auki mohigei roma, “Iai bouge iahe; ²⁸ora di taokera, Dirava ominue kine, koita dadaġa iau dainehe auki bohu raġanu iau daureve inuhati ketogeige vara. ²⁹Iakera daki ia boriti ġahi geima, daka beta ġaitana vine eia o ivara atete da di Mame basileia isaġeve uhura dana ia ruta isa.” ³⁰Gerege iauki noġo be rorota haki raġohi otege Oliva nimu, ³¹Gerege Iesu raki boriti ġahigei roma, “Negu vahi oi iaka urihi dai ġahe otitoara; Buka aena rone naġate, ‘Dirava ra mamoe nitabata koitava ġahi geige vara, gerege mamoe iabara sivigoro raġohi ġeahu oti geige vara. ³²Eduge da urimi ġoiragege itahare, daka uriġoi Galileia otitoara.” ³³Petero raki kironu, “Orenaki gena iau bouge ai ġeahu ota, daka beta a ġareġa vara.” ³⁴Iesu raki boriti

gahanu, “Riağa vara daki aki roma, negu vahi oi, kokorogu vara so nina veite, aka nega abigağa da gōre gōre gahiga vara.”³⁵ Petero raki kironu, “Daka beta enaki roroara, edume dana ma aḡore hoḡe raḡare tage, daka beta a gōre gōre gahiga vara.” Gerege au sokuhea ḡaitage eno kobuḡa e ronu.³⁶ Gerege Iesu raki iau ruḡa gabube ihiva Getesemane otinu; mati auki au ḡamituhea boriti ḡahigei, “Oi gurahiahe dakamu hoivirei oti imimi vima.”³⁷ Auki Petero mati Sebedio ḡamuhe aburuḡa nisigei, au uhure raki isuhanu mati au soruke taḡe huhu naḡanu.³⁸ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Di soruke huhuara raho ketakera, tutube vanebe daka hoḡe raḡanu; oi gurahiahe daḡore no niḡa niḡa raḡoha.”³⁹ Auki tinabe ḡaregei otare, aumi vata au kiravi ḡorumare imimivi roege, “Di Mame, au ḡumate ḡoinu, huhu o dai kokiva; beta di uravera edube ai uravera.”⁴⁰ Gerege auki ḡoiragi au ḡamituhe abigağa iau ḡasina otege iauki iaḡiaḡea, gerege auki Petero kironu, “Orenaki gena ia daḡore guragu ḡamana veite?”⁴¹ Ena gure niḡa niḡaḡu raḡisa mati Dirava ai imimi raḡisa ia negu daure uhura siri raḡime; ai horu vera uraima, eduge ahata makava ra hero veitera.”⁴² Auki ḡaitana nega abu ḡahigava ḡeahu oti imimi viege, “Di Mame, ḡuma bera mati veitera, eduge da iege, ai uravemu riaḡa ḡoisa.”⁴³ Auki ḡaitana ḡoiragi tiege iauki iaḡohiave, iau nie baogeige veite.⁴⁴ Auki ḡaitana ḡaregei oti imimi viege nega abigağa ḡahi gava, ga kobuḡa e ro gevege.⁴⁵ Gerege auki ḡoiragi au ḡamituhe iau ḡasina oroḡi renu kiro gevege, “Iana so gure ona iaḡoha? Ni ḡahiahe, nega ramu tuakera, renu Koita ḡamika au bive kine ḡahava iabara e mi koita daure mohigeisa.”⁴⁶ Urihiahe, nota. Iana eraḡa, di bive kine atava ramu oroḡanu.”⁴⁷ Iesu gure gavege uhura, Iuda, au ḡamite utu abu uhura eraki roḡonu, koita dadaḡava raki au ruta oroḡi iau vaigadea mati iau garevea ruḡa, renu aena biavaia mati oḡo ata baugevaia.⁴⁸ Au bive kine atava raki kiro gevenu, “Da ata be anoḡare era; iama misa.”⁴⁹ Iuda raki Iesu ḡasina time auki ronu, “Au maive ma, di Biage!” roare auki anoḡanu.⁵⁰ Iesu raki boriti ḡahi ronu, “Vasi, rogi a kisa roare iaḡaniva kisa.” Gerege iauki roḡahi Iesu adahe kamui berebe ḡahanu.⁵¹ Tutube viege, iau be Iesu ruta geraki au kaiade mi iau haroro koitave besubesu ḡamive ihikokova dodoi turuhanu.⁵² Iesu raki boriti ḡahi roma, “Ai kaiave mi ḡeahu maema; oḡore iana kaia idigevenu iauka kaia eige iauna hoḡe raḡohisa.”⁵³ Iana dibana veite ianu da negu di Mame ḡasina iahe iahe imimi vare, auka negu ḡarara aneru utube abu besugeige vara dani?⁵⁴ Eduge au ena ḡoiare buka aena vana orenaki riaḡa ḡoigoanu, badivara ḡuma ora iaumu ronu auka varavisa?”⁵⁵ Gerege Iesu raki koita dadaḡa e gaḡa gevenu, “Koko ia oroḡi kaia mati vaiga ruga da misa roia erehuta daka vaho koita be naḡate. Daka vani inuhati dubu uhura gurami hadiba vima eduge ia beta da manu.”⁵⁶ Eduge iaḡa inuhati geramu vara raḡanu, gerege peroveta ḡahaia buka aena roege eramu riaḡa ḡoisa.” Eige au ḡamituhe iabaraki ḡarehi siviḡoro raḡanu.⁵⁷ Oḡoreana Iesu mane e iabaraki nisiḡami haroro bauge Kaiafas iagehe otinu, eiger aena kiare ḡahaia mati oḡo ata baugea iabaraki bou raḡohanu.⁵⁸ Eduge Petero raki au itahe tabe tabeki oḡi otege, haroro bauge e iaga ḡaika time auki maḡu uhura sirivi; gabu ni tabata ḡahava ruḡa ḡurami auna otavado ihihi vanu.⁵⁹ Haroro baugea mati kansolo inuhati geraki orenaki iauna ga tarata bei Iesu ada roege iauna au hoḡe ḡumaḡe kisa,⁶⁰ eduge iauka iaḡa be erara veitera, be ḡaitage raki roḡahi tarata ga be au ada raḡohege. Ata abu geraki netu netua roḡahi⁶¹ mati roege, “Ata oraki ronu, ‘Daka riaḡahe Dirava dubue seboḡare renu vani abigağa uhura dana ḡo ḡoiragiisa.’”⁶² Haroro bauge eraki urimi rami mati roege, “Ana ga veitenu? Oiau ai gare raḡohane?”⁶³ Eduge Iesu raki kerigoi. Gerege haroro bauge eraki kironu, “Maḡuri Dirava ihehe daki a ga ḡahima, no boriti ḡahigeve ana ni Maḡuri ḡahigave nu, Dirava Moe nu?”⁶⁴ Iesu raki boriti ḡahi roma, “Auka amu e roma. Eduge iakera daki ia boriti ḡahigeima, Negu oi oti iaka Koita ḡamika eraḡegeauka hedo Dirava vamaḡa kasihege auna ḡuramisamati vava seni auna oroḡisa.”⁶⁵ Gerege haroro bauge eraki au oḡonave darivare auki ronu, “Auka Dirava daure ḡahiga ga vara auki rogevenu! Nona otavado ga be auseni ihisa? Iakamu au ga daure rone ihi gevenu.”⁶⁶ Iana otavadoana ia anava?” Iauki ronu, “Auka hoḡe raḡira vara.”⁶⁷ Gerege iauki au nie sabaki ḡahi mati hodivege; mati be iabara au tihie madavege,⁶⁸ roege, “Ana Keriso nu, no peroveta ḡahigeve, unuhuna a hodivanu?”⁶⁹ Petero ra maḡu itahe auki guramanu. Besu besu maḡive be raki au ḡasina time auki ronu, “Ataḡe Iesu Galileia koita e ḡore gera.”⁷⁰ Eduge auki iau bouge iau vaḡotoni ḡoreḡore vanu, roege, “Daka dibana veite otavado ana ia roia.”⁷¹ Auki urimi itahe otege, besu besu maḡi be raki eraḡare, mati koita rahi gevene boriti ḡahi gevege, “Ata oramu Iesu Nasareta koita e ḡore hegera.”⁷² Auki ḡaitana ḡore ḡore vi roege, “Daka ata vire dibane veitera.”⁷³ Nega tinakibe uhura koita rahi gevene iabaraki Petero ḡasina oti ronu, “Era riaḡa vara aka iau bera, badivara ai ḡare raki a ḡaḡae kima.”⁷⁴ Gerege Petero raki ḡavi roege, mati ominue vi roege, “Daka ata vire dibane veitera!” ḡamana veite kokorogu vara nivinu.⁷⁵ Gerege Petero raki anavanu otavado vanu Iesu boriti ḡahi ronu: “Kokorogu so nina veite aka nega abigağa da ḡore ḡore ḡahisa.” Auki itahe time auki nina raho viege.

Chapter 27

¹Va tahi vagutu, haroro bauge inuhati mati ata baugea iabaraki bouraḡohi Iesu ḡamiḡa ḡumava gava raḡohege. ²Gerege iauki adakava raroare, iauki nisiḡami Pilato gavana ata e ḡasina otinu. ³Iuda taotore vane koitava raki dibana ḡoinu Iesu ra hoḡe raḡira vara, gerege auki aukine ḡumava ananai ḡoiragiare au muni tahaka utu abigağa idigei otime auki haroro baugea mati ata baugea mohigei ḡoiraganu. ⁴Auki kirogevenu, “Daka ḡuma daure vara daki kinu, daki daure be kiki veite koitava hoḡe ḡumaḡe kinu.” Eduge iauki kironu, “Noka e anana veitera? Era avahu ai tohidera.” ⁵Iauki negu muni tahaka e idigei dubu uhura kirage vare, auki hakivi otare auvahu au enoke raroi hoḡe raḡanu. ⁶Edube haroro baugea iabaraki negu muni tahaka e idige vare iauki ronu, “Ora taḡote muni tahaka vara, beta maḡera no mi dubu moni maemare ei maemisa.” ⁷Iauki iau bouge ga raḡohi, iauki muni tahaka emi hodu kiare koitava vateta tinabe haevi, ḡeahu ḡaha iau abate abate gabune. ⁸Enaki eige iauki mata e ihiva kinu Taḡo Mata oroḡi negu. ⁹Gerege peroveta koita Ieremia gare raki riaḡa ḡoinu, roege, “Iauki siliva muni tahaka utu abigağa, au damune Isarela ḡahaia au ibine rone era,” ¹⁰renu iauki moni e

mi hodu kiare koitava matame haevi, era Rohi bauge da ġanito ġahane dodihe.”¹¹ Iesu raki Roma gavanava vaġotoni rami; gerege gavana raki beragi, “Ana Iuda ġaha iau Rohi venu?” Iesu raki ronnu, “Auka amu e roma.”¹² Eduge auka ga be roro veitera, haroro baugea mati oġo ata rahoia iabaraki auka daure kinu.¹³ Gerege Pilato raki boriti ġahi roma, “Ana iau ai ġuma daure kiege gava raġohare ihi geima se?”¹⁴ Eduge auka iau gare be dodo veitera; eige gavana raki dauraġi badiva Iesu ra ga kobabe tage roro veitera.¹⁵ Edoredore heġiri nega inuhati gera gavana ra vadibu iagava uiare bera koita iabana roege iauna mi hakivisa.¹⁶ Nega ei vadibu uiege bera koita inuhati gera au dibane, au ihera Barabasi.¹⁷ Gerege koita bou raġane eige Pilato raki bera gevenu, “Orena ia ġahara raġohi dana iani vaheġisa, Barabas se Iesu ihiva rone Keriso?”¹⁸ Auka dibana riaga vara Iuda ġaha iau aenave ge iauka Iesu mi moimo vara.¹⁹ Au kota kiare gabuhe guramege uhura au mabare raki au enoġe besuġanu, “A negu ġuma ieriri koita ei iaġabe kime, dakamu vani uhuġae daki huhu naġanu da iaġo be au vane.”²⁰ Haroro baugea mati oġo ata rahoia iabaraki ġaru ġaha kiro gevenu iauka Pilato kiroege aukai Barabasi vaheġisa a Iesu ra iauma ġami hoekisa.²¹ Eduge Pilato ġaitana bera gevenu, “Unuhuna ia iau abu iau uhura ġahara raġohi dakai vaheġisa iani?” Iauki roege, “Barabasi.”²² Pilato raki kirogei, “Gerege dana orenaki Iesu iau au ihe rone Keriso kiki vanu?” Iauki iau bouge ronnu, “Mi satauro ġaha.”²³ Edube auki berabe vanu, “Otavado dainehe, auna otavado ġuma daure bena au kinu?” Eduge iauki bara raġohi roege, “Mi satauro ġaha.”²⁴ Pilato raki eraġege maġe bera veitera, eduge ġoġai dudu vara hakivege, gerage auki koita iau vaġotoni eia mime auki au ade ketoare, roma, “Daka ata o hoġeve beta di kiki vera; edube era ia iavahu iai gera.”²⁵ Koita iabaraki iau bouge roege, “Hoġe ora isukava inuhati ni ada mati ni ġamuhea iau ada gera!”²⁶ Gerege Pilato raki Barabasi vaheġare, renu iauki Iesu hodivare, auki mi mohigevunu iauka satauro ġahisa.²⁷ Gerege gavana ġarara ġahatuhe iabaraki Iesu mare iauki mi au gabunehe otinu, eige au ġarara ġahatuhe inuhati raki bouraġohi.²⁸ Iauki au ogonade kokivare iauki ogona kerekare be mi au kinu,²⁹ gerege iauki ġati garanate mi au omotehe maemanu, mati idi be mi au ada vamaġahe maemanu. Iauki ehaiahia ġahi ġoru raġi renu komuko dairagahe, kiroege, “Maġuri, Iuda iau Rohive!”³⁰ Iauki sabaki ġahare, mati idi mi omotova hodivanu.³¹ Iau ehaiahia ġahi itaharahe ge, iauki au ogonave darivi kokivare iauki au ogona riagava mi au kinu, gerege iauki nisigami satauro ġahisa ro mi otinu.³² Iau hakiraġi otine, eige iauki Kurene atabe eraġanu, ihivara Simona; gerege ġarara ġami iabaraki kiroege auki Iesu satauro ve agohanu.³³ Iauki oti gabu be ihiva Golgota (makava ramu Omo kouka mata vara),³⁴ iauki vine muraka mi eia ruta kobua ġahi; mi moimi auki tohogare besibe ġahanu.³⁵ Iauki mi satauro koko ġahare, au ogonade idigei iau vaġahe harivege;³⁶ gerege iauki ei gurahare gure ġaru ġahege.³⁷ Au omote variada ge iauki torei onaki ronnu, “Ora Iesu ra, Iuda ġaha iau Rohivera.”³⁸ Gerege vaho koita abu ġainage Iesu ruta iauki satauro ġahi gevenu, bera au vamaġa kasihe mati bera au vaġa kasihe.³⁹ Koita oti oroġege e iabaraki iau omote davegei⁴⁰ mati roege, “Aka vani abigaġa uhura dubu seboġare mati kiege ġoiragaġira vara, avahu a maġuri ġaha! A Dirava Moe ġoġe, menugena satauro ei ġoroma.”⁴¹ Ġuma kobuġa ei haroro baugea, renu aena kiki ġahaia mati ata baugea, iabaraki ehaiahia ġahege, roege,⁴² Auka be iabara auki maġuri ġahi gevege; menugena au beta auvahu au maġuri ġahima? Auna Isaraela Rohivanu; eramu au satauro ada ġoromege nona au riaga ġahisa.⁴³ Aukamu Dirava riaga ġahima; edumena Dirava urai negubutu maġuri ġahare, mati roma, ‘daka Dirava Moe ra.’ ”⁴⁴ Vaho ġahaia au ruta satauro ġahi gevene e ġaitage ramu enakime iauki ġuma kobuġa ei ga ġahege.⁴⁵ Vani omo ada roġone uhura ge vadibua raki vata ketake inuhati bakuanu atete vahiġeta vani iaġa abigaġa.⁴⁶ Vani iaġa abigaġa uhura Iesu raki nivi baravanu, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani?” makava ramu, “Di Diravate, di Diravate, esemena a da ġare man?”⁴⁷ Koita be ei rahi gevene iabaraki iahare, iauki ronnu, “Ata ora Elia auki ihiromima.”⁴⁸ Iau be raki rurui otime auki dabua tinabe mare, vine uhura taġoare, auki mi idiva raroanu, gerege auki mi au susutemenu auka isa.⁴⁹ Eduge be iabaraki onaki ronnu, “Soso, noso eraġa edumena Elia roġi maġuri ġahare.”⁵⁰ Gerege Iesu raki ġaitana nivi bara vare auki hoġe raġanu.⁵¹ Gerege iau dubu uhura dabuava raki dariġohi abu ġoinu, auhe uguhi derihe tinu. Vata vaġava vi, mati munio ġaitage reha raġohi gevenu.⁵² Hoġe aba bao raġohi, mati Dirava koita tuhea hoġe ragohane e iabaraki urihi maġuri raġohi ġoiragohanu hanu.⁵³ Iesu hoġe uhura urimi ġoiragane itaharahe iauki midava ġarehi oġo aena ei otege koita dadaġa iau ġaġae ġoġe.⁵⁴ Ġarara ġaha bea iau biage ruta gera, iauki Iesu eraġege iabaraki vata vaġava viege eraġi mati iaġa inuhati vara raġane erageime, iauki siġo raġohi mati onaki ronnu, “Riaga vara ata oramu Dirava Moera!”⁵⁵ Ġaru maġi dadaġava raki ġamanahu rahi niġahege; iauka Galileia ge iauki Iesu itahe oroġege mati iaheġege maġiva iabara.⁵⁶ Iau uhura gera Maria Magadala, renu Maria, Iakobo mati Iosepa iau neine, renu Sebedeo mabare⁵⁷ Vahiġeta ġoine eige, ada bubu ata be raki Arimatea seni oroġonu, au iheramu Iosepa, au tage Iesu gamite bera.⁵⁸ Auki urimi oti Pilato ġasina Iesu ahata make imimiva vanu; gerege Pilato raki hedo mohi gevege iauki mi moimanu.⁵⁹ Gerege Iosepa raki mare ogona isaġe maġe bei ġodomanu⁶⁰ mati auki au avahu muni uhura aba rohona ei maemanu. Gerege auki muni abata be kureime auki aba udua kouare bina otinu.⁶¹ Maria Magadala mati Maria be iau ġainage ei, aba hakirahe gurahege.⁶² Va tahi ġoiragaġe ei, Sabadi vani vara, haroro baugea mati Farasea ġaha iabaraki Pilato ġasina bouraganu⁶³ mati ronnu, “Rohi bauge, noka tarata koita e au maġuri vehe au gare rone, ‘Daka vani abigaġa itaharahe maġuri vi ġoiragaġira vara.’ ”⁶⁴ Eige ama roege au abave iauma nitabata ġahi atete vani abigaġa rone ei; veite ġoġege au ġamituhea negu oti au ahata make vahoro mime, mati koita boriti ġahi rosa, ‘Aukamu maġuri vi ġoiraganu,’ mati nega ihie tarata ġuma oramu urigoġi tarata iaġaniva soiso vara.”⁶⁵ Pilato raki boriti ġahigei roma, “Iaka nitabata ġahate iabaraki; otiahe, midava vire iai herohe iama nitabata ġahisa.”⁶⁶ Gerege iauki oti midava kouko muniva reġunaki maemi berebe ġahanu.

¹Sabadi itaharahe, pura vani uridane va tahege, Maria Magadala mati Maria be ġore midava eraġisa rome iauki otinu.

²Tutube viege vata raki vaḡava ketake vanu; badiva Rohi bauge aneruve raki vava seni uguhi orogi muni kurevi ḡeahu maemare auki adahe guramanu.³ Au eravaḡe ramu erehuta va gibaru vare abagatera, mati au ogonave tage kae abaga vera.⁴ Nitabata ḡaha ḡainage siḡo raḡohi ḡabubu raḡi iauki erehuta hoḡe ḡaha iau naḡate ḡahanu.⁵ Eduge aneru eraki maḡi e kiro gevenu, “Ia negu siḡo raḡohime; daka dibana iaka Iesu iau satauro ḡahane era iaki iaḡoa.”⁶ Auka oigera veitera, aukamu urimanu au rone naḡate. Oi orogi iau maemane gabuva eraḡiahe.⁷ Gerege vaina ḡoiragohi oti au gamituhea boriti ḡahi geisa, ‘Aukamu hoḡe uhura urimanu, renu aukame uriḡoi Galileia otima; eige iana eraḡisa.’ Ora di gare daki ia kiro gevenu.⁸ Gerege iauki vaina midava ḡarehi siḡo mati heḡiri ruta ruru raḡi oti au gamituhe boriti ḡahigeisa.⁹ Tutube veite Iesu raki iau ḡaḡae ḡoiare auki kirogei, “Mai miahe!” Iauki orogi au ḡasina, au vase hodohare, iauki ḡoru raḡohi maḡe ḡahanu.¹⁰ Gerege Iesu raki boriti ḡahigei roma, “Ia negu siḡo raḡime; oti di nanuhe kiro geisa iauma Galileia otisa; eige iauna da eraḡisa.”¹¹ Maḡi iau ḡumaḡa otege, nitabata ḡaha be iaberaki ḡoiragohi oḡo otime iauki dubu baugea boriti ḡahi gevenu iau era gevene iaḡaniva inuhati.¹² Dubu baugea iabaraki oḡo ata baugea ruḡa bouraḡohi, iauki ga raḡohi iauka moni raho tinabe mi nitabata ḡaha mohigeisa,¹³ iauki boriti ḡahi gevege, “Iama kiro geisa, ‘Au gamituhe iabaraki vahi orogime iauki au ahata make vahoro manu noka iaḡohege uhura.’”¹⁴ Edumena gavana ihare ḡoiege, nokena au uhure maḡe ḡahi mati auka beta iaḡa be iai kisa.”¹⁵ Gerege iauki moniva miare iauki iau boriti ḡahi gevene ḡumahe kinu. Gerege badi ora Iudea ḡaha iaberamu ro ioa raḡa orogi negubutu.¹⁶ Au gamituhe utube hakira kobabe iaberaki Galileia otinu, iauki nimu be Iesu boriti ḡahi gevene iauka otisa.¹⁷ Iau Iesu eraḡane negahe, iauki maḡe ḡahi, eduge be iabera uhu abu.¹⁸ Iesu raki iau ḡasina orogare auki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu hedo inuhati vava mati vata ada aukamu da moimanu.¹⁹ Eige otiahe mata o koitava inuhati hedoka ḡahigei, mati babatiso ḡahigeisa Dirava ni Mame mati au Moe Iesu mati Horu Aena iau ihehe,²⁰ mati hugure ḡahigeisa iauma iaḡa inuhati da ḡanito ḡahi gevene iauma riaḡa ḡahisa. Mati ia negu vagua raḡohime, daka nega inuhati ia ruta, negu oti netu netua.”

Luke

Chapter 1

¹ Di vasire Theophilus, Koita dadaḡava raki subuta iau vaḡotoni kiego meva eragevene iauki idigei reḡunaki bukava maemanu.² Erehuta au gare ḡanai mi ioa ḡahege renu eraḡane ḡahava iaberaki mi no mohi gevenu.³ Da tage dakamu ananai, da ḡanai iaḡo iaḡo vane itaharahe, daka bukava reḡunaki ani maemisa, Teofilas di rohite,⁴ eige ama anaisa, otavado na a koita iau ihinu renu dibana ḡoinu iabera riaḡa vara.⁵ Heroda nega ei Iudea iau Rohive, aena atabe ihiva Sakaria, auka Abiah dubu aena ḡaha iaugera auki orogānu. Au mabare ihiva Elisabeta, auka Arona varavege auki orogōnu.⁶ Iauka Dirava vaḡotoni iau abu ieriri ḡaheva iabaki, iau maḡurive raḡoha iauka Rohi Bauge aenave renu au ḡumaḡe iauki gurahege.⁷ Eduge iauka ḡamika veite, badiva Elisabeta ra gabani dainehe, edube iaukamu iau abu ate iahu ḡahanu.⁸ Sakaria nega ei dubu ḡahava iau ruḡa Dirava vaḡotoni iauki me miege,⁹ gerege iauki iau bouge manu, iauka dubu aena ḡaha kiego ḡumahe, ana dubu aenava gena a sirisi vanu aka meva tage kikivara, iaḡa ḡutika maḡe be mi Dirava moimisa.¹⁰ Negu me aena kiare, koita dadaḡa gainage, itahe ge iauki imimi raḡege.¹¹ Gerege Rohi Bauge aneruve be raki ḡaḡae ḡoi, terona vamaḡa kasihe ramirame.¹² Sakaria raki niḡahi eraḡi soru raka; mati siḡoi.¹³ Eduge negu aneru eraki ga ḡahi ronu, “Sakaria, a negu siḡoime, ai imimive aukamu ihinu. Ai mabare Elisabeta so ḡami be mimi vara, renu ama ihivami Ioane rosa.”¹⁴ Iaka heḡiri raḡira vara, renu koita dadaḡa gainage au ḡuruane heḡiriva raḡira vara,¹⁵ badivara auka ihite ḡoiḡo vara Rohi Bauge vaḡotoni. Auka beta ḡadiki berebe misa; mati auka so vaḡatani, Horu Aena vara au ruta.¹⁶ Aukena Isaraela koita dadaḡa idigei ḡoiragisa, Rohi Bauge iau Diravate ḡasina.¹⁷ Auka Elia hedokehe auna Rohi Bauge vaḡotoni oti, iahu iabera iau ḡamuhe ruḡa kobua ḡahisa, renu anana daure ḡahaia iabera anana maḡe misa, mati koita be iau ḡumaḡe maḡe ḡahisa Rohi Bauge uhurehe.”¹⁸ Sakaria raki aneru beraḡanu, “Dana orenaki riaḡa ḡahisa? Da di mabare ḡore nokamu iahu ḡahanu.”¹⁹ Aneru raki kironu, “Daka Gabriela, Dirava ihehe daki orogānu, renu aukaki da besuḡi daka hari maḡe a boriti ḡahisa.”²⁰ Aka di gare riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitera, eduge vaniva riaḡa miare, aka kerigoi, mati aka beta ga be roro vara, ate iaḡa o iabera ḡaḡae ḡahiḡa vara.”²¹ Koita inuhati dubu itahārahe Zechariah uhuiami gurahege auka aneru ruga ge auki dubu uhura ga ragege.²² Au hakiha vane, auka ḡaḡa geige veitera, gerege iauki dibana ḡahanu auka niḡa niḡa bera auki vanu. Auka daḡedaḡe ga veitera, eduge ada tahu ge auki ḡaḡa gevege.²³ Au meve basu basuva miege, auki bina dubu ḡaremare au iagehe otinu.²⁴ Negava ḡamana veite au mabare Elisabeta ra detu ḡoinu, gerege auki bata adakasiva hatai guramege.²⁵ Auki onaki ronu, “Onakime Rohi Bauge dai kinu, au da maḡe ḡahi au koita iau vaḡotoni di varivave ariḡanu.”²⁶ Bata agorokiva miege, Dirava raki aneru Gabriela besuḡanu Nasareta oḡo ḡamika be Galileia otinu,²⁷ auki mabi be ḡasina auka imiḡisa auka atabe ihiva Iosefa mobo ḡahisa, auka iau vahie Davida tene ge auki orogōnu. Negu mabi e ihiva ramu Maria.²⁸ Negu aneru eraki au ḡasina ḡaḡae ḡoiare auki kironu, “Au maive ma, akera auki a maḡe ḡahima! Rohi Bauge ra aigera.”²⁹ Maria au gare ihinei au uhure raki isuhanu renu ananavi ona otavado maḡeve au roma.³⁰ Eduge negu aneru eraki kironu, “Maria a negu siḡoime, Dirava maḡeve aigera auki maemanu.”³¹ Aka so detu ḡoi ḡami be mimi vara, renu ama ihiva rosa Iesu.³² Auka baugea mati iauka ihiva roro vara auka Dirava Vava Vava uare Moe. Auka Dirava ni Rohite ena mi au koitatuhe iau Rohite kisa au tene David nagate.³³ Auka Jacob gamuhe urigatugei oti behi behi. Auka rohi goi oti behi behi!”³⁴ Gerege Mary raki aneru kironu, “Ona negu orenaki goigo vanu, dakamu so mobo veitera?”³⁵ Aneru raki kironu, Horu Aena vana ai ḡasina orogisa gerege Dirava hedokena a godomisa. Eige a gami karuka miare eramu aena vara, renu ama rosa Dirava Moe.³⁶ Elisabeta ai tate tage ramu iahu uhura gera ḡami be mimi vara, renu auka roma auka gabani edube au batak ramu agorokiva gera.³⁷ Dirava augera iaḡa bera beta berebere ra.³⁸ Gerege

Maria raki kironu, "Dakamu Rohi Bauge besu besu maği vera, au enaki kikive goiege a rone nağate." Gerege aneru eraki gare manu.³⁹ Maria raki vani ei urimi auki Iudea nimu gaika oğova bei otinu,⁴⁰ eige auki Sakaria iagehe gadimi auki Elisabeta mağe gahanu.⁴¹ Elisabeta raki Maria mağe gahane gava ihine negahe, au gami karuka raki vağava vanu au vağata uhura. Horu Aena tage raki tobo gahanu,⁴² renu nivi barai roege, "Dirava mağeve ra aigera maği iau bouge iau vağa, renu ai vağata make ramu mağera."⁴³ Renu esemena au onaki dai kima, riaga di Rohite neine goiğo aumu dai rogonu?⁴⁴ Badiva daka ai ga enoğe mağeva ihinu, gami karuka di vağata uhura vağava vanu.⁴⁵ Maria ra Rohi Bauge raki mağe gahanu badiva au rone gava aukamu riaga gahisa.⁴⁶ Gerege Maria raki ronu: "Di soruke ra Rohi Bauge auki motea gahima!"⁴⁷ Renu di uhure tage Dirava daki heğiri gahima, auka ni maguri gahiga vera.⁴⁸ Badiva daka au besubesu mağine auki goroa uhura da vagua gahiga veite. Eige riaga negu oti tau inuhati uhura koita iabera roro vara Dirava raki da mage gahanu.⁴⁹ Eige iauka roro varà, badiva auka iaga ketake kiogevene Dirava vara, auka Hedoka Kobuga, raki iaga ketake dai kinu. Au ihe ra aena!⁵⁰ Au vağahuve ra siğamare gahavaia inuhati iaugera negu tau oti behi behive.⁵¹ Aukamu au herove au adehe gağae kinu; iau uhurehe uhu anana nune rağare gahavaia iaukamu kobakoba gahanu.⁵² Aukamu iau biaguhe baugeva iau guragu gabuhe vağava gahi gevenu, renu goroa idigei iage gevenu,⁵³ aukamu gubu rağohare toboğa gevenu iağa mağe iau, mati iağate gahavaia aumu ada unağe geahu besu gevenu.⁵⁴ Aukamu Isaraela au besubesu gahatuhe auki iahe gevenu, au vağahu gahi gevene iauki anavava,⁵⁵ renu au ominue kine ni vahiruhe iau, Aberahamo renu au vahiruhea iau oti behi behi."⁵⁶ Gerege Maria raki Elisabeta gasina bata abigağa gurami ihiege auki goirağanu. Ioane Babatiso Guruanu⁵⁷ Elisabeta huhunaği gami misa vanihe, auka gami bera auki manu.⁵⁸ Au oriği uiare gahava renu au oğo nanuhea iaberaki ihinu Rohi Bauge eramu mağe gahanu, iauki au ruta heğiri rağohag⁵⁹ Vani agorokiva gahiğae iauki bourağohi gami karuka ihiva kisa, renu iauka mi au mame ihigote kisa Sakaria rosa.⁶⁰ Eduge au neine raki ronu, "Veitera; au ihera Ioane ra."⁶¹ Iauki kironu, "Ora beta ai oğo nane be ihera."⁶² Gerege iauki au mame ada tahu beraği auna gami karuka ihivana unuhu roro vanu.⁶³ Auki kirogei iauka iağa be moroğoge auka ihiva maemisa, "Au ihera Ioane." Gerege iauki iau bouge gağu rağohanu.⁶⁴ Tutube viege au avağe raki baoraği renu au meine tage mağe goi, gerege auki gavare, Dirava motea gahege.⁶⁵ Au oriği gahava iau bouge siğo raği, badiva iağa oramu iauumu gava rağege Iudea matava oğova inuhati iauki ro ioa rağege.⁶⁶ Badi o ihine gahava iau bouge ga raği roege, "Gerege gami karuka ona orena kikivenu?" Riaga vara, Rohi Bauge ade ramu au ada renu au gasina tagera.⁶⁷ Gerege Horu Aena raki gami karuka mame Sakaria au avağehe gavi roege.⁶⁸ Rohi Bauge Isaraela iau Diravate noma mağe gahisa, Obadiva aukamu au koitatuhe mağe gahi gevare mati mağuri gahi gevenu,⁶⁹ aukamu koita be noni raho gahanu Davida au besu besu atave iagehe,⁷⁰ auki subuta mağuri rağege peroveta aena iau avağehe gavi roege,⁷¹ eige noka no enana gahare renu besibe gahare, iau adehe mağuri rağira vara.⁷² Eige auki au vağahu ominue vane ni vahiruhe iau gağae kinu, mati auki au ominue aena kine anavanu,⁷³ au ominue rone ni tene Aberahamo gasina, auka no mohigeisa⁷⁴ eige nona, iau no besibe gahi gevare iau adehege noki mağuri rağanu, eige noka au meve kisa,⁷⁵ aena mati ieriri ruta au vağotoni ni mağuri vaniva inuhati.⁷⁶ Renu di moe, akera iauka rosa vava vava uiare peroveta koitava; badiva aka urigoī Rohi Bauge vağotoni oti au gumage kiki vara,⁷⁷ mağuri guma uhu vaka koita mohigeisaiau guma daureve iau keto geisa,⁷⁸ Badiva ni Diravate vağahu mağeve dainehe, aumu vava seni baoraği uguhi ni ada.⁷⁹ vadibu uiare gahava abaga gahi geisa mati hoğe uhura uiare iau, mati no nisigei otisa mai gumava."⁸⁰ Gerege negu gami eraki raho goi renu herote goinu; mati auka mata gağaeve auki gurami ate iau vani ronei auki Isaraela iau gağae goinu.

Chapter 2

¹Nega eige Kaisara Augusto raki aena be besuği akivi roege, vata ada koitava inuhati ge ramu iau ihe bukava gosigisa. ²Ihi maema vani ganaiva Kurenio gure Siria rohi gahege negahe gera. ³Koita inuhati geraki iau ihe bukava gosigo dainehe iauki goirağohi iau oğehe oti gevenu. ⁴Iosef tage Nasareta Galilea uhura auki hakivi otinu Iudea, auki hakivi Davida matamehe ihiva Betelehema, badiva au tene guruanu ra Davida au gera. ⁵Auki Maria tage iauki ei otinu iau ihe bukava gosigeisa, badiva auka Maria manu au mabareni kinu, renu auka ahatate goinu. ⁶Iauka iau abu so ei uhurage, auki huhunaği auka gami misa. ⁷Auki marai au moe hama gamiva manu, gerege auki ogonava godomi, renu gami karuka miare iauki boromakau iau tamuta patavehe kurei, badiva guragu iaga inuhati tobo rağohanu. ⁸Mata eigera ata iabera iau mamoe gosigare eige iauki gurahare, iauki iau mamoe terive ni tabata gahigeve. ⁹Gerege Rohi Bauge anerue raki iau vağotoni rami, au abage raki origigei, renu iauki siğo rağohage. ¹⁰Eduge aneru raki boriti gahigei ronu, "Ia negu siğo rağime; iana erağa—daka koita inuhati iai bouge ianige daki hari bauge mağe bera daki moroğanu: ¹¹negu vani oi Davida oğehege iai mağuri gahiğa atava be ramu varavanu, auka Keriso, Rohi Bauge vara. ¹²Oramu au toağera: aka gami karuka be ogonava ge iauki godomi renu boromakau iau tamuta patavehe iağiağe ana behuğisa."¹³ Gamana veite iau ruğage va aneru iaberaki ugu rağohi, Dirava moteğahi mati roege, ¹⁴"Dirava vava vava uiare no Moteğaha, mati vata ada oi au maive koita iai bouge misa!"¹⁵ Aneru iaberaki garegei vava goirağohi otinu, gerege mamoe ni tabata gahava iabera bebe gağagei, "No ota Betelehema otavadoana Rohi Bauge no kirogeima noka oti erağisa."¹⁶ Gerege iauki vaina otime iauki Maria renu Iosepa, mati gami karuka vara boromakau iau tamuta patavehe iağiağe. ¹⁷Iauki gami karuka erağare, iauki au badine iau ihine gava raği ioa rağohage, ¹⁸renu koitaia badiva mamoe ni tabata gahava iau gava ihinei iauki gağu rağohanu. ¹⁹Eduge Maria iağa o inuhati uhu maemi renu au uhurehe anana viege. ²⁰Mamoe ni tabata gahava iabaki goirağohi, iauki Dirava mağe gahi renu moteğahi iau ga ihine mati era gevene, aneru kiro gevene inuhati ge ramu riaga vara. ²¹Vani abugu veite kosavege, iauki gami karuka ihiva kikivara; iauki ihiva ronu Iesu, au so au neine vağatanihe aneru raki ihiva ronu.²² Iauki

Mose aena rone, reguregu vaniva miege, iauki gami karuka mi Ierusalem a otime iauki Rohi Bauge vagotoni gaga kinu.²³ (Dirava aenave uhura maemane onakime auki ronu, “Hama gami mo ghare iabera Rohi Bauge vagotoni inuhati aena iabera”),²⁴ mati iauka boubou iaga nagate Rohi Bauge aenave rone, “gero gamika abu se uguha gamika abu.”²⁵ Ierusalem uhura gera atabe ihivara Simeona, auka ieririve mati Dirava sigamare atava. Auka Dirava auki uhuami orenaki auna Isaraela huhu nagare mage ghahiga eragisa, renu Horu Aena tage au ruta gera.²⁶ Auka Horu Aena raki au gaga kinu auka so beta hoqe eragisa, edube urigoige auna Rohi Bauge besu besu atave eragisa.²⁷ Simeona ra Horu Aena raki nisigami dubu sirivi; gerege gami karuka Iesu iahuve iaberaki mi orogime iauka iau tene aenava au kisa,²⁸ Gerege Simeona raki iau miare auki mi hodohare auki Dirava motehahi, roege,²⁹ “Di Biage, ama bina ai besubesu atave besugisa ai maive ruta, ai gare rone nagate,³⁰ badiva di nie ramu ai magurive eraganu,³¹ akamu kinu koita iau bouge iau vagotoni,³² ai abage ramu hakivanu koita inuhati iarenu ai mageve ramu ai koitatuhe Isaraela gaha iau.”³³ Negu gami e mame au neine ruta iauki gami e badine ihinei iauki gagu ragohi.³⁴ Gerege Simeona raki abu ruga mage gahi gevare, renu auki au neine Maria kironu, “Gami ora Isaraela koita dadaqa iau ugu ragare renu idigei iageige vera, mati auka koita iabena eragi au gare ragi besibe ghahisa.³⁵ Eige koita dadaqa iau uhu ananave iabera gaga ghahiga vara—renu a tage avagu ai soruke egiva bisa.”³⁶ Peroveta magi be tage, ihivara Ana, auka Fanuela maera, Asare toneta magi vara. Aukamu bina magi iahu goinu, auka mobore ruta tau iatirigagu ge iauki gurahanu,³⁷ gerege au gobu goi gurami ate au maguri taue ate utu iatirigava akira ababu goinu. Auka guragu vaniva inuhati auka dubu garega veite, edube oti Dirava mage gahege renu aena viare tamuta garemi vani mi vahi mi imimi viege.³⁸ Vani ei iau Iesu mi dubu aenava mi orogane, Ana tage raki orogime auki Dirava mage gahi renu gami karuka e gare vi roege auka Ierusalem maguri ghahiga vara.³⁹ Iauki Rohi Bauge aena meva kirogei kosai, iauki goi ragohi Galileia oti, iau oge riagava Nasareta.⁴⁰ Gami eraki bauge goi, mati herote renu uhu vaka ruta; renu Dirava mageve au ada gera.⁴¹ Tau inuhati au iahue iabaki au tage iauki mi Ierusalem otege, iau Edo-ro-Edoro rigi vaniva dainehe.⁴² Iesu taue utube hakira abu goine, iau tau inuhati kiare nagate, iauki Ierusalem otinu rigi dainehe.⁴³ Rigi meva kosavege iauki goi ragohige, edube Iesu ra Ierusalem ge auki gurami, eduge au iahuve iabera dibana veite.⁴⁴ Iau ananave auka koita goi ragohare iau vaga, vani uhuage iau oline. Tutube viege iauki iagovege iau ogo nanuhe renu vasiruhe iau berabe ragege.⁴⁵ Iauki behube veite, eige iauki goiragohi Ierusalem iagosa ro otinu.⁴⁶ Vani abigaga itaharahe iauki dubu uhura behuganu, auki dubu gaha iau vaga gura gurave, iau gare ihege mati berabe viege.⁴⁷ Gerege au gare ihege ghahava inuhati geraki gagu ragohi au ga uhu vake mati au berabehe.⁴⁸ Au iahue iabaki eragi hegiri ragi; gerege au neine raki kironu, Di Moe, esemena a onaki no kiogevenu? Eraqa, da ai mame gorehege anana hoqeva ragime noki a iagova.”⁴⁹ “Esemena ia da iagova?” auki bera gevenu. “Iana dibana veitenu dakamu di Mame iagehe uvara?”⁵⁰ Eduge iau uhurera bao ragira veite auna otavadoana au roege.⁵¹ Gerege auka iau ruga Nasareta otime renu auki matau ghahigei. Eduge au neine ra iaga inuhati ge auki au sorukehe gosigevenu.⁵² Gerege Iesu raki bauge goi mati uhu vaka mage ruta, renu Dirava mati koita iabaki au ghahara ragege.

Chapter 3

¹ Tiberia rohi taue utube hakira adakasiva uhura, Pontia Pilato ra Iudea gavana gahege, mati Heroda ra Galileia rohi gahege, renu au goqe Filipino ra Ituraea mati Trakonitois mata e iau rohi gahege, mati Lisania ra Abilene rohi gahege,² Ana renu Kaiafa iau dubu aena biava ragege, Sakaria moe Ioane mata gagaeva ge Dirava gare raki au gasina rogonu.³ Gerege auki hakivi oti Ioridana matava inuhati iau, badi mage ro ioai, iama babatiso ragare iai guma daureve gare geisa,⁴ iau ga bukava maemi Isaia peroveta ghahane gava, “Eno be ramu mata gagaeva toma: Rohi Bauge gumaqe kisa, au gumaqe iama kieve ieriri ghahisa.”⁵ Koura inuhati gera tobo ragohisa, renu nimu ketake mati avieva inuhati iama dodoi ieriri ghahisa renu keukare iama ieriri ghahisa, mati guma daure iama mage ghahisa,⁶ eige koita inuhati ge ramu Dirava magurive iama eragisa.⁷ Ioane raki koitaia hakiragi auka babatiso ghahigeisa kiro gevenu, “Inuhu gamika magahanu! Unuhuna iaki rogeima iaka siviqoro ragisa daure orogare ei?”⁸ A ai maguri daureve garemege akamu maka mageva erara vara. A negu avagu anana vi rosa, Nokamu Aberahamo ramu ni baugetera; eiger daki aki roma, Dirava ra hedokate au muni o rogevere iauka Aberahamo gamuhe ghahiga vara.⁹ Eige negubutu guma be ramu idi gaika; idi orena makida mage veitenu iauki dodovare mi vene kira visa.”¹⁰ Gerege koita iabaki beraqanu, “Gerege nona bina otavado kisa?”¹¹ Auki goiragi boriti ghahigei ronu, “Ana ai ogonave abu genu ama au veite koitava be moimisa; mati unuhuna demakate ama guma kobuge kisa.”¹² Takis gogoare ghahavaia gainage orogi babatiso misa rome, iauki beraqanu, “Ni biage nona otavado kisa?”¹³ Auki kiro gevenu, “Iama iau rone iaganiva egu iana misa ia negu ketake ghahime.”¹⁴ Garara atavaia gainage raki beraqanu, “Ama nona otavado kisa?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu koita be iau vaho ragime se avanaqe gumava iau moni rome, edube iai meve damunava gu hegirita misa.”¹⁵ Koita iaberaki iau bouge anana ragi, renu iau sorukehe Ioane berabeve ragi, ora mena Keriso ra,

¹⁷ Auka erehuta atabe au iage ada kamui; au koni momonava desuragane gabua reguare mati au konive bougei idiqi au gosigo iagahe gosigisa; eduge koni maka veite iabera idigeime auki vene godoqe veite uhura ge auki kirageima.”¹⁸ Eige, au uguro guma dadaqave iau, auka koita iauni tage hari mage auki morogonu.¹⁹ Eduge Heroda iau biage, au tage auki namiganu badiva au nane mabare Herodia dainehe, mati guma daure Heroda kiogevene dainehe,²⁰ guma daure o inuhati iau dainehe Ioane auki mi vadibu iagava maemanu.²¹ Gerege koita inuhati babatiso ragege, mati Iesu tage iauki babatiso gahi mati auka imimi viege, va iduaniva raki baoraganu,²² gerege Horu Aenava raki vava seni uguha nagate uguhi au ada. Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi, “Aka di Moera, Mage vara; dakamu ai hegiri vima.”²³ Iesu tau utu

abigaga goige auki au meve kinu. Be iau ananave auka Iosefa moe. Iosefa mame Heli tene,²⁴ Mata, Levi, Meleki, Iana, Iosepa moe,²⁵ Matias, Amos, Nahumu, Esli, Nagai²⁶ Maat, Matatia, Adi, Kosam, Elmadam, Ere,²⁷ Ioanan, Resa, Serubabele, Sealtiele, Neri,²⁸ Melki, Adi, Kosam, Eldamadam Ere,²⁹ Iosua, Eliesere, Iorim Matata, Levi,³⁰ Simona Iudea Iosefa, Ionam, Eliakim,³¹ Melea, Mena, Matata, Natan David,³² Iese, Obed, Boa, Salmon, Nason,³³ Aminadab, Admin, Areni, Hesron, Perese, Iuda,³⁴ Iakob, Isaak, Abrahamo, Terah, Nahoro,³⁵ Serug, Reu, Pelege, Ebere, Sela,³⁶ Keine, Afasad, Sam, Noa, Lamek,³⁷ Metusele, Enok, Iared, Mahalalel, Kainan,³⁸ Enos, Seti, Adam, Dirava.

Chapter 4

¹ Iesu Ioridana seni goiragane, Horu Aena raki tobo gahi ge auki nisiġami mata gagaeva otinu, ² Iesu ra vani utu-ababu diaboloto raki tohoganu. Auka vani eiau uhura tamuta veite, ia³ Gerege diaboloto raki kironu, “A Dirava Moe goiege, ama muni o kiro gevege iauma tamuta maka gahisa.” ⁴ Iesu raki kironu, “Buka ramu ronu, Koita bera beta ahata makaġu ge auki maġuri vima.” ⁵ Gerege diaboloto raki nisiġami auhe otare auki mata ketake inuhati gaġiromi. ⁶ Renu diaboloto raki kironu, Ana mata o dainakehe mati hedova inuhati dana mi a moimisa; badiva iaga o inuhati ge daiera, eige daka hedo mi unuhuna da gahara viare dana moimisa. ⁷ Eige, a komuko daivi da maġe gahege, ora inuhati aie goigoara.” ⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Iaukamu buka maemanu, Ama Dirava ai Rohite maġe gahisa, mati auġu au meve kisa.” ⁹ Gerege diaboloto raki nisiġami otinu Ierusalem, dubu aena adahe ramege, auki kiroge, “A Dirava Moe goiege, ama oi geroi uguhisa, ¹⁰ Iaukamu buka maemanu, Auka au anerutuhe ai dainehe kirogei gevara, a nitabata gahisa, ¹¹ mati Iauka iau adahe a mi iageia vara, eige aka beta muni ai vase gamiġa vara.” ¹² Iesu raki ronnu, “Aukamu ronnu, A negu ai Rohite Dirava tohogime.” ¹³ Diaboloto au tohotoho ġumave kosaragege, auki Iesu ġaremare ate mati vani bei. ¹⁴ Gerege Horu Aena hedoke ra Iesu uhura eige auki goiraġi Galilea otinu, iauki au badine ro ioa raġege mata e inuhati iau. ¹⁵ Auki oti hadiba vi ioavege iau dubuve iau gerege koita iabaki motea gahege. ¹⁶ Gerege auki Nasaret oti au ġurui ġadimane matahe hakivi, sabadi vanihe auki dubu otinu, iau tene kiego ġumahe. Auki urimi rami auka buka dahisa, ¹⁷ renu iauki Isaia peroveta koitava bukave moimanu. Auki buka baovi oti iau maemi rone: ¹⁸ Rohi Bauge Suare ra di ada gera, badiva aukamu da aena ġahanu daka hari maġe mi oroġisa goroa iau. Auki da besuġanu daka hari maġe ro ioaisa dauraġohane iau renu ni tubukate iabera niġa niġa raġisa, mati daure ġaha maġuri ġahigeisa, ¹⁹ mati Rohi Bauge uhu maġe taua badi maġeva rosa.” ²⁰ Gerege auki buka kuivi goiragare, auki mi au reġure koitava moimare, auki ġuramanu. Dubu uhura ġahava iau bouge iauki niġahi auġu eraġege. ²¹ Gerege auki gavi kirogei, “Vani oigera iakamu ihinu buka aenava ramu riaġa ġahanu.” ²² Iauki iau bouge au gare raġi renu motegahege au avaġehe ga maġe ga maġe hakivege. Iauki roege, “Ona beta Iosefa moe enu?” ²³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eige iakamu daki rorovara iau ga raġi roiare naġate, Dika maġe ġahiġa, iavahu ia maġe ġahisa! Mati amu roma, Ama oi ai oġehe tage no badi ihigevane a Kaperanamu kiego naġate kisa.” ²⁴ Mati auki ronnu, “Riaġa vara daki a boriti ġahima, peroveta koita bera au oġehe iauka beta riaġa ġahiġa vara.” ²⁵ Eduge riaġa vara, Elia negahe ġobu dadaġa vara Isaraela ge iauki gurahege, veni raki tau abigaga bata agorokiva ġoroġo veite, gerege doe raki mata e uhuġatu manu; ²⁶ eige Elia ra Isaraela ġobua be iau ġasina otito veitera edube ġobu be Sarefa oġova Sidiona uhura au ġasina ge auki otinu. ²⁷ Peroveta Elisa negahe tage, Isaraela gera lepera ġaha dadaġa gainage ei uiege, eduge dadaġa vara maġe ġahiġa veitera, edube Namana auka Suria atavara auki avaġu maġe ġoinu.” ²⁸ Koita iabaki dubu uhura badiva ihare iauki iau bouge ho ġahanu. ²⁹ Iauki urihare, oġo seni oiahi haki raġohi, iauki nisiġami otinu iau oġe nimu eġiahu kine, eige iauna dorivi kiravisa. ³⁰ Eduge auki koita dadaġa iau vaġa auki oġi hakivanu. ³¹ Auki uguhi Galileia oġo be Kaperanamu otinu, eige auki sabadi vaniva hadiba viege. ³² Iauki au hadiba viege gava ihi motegaġi, badiva au gavege gava iabera hedo ruta ge auki roege. ³³ Dubu uhura ge ata bera sua daureva raki au uhura, gerege auki nivi baravege, ³⁴ “No garegeve! Iesu Nasareta koita, ana otavado a noi kisa roma? Ana no ġahigeige romena a oroġanu? Daka dibana ana unuhunu, aka Dirava Aena ġahane koitavara.” ³⁵ Eduge Iesu raki namigi roege, “Kerigoġi, mati ata ei itahe hakiva!” Negu sua daure eraki iau vaġotoni mi vata kira vare, gerege auki ata ei hakivi auka huhu ġahiga veite. ³⁶ Iauki iau bouge gagu raġohi renu bebe beragei roege, “Ona otavado ga vanu? Auka aena mati hedo rutage auki sua daure ġanito gahi iauka itahe hakiraġisa!” ³⁷ Gerege iauki au badine ro ioa raġege mata ketake oġova iau. ³⁸ Auki dubu ġaremi Simona iagehe otinu. Simona raki boriti ġahanu au vare maġi vara komata raho tinabe auki man. ³⁹ Auki maġi e omote ġaika ramare auki komata e namigege auki ġaremanu. Tutube viege auki urimare mati iahe gevege. ⁴⁰ Vani uguhi otege uhurage, koitaia komata nune nune inuhati iauki idigei Iesu ġasina oroġanu; gerege auki au ade mi iau ada kamugei iauki maġe ġahanu. ⁴¹ Sua daure ġainage koita dadaġa iau uhura haki raġohi, to raġi, “Aka Dirava Moera!” Eduge auki namigei iauka beta ga raġisa, badiva iauka dibana auka Keriso. ⁴² Va tahege auki urimime auki kerike veite matahe otinu. Gerege koita iabaki iaġoi ioa raġege; iauki behuġare iauki rugui auka beta ġare geisa. ⁴³ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Dama Dirava basileia hari maġe gava mata be iau oti rosa; badiva au da besuġane meve aukamu ora.” ⁴⁴ Gerege auki Dirava hari maġeve behi Iudea dubu iau ro ioavege.

Chapter 5

¹ Iesu raki vani bei Ġenesareta gohu ġaika ramege, koita iabaki bebe sedegei auka Dirava gare roege iauka ihisa, ² auki vanaġi abu eve ġaika eraġei; ġami iabera iau rekeve reġugei keto gevege. ³ Auki Simona vanaġihe ġuivare, auki boriti ġahigei iauka tinakibe doġoi eve hakiraġisa. Gerege auki ġuramare vanaġiva seni koita gaġa gevege. ⁴ Auki koita gaġagei kosavare, auki Simona kironu, “Tinabe virehe dobuhehe otare renu reke maemiahe noma ei karava be misa. ⁵ Simona

kironu, “Di Biage, nokamu vahi ketake oige noki korahi raġohi iaġa be mimi veite. Edube a roiare, daka oi reke ġaġiremire vara.”⁶ Iauki au rone kiego, karava dadaġava raki iau rekehe uguhi gerege iau rekeve tage isukahe dariġohege.⁷ Gerege iauki iau soukuhe iau vanaġihe ihirogei iauka iahe geisa. Iauki vanaġi abu ruġa karava udai toboġagei, vanaġiva ġainage isukahe eve uguraġege.⁸ Edube Simona Petero raki eraġare, auki ġorumi ate Iesu komukone ġereġere ġahi, gavi roege, “Dai seni veite ġoi, Rohi Bauge, daka daure koita vara!”⁹ Badiva au mati oġoreana iau ruġa ge iauki ġaġu raġohi iau negu karava ġamane eraġane;¹⁰ renu iau ruġa ge ramu Sebedaio ġamuhe, Iakobo mati Ioane, iauka Simona vasiruhe iabaki. Gerege Iesu raki Simona kironu, “A negu siġoime, negu vani otare iau aka koita ididi vara.”¹¹ Iauki iau vanaġive abu ruġa idigei gohu ġaika ġosigare, iaġa inuhati ġareġevare iauki au itahe oġinu.¹² Vani beige auka oġo bei, ata bera lepera raki ahataniva uhugatu ġodomanu. Au niġahi Iesu eraġane, auki au vaġotoni edemi ġorumare auki imiġanu, “Di Rohite, ana da maġe ġahiġa vanu, akaki avaġu hedokate ana kisa.”¹³ Gerege Iesu raki au ade inuġi kamuare, auki kironu, “Eige daki aki ronu aka maġe ġoiġo vara.” Tutube viege negu lepera eraki ġaremanu.¹⁴ Mati auki kironu auka beta koita be kirosa. “Ote,” auki kironu, “oti dubu ġahe iau ġaġae ġoisa, mati, Mose aena rone, iama badiva koita boriti ġahigeisa akamu maġe ġoinu.”¹⁵ Edube Iesu badine raki hakivime mata inuhati iau; koita iabaki iau bouge bouraġohi au gare ihisa mati iau dikave maġe ġahigeisa.¹⁶ Edube auka ġaregei hakivi oti kerike veite matahe auna imimi otisa.¹⁷ Vani bei, Iesu gure hadiba viege uhurage, Faresea mati aena ġahava iabaki gura gurave (iauka Galileia renu Iudea oġova inuhati seni iauki oroġi, mati Ierusalemata seni); gerege Rohi Bauge hedoke ra au uhurehe ge auki koita maġuri ġahi gevege.¹⁸ Gerege koita be iabaki atabe ahataniva hoeke au iaġia gedake ruta hirihita mi oroġonu. Iauki mioroġisa Iesu vaġotoni maemisa;¹⁹ edube koita dadaġa iau dainehe iauka ġuma veite siri raġira, gerege iauki mi iaga ġurida ada otare iauki vakava kiare iauki mi koita dadaġa iau vaġa mi uguraġohi Iesu vaġotoni maemanu.²⁰ Auki iau ihihive renu herove eraġare, auki ronnu, “Di Vasiruhe, riġa vara daki roma, Dirava ramu iai daureve keto gevenu.”²¹ Gerege dubu biava mati Faresea ġahava iaberaki bebe beragei, “Ona unuhuna onaki Dirava gare vima? Koita bera beta riġahe ni daureve ketogei gevare, edube Dirava avaġugera?”²² Edube Iesu raki iau uhurehe berabe raġohi, auki kiro gevenu, “Esemena ia berabe ona kikive raġa iai sorukehe?”²³ Orena berebe veite, auna rosa, Ai daureve aumu keto gevenu, se auna rosa, Urimi ramara oġi? ²⁴ Edube ama dibana ġoisa Koita Ġamika vara hedokate vata ada oi auna ai daureve ketoisa”—auki ahataniva hoeke boriti ġahanu —“akera daki aki roma, urimi ramare renu ai gedake miare ama bina ai iagehe otisa.”²⁵ Inono veite auki iau vaġotoni urimare, au adahe iaġare gedava miare au iagehe otinu, Dirava gure motea ġahege.²⁶ Iauki iau bouge heġiriva raki idigei, renu iauki Dirava moteġahi mati soru hiroro raġi, roege, “Nokamu vani oigera no ġuma erageige veite noki eraġevanu.”²⁷ E itaharahege auki hakivi otime auki tax idigare atava be, ihivara Levi, auka au me iagahe gura gurave eraġanu; auki kironu, “Di itahe oroġo.”²⁸ Gerege auki urimi iaġa inuhati ġareġevare, au itahe oġinu.²⁹ Gerege negu Levi ata eraki au iagehe Iesu ni demaka ketake be kime; eige au me soukuhea mati koita be ġainage iau ruġa tamuta raġege.³⁰ Eige Faresea ġaha renu iau dubu ġahatuhe iabaki namina raġi au ġamituhe iau, roege, “Otavado dainehe au gure tax ididi ġaha mati daure ġaha ruġa au tamuta vima?”³¹ Iesu raki ronnu, “Oġoreana iana maġe ianu iaka beta iahe iahe iaġoia vara, edube dika raġare ġahava iavahu gena; ³² Da oroġane ra beta maġe koita iau gera edube daure koita au ġuma daureve ġaremi ġoiragehe iau gera.”³³ Gerege iauki kironu, “Esemena Ioane ġamituhe, renu Faresea koitavaia iau ġainage, tamuta veite iauki imimi raġa, edube ai ġamituhe iabera tamuta raġoha.”³⁴ Iesu raki kiro gevege, “Ana riġahe ata isaġe be maġi mane au deiva tuhe kirogei iauka beta tamuta raġisa, se?”³⁵ Vani be orogare eige ata isaġe maġi mane iauka so mi ġeahu otito vara, gerege vani eige iauna tamuta veite ġahisa.”³⁶ Auki mati badigomu be boriti ġahi gevenu: Koita bera beta riġahe ogona isaġe baraka be miare ogona emene be bani bani vara; ena ġoiare isaġe era dariġohiġo vara, renu isaġe baraka era emene ġorehe beta ġere ġereve raġira vara.³⁷ Mati koita bera beta ġadiki isaġe mi vada emeneva bouhubo vara; veite ġoiare ġadiki isaġe vadakava dariġohare renu bohu raġira vara, mati vadakava tage daure ġoiġoara.³⁸ Eige iama ġadiki isaġe mi vadaka isaġeva bohuġisa.³⁹ Mati bera beta ġadiki emene iare itaharahe ġadiki isaġe maġeva rosa, edube auka roro vara, Emene eraki maġe riġa.”

Chapter 6

¹Sabadi vani beige Iesu raki koni ġeġe oġi otege uhura, au ġamituhe iabera koni omoto ada butugei idiġi iege. ² Edube Faresea koita be iaberaki berageanu, “Esemena ai ġamituhea aena dodoi sabadi vaniva ġuma vire kia?”³ Iesu raki ronnu, “Iana Davida au soukuhe ruġa guburaġohi kine dahida veitenu?” ⁴ Aukamu Dirava iaga aenave otare auki parao Aena ġahi maemane auki idiġi iege, parao era aena vara koita nune bera beta isa edube dubu bauge iana iavahu isa, mati be idiġime auki au soukuhe mohigei iauka isa?” ⁵ Gerege auki boriti ġahigei ronnu, “Koita Ġamika vara sabadi rohivara.”⁶ Auki sabadi vani bei dubu otime auki Dirava gare viege, atabe tage uhurahe gura gurave auki au ada vamaġa vera hoekera. ⁷ Dubu biavaia renu Faresea ġahava iabaki eraġege auna negu ata e maġe ġahiġa vanu sabadi vaniva, gerege iauka kirosa aukamu ni aenave auki dodoanu. ⁸ Edube Iesu ra iau uhu ananave dibana, eige auki ata ada hoekete kironu, “Urimi oroġi oi rama.” Auki ei urimi ramanu.⁹ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iake daki ia berageima, auna aena vanu no maġe kiare se nona sabadi vaniva daure kisa, se nona koita be maġuri ġahisa se nona daure ġahisa?” ¹⁰ Auki niġahi inuhati eraġei oriġare, auki ata e kironu, “Ai ade inuġa.” Auki au ade inuġege au ade raki maġe ġoinu. ¹¹ Edube iauki hoġahi mati bebe gaġagei iauna orenaki Iesu kisa.¹² Auka vani eiau gera nimu ge auki otime auki imimi viege; renu auka vahi uhugatu ge auna Dirava ġasina imimi visa. ¹³ Va tahege, auki au ġamituhe au utube-abu idigevane ihirogei, auki aposetolo rogei ihiva iaukamu onu.¹⁴ Simona, auki ihiva ronnu Petero, renu au ġoġe Andreea, renu Iakobo, renu Ioane, renu Filipino mati

Batolemeo,¹⁵ renu Mataio, renu Toma, renu Iakobo auka Alfeos moera, mati Simona, auki ihiva kinu Selota,¹⁶ mati Iuda auka Iakobo moera, mati Iuda Isakariota auka bi kiki koita.¹⁷ Auki iau ruġa uguhime auki vata ieririva rami, au ġamituhe dadaġa ruġa renu koita dadaġa ġainage Iudea uhuġatu, Ierusalem seni, mati Taire renu Sidiona eve kasiva oġova iau.¹⁸ Iauki oroġi Iesu gare ihare renu iau dikave maġe ġahigei; mati bea sua daure idigevenu auki maġe ġahi gevenu.¹⁹ Mati koita inuhati iauki ġahara raġi kamuisa, eige au hedoke raki au seni hakivime auki dika koita inuhati maġuri ġahi gevenu.²⁰ Gerege auki au ġamituhe eragevare auki ronu: Goroa ġaha iabera maġera, badiva Dirava basileia vera iau era.²¹ Iana negubutu ġuburaġoha iabera maġera, badiva iai dera bu raġira vara. Iana oġoreana ia huhu naġoha iabera maġera, iaka heġiri raġira vara.²² Koitaia iana a enana ġaha, iau a besibe ġaha, mati a namiġa, renu iai ihe daure ġahi besibe ġaha, badiva Koita Ġamika Moe dainehe, ama heġiri visa.²³ “Ama vani ei heġiri raġisa, badiva damuna ketake vara vava gera; eramu iau vahiruhe peroveta ġaha iau kiego naġatera.”²⁴ “Eduge uhudau ana ada-bubu koita vanu, eramu ai damune aki manu.”²⁵ Iana negubutu iai de na bu raġanu, iaka so ġubu raġohira vara. Iana negubutu gena ia tati raġa, iaka so huhu naġohi niġo raġira vara.²⁶ “Iana Koita iana ia maġeve gava raġa, eramu iau tene gahatuhe peroveta avaunaġe ġaha iau kiego naġatera.”²⁷ “Eduge da uhuamare ġahavaia iama ihisa, Iama ia enana ġahavaia iama maġe ġahigeisa, ia besibe ġahi gevare iama maġe ġahigeisa,”²⁸ iai ġuma daure kiare ġahavaia iama maġe ġahigeisa, daure kiare ġahava iau ada ama imimi visa.²⁹ Edube koita be ai tihie madavege, ama hakirava tage moimisa; mati iau bena ai ahatane ogonava idigima a negu ruġugei ġoiragieme.³⁰ Koita bea ai imimi raġa ama moimisa; mati koita bea ai iaġane idigevare, a negu iau ro ġoiragieme.³¹ Ġuma kobuġa a kiare naġate iauna so enaki ai kiare.³² “Iana ia maġe ġahi gevare ġahava ia maġe ġahigeva, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure ġahava ġainage maġe ġahi gevare maġe ġahigeva.”³³ A koita be maġe ġahare ai maġe damune, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure ġaha ġainage ġuma kobuġe iauna kisa.³⁴ Ana koita be iauena a mohi gevare iauka a moimi ġoiragohisa, ena otavado maġe be mi ororo vanu? Daure ġahava ġainage daure ġaha iauie kia, iauka so tinabe mi ġoiragohisa.³⁵ Eduge ama a enana ġahare maġe ġahi geisa, renu aue kisa, edube a negu damuna anaime. Ai damune ra ketakera vava, erehuta Rohi Vava uiare au ġamuhe ġahiga vara; aukamu enana raġare mati daure ġaha auki maġe ġahigeima.³⁶ Ama vaġahu visa, negu ai Mame vaġahu viare naġate.³⁷ A negu berabe vime, eige iauka beta a berabe vara; renu a negu be sine kime, badiva iau negu ai sine kime. Ama vagua ġahigeisa, gerege iauna aie vagua ġahisa,³⁸ moima, eige auna a moimisa. Ai ġuma maġeve, ama kamui kobuġa ġahi vaġava ġahisa, auna tobo raġisa, iauna mi ai ada maemisa; eige a miare eramu a moimane era.”³⁹ Eige auki mati badigomu be kiro gevenu: Riaġahe koita be ni kopute bena au naġate ni kopute be nisiġami ġamiġa vanu? Iauna beta iau abu aba uhura desuraġi raġira vanu?⁴⁰ Ġami bera beta au biage variada ġoiġo vara, eduge unuhuna uhuvakate koita vanu eramu au biage naġate ġoiġoara.⁴¹ Esemena ai oġo nane niehe idi tarana eraġima, eduge aka ai niehe aie era aka erara veite?”⁴² Se orenaki gena a ai oġo nane kiroma, Vasi, da ai niehe idi tarana emi hakivima, aka ai niehe era aka erara veite? Tarata ġahaia, urigahi ai niehe idi tarana mi hakivare, gerege ana reġunaki niġa niġa viare ana ai oġo nane niehe aue mi hakivisa.⁴³ “Idi maġe bera beta madika daure kiki vara, se idi daure tage beta madika maġe kiki vara;”⁴⁴ eige idi inuhati ge au madikehe ana dibana ġahisa. Aka beta idi tahaka be ġati daure iau mimi vara, se aka beta idi madika maġe be ġahara uhura mimi vara.⁴⁵ Koita maġe be au soruke maġenu auka iaġa maġe kikivara, mati koita daure be au soruke daurenu auka daure kikivara; eige ai soruke uhuġatu maemare era aki gavi roma. Iaga Ġaika Abu⁴⁶ “Esemena a daki roma Rohi Bauge, Rohi Bauge, eduge aka da aki roiare kiki veite?”⁴⁷ Daka koita be di ġasina oroġare, di gare ihare, mati ġumahe maġuri viare, dana a ġaġiromisa.⁴⁸ Eramu erehuta ata be au iage ġone naġate, auki aba rohi dobuġe ġahare muni ada ġaikava kinu; ei taġo raki ġadimi auhe au iage vaġava ġahi, eduge auka vaġava veite, badiva au ġaikera muni ada ge auki ġonu.⁴⁹ Eduge unuhuna ihinu edube auka maġuri ġahiġa veitenu, era erehuta negu ata be au iage vata ada ġone ġaikava berebe veite. Eiga eia taġo oroġane, ġamana veite au iage desuraġi renu iaġa inuhati daure ġahanu.”

Chapter 7

¹ Iesu koita gagagei kosavane itaharahe, auki Caperanaum otinu.² Tuari biava besubesu ġamive au ġahara viare ġami maġeva bera. Auki dikai ġamana veite auki ni kumuisa vima.³ Negu tuari bia eraki Iesu harike ihime, gerege auki Iuda ata bauge be besugei Iesu ġasina, iauka imiġege auka oroġi au besubesu ġamive maġuri ġahisa.⁴ Iauki Iesu ġasina haki raġi iauki imiġanu, “Ata ora koita maġe bera ana beta iahe iahe vanu,”⁵ badiva auka ni koita tuhe iau ġahara vima eige auki ni dubuve oi ġonu.”⁶ Eige Iesu raki iau ruga otinu. Auka ġamana veite au iaġahe tuari baiva raki au vasiruhe besugei iauka kirosa: “Rohi Bauge, a negu ai uhure huhu ġahime, daka maġe veite ai vaġotoni a di iagehe ġadimare.”⁷ Eige daka anana veite daka ai ġasina oroġisa badiva daka maġe veite ai vaġotoni. Eduge gaġuva, gerege di besu besu ġamive ramu maġuri visa.⁸ Da tage koita be aena derikehe daki me mima, besu besu ġamituhe ġainage di derikehe. Daki boriti ġahigeima, Ote, gerege auna otisa; mati au tage, Oroġo, gerege auna oroġisa. Damu di ġamituhe boriti ġahi, Ama o kisa, gerege auna kisa.”⁹ Iesu au gare ihine negahe au soruke raki au iagemi, auki aniġoi koita au itahe ioa ragege, boriti ġahigei, “Takera daki ia kirogeima, daka koita be au ihihive onakikive Isaraela uhura se be behube veitera.”¹⁰ Gerege au ġami besugevene iaberaki ġoiragohi iagahu orogime iauki negu dika ata eraġege auka maġe ġoinu.¹¹ Ġamana veite, Iesu au ġamitue renu koita dadaġa ġainage iau ruġa, oġo be ihivara Nain otinu.¹² Iauka oġo hakiraġi siri raġisa roege, koita iabera hoġe ata be hirivi haki raġohi—negu ata era maġi ġobu be moe kobuaġa vara. Oġo ġaha dadaġa ġainage maġi e ahata moimi iau ruta.¹³ Rohi Bauge eraki niġahi eraġege, au sorukehe vaġahu ġahare, auki kironu, “Nivisa ġarema.”¹⁴ Gerege auki oġi otime auki hoġe ata udavane mauava kamuare, renu hirivane ġahava iabera rahi rahe. Auki

ronu, “Di ogo nane, daki roma, urima!”¹⁵ Negu hoqe ata eraki urimi guramare renu ga vege, gerege Iesu raki gami emi au neine moimi ronu, “Ai moe one”.¹⁶ Iauki soruraka rahi renu Dirava moteahi, roege, “Peroveta bauge be raki o ni vagotoni gageae goinu!”¹⁷ mati “Dirava raki au koitatuhe uhudau gahigei iahegei auki oroganu!”¹⁷ Iauki au gare ro ioa rahi Iudea matava inuhati mati au origi matava iau gainage.¹⁸ Ioane gamituhe iabeki iaga inuhati boriti gahi. Gerege Ioane raki au gamituhe abu ihirogei gagei¹⁹ mati besugei iauka oti Rohi Bauge beraisa, “Ana iau koita roiare auka orogisa, se nune bena orogisa vima?”²⁰ Negu ga roro atava abu rugage raki Iesu gasina otime, iauki beraiganu, “Ioane Babatiso raki no besugei noka a beraisa, Ana iau koita roiare auka orogisa, se nune bena orogisa vima?”²¹ Iesu ra negubutu koita dadaa maguri gahigei iau dika nune nuneve iau, dika daure koita huhu gahigei, renu koitaia sua daure idigei, mati koitaia ni tubukate iau nie baogei.²² Gerege auki boriti gahi gevenu, “Otiahe iama Ioane kiroa ia eragane renu ihine: koita ni kopute ramu niga niga raga, ogigi veite ramu ogia, lepera koitava ramu mage goinu, ihiko veite ramu ga iha, hoqe koitava ramu urimanu, koita goroa iaberramu hari mage ihinu.”²³ Ana unuhuna ana da daure gahiiga veitenu ama hegiri visa.”²⁴ Ioane gamituhe otege, Iesu raki koita gagei Ioane badine roege: “Ana otavadoana a mata gageaeva oti eraganu? Ana nono gugui idi hanaka vage ena a oti eraganu?”²⁵ Veite tage, otavadoana a oti eraganu? Se atabe ahatane ogona mage kine enu? Veitera, ogoreana ogona damu ketakete kiare ghava iaberramu rohi iau guragu mage magurihe ge iauki gura. ²⁶ Eduge otavado erarava na otinu? Peroveta benu? Riaa daki roma, mati auka beta peroveta egugera gera.

²⁷ Oramu iau ro maemane auka onu: “Dakamu urigatu di besubesu koitave besugi otime, aukena urigoi oti au gumaqe kisa.”²⁸ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, iai vagotoni iana koita gamika ianu bera beta Ioane variada gera; eduge koita goroa be Dirava basileiave uhura eraki au variada.”²⁹ (Gerege koita inuhati au gare ihine, tax gogoare ghava gainage ihinu, iauki Dirava moteahi, badiva iau gainage Ioane raki babatiso gahi gevenu. ³⁰ Eduge Faresea mati aena ghava iabera Dirava iau meve rone besibe ghime, iauki au babatiso ghigeige tage besibe raganu.)³¹ “Gerege dana negu orenaki tau o ghavaia geregere gahiiga vanu, renu iauna orena rahi vanu?”³² Iaukamu momona iau nage orogo gurahe gure bebe eragei to ragoa, Noka nogo raga, edube aka iaveia veite; noka nigo raga, edube aka nina veite.”³³ Edube Ioane Babatiso orogane auka demaka renu gadiki be i veite, mati aka roma, Auka sua daure raki au uhura; ³⁴ Koita Gamika orogane ra auka tamuta vima mati eia ima, aka roma, Eragiahe, tamuta nigu be renu gadiki daure iare koitava, tax gogoare iau vasire mati daure gahaia! ³⁵ Eige, uhuvakava orogane au gamuhe inuhati gainage iau gera.”³⁶ Faresea ata be raki Iesu beraa auna beta au ruta oti au iagehe tamuta rahi vanu, gerege auki ata e ruta au iagehe otime auki tamuta patava gura. ³⁷ Ogo eige magi bera, auka guma daure magi vara, auki ihinu Iesu ra Faresea ata be iagehe auki tamuta vima, gerege auki dehoru gutika mage be mimita otinu. ³⁸ Auki oti Iesu vasi gaika gorumime, auki nivige, au nemotane ra au vase degide gage gerege auki au omo hanakehe dahuhi koriko gage. Mati au vase anoei dehoru gutika mage dahu gevege.”³⁹ Negu Faresia ata ihiromone eraki erage au uhuruhe roege, “Ata ona peroveta koita vanu, auna dibana veitenu ona magi orena gure kamuima—auka beta magi mage vara. ⁴⁰ Gerege Iesu raki gavi kironu, “Simona, daka iaga be aki roro vara.” Auki ronu, “Di Biage, gava, otavado a da kiroa roma.”⁴¹ Ata abuge ra ata be moni ni tabata ghare au gasina; bera tinahu adakasiva manu, mati bera utu adakasiva. ⁴² Eduge iauki damuna ki goiragohira veite, gerege auki uhudau ghigeime auki iau abu moni mane sebo gevenu. Eige orena raho gahi mage ghisa vima?”⁴³ Simona raki ronu, “Daka roma moni ketake mane atava.” Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Aka raga vara aki ronu.”⁴⁴ Auki anigoi magi e erage, auki Simona kironu, “Ana magi o eragima? Da ai iagehe gadimi, aka eia be kiki veitera di vase ketoisa, eduge auka au ni nemotahe auki di vase keto vare auki au omo hanakehe dahuhi koriko gahanu. ⁴⁵ Aka da orogi gadimi akamu da anoano veitera, eduge auka da gadimi aukamu di vase anogi netu netu veitera. ⁴⁶ Aka di omote dehoru gahiiga veite, eduge aukamu di vase auki dehorova dahuhi. ⁴⁷ Eiger, daki aki roma, au daureve iana dadaa vanu, aukamu keto gevenu; badiva au mageve ketake auki gage kinu. Eduge daure avie ghi ketovare, au mageve aviera.”⁴⁸ Gerege Iesu raki negu magi e kironu, “Ai daureve aukamu keto gevenu.”⁴⁹ Edube au ruta tamuta patava gurahe iabeki iavahu bebe berae, “Ona unuhunu koita iau daureve gainage auki mage ghima?”⁵⁰ Gerege auki magi e kironu, “Mai ruta ote; ai uhu berebeve ramu a maguri gahanu.”

Chapter 8

¹ Gamana veite Iesu raki ogo bauge mati avie iau otime, auki Dirava basileia hari mage badiva ro ioavege. Au gamituhe utube-abu gainage au ruta, ² magi bea sua daure mati dika nune nune iau uhura Iesu mage gahi gevene gainage: Maria, auka Magadala magi vara, auka au uhura sua daure iatiriga oiagei haki rahi, ³ mati Iona, auka Heroda gami baugeve be Kuia mabare, mati Susanna, renu be gainage orogi iau iahe geisa. ⁴ Koita dadaa raki ogo bauge mati ogo avie iau Iesu gasina orogi, gerege auki badigomua gagei roege: ⁵ “Gege kiki koita be raki au demaka iaka begibeve otime; gerege au begi begi viege uhura, iaka be iabera guma desuraghi koita iabera adahe ogi, renu be iabera uguha vava ioa raga iabera iogei. ⁶ Be iabera muni ada desuragi; auka koboragi gadimi auki mae rahi badiva degide veite dainehe. ⁷ Be iabera gati uhura desuraghi, renu gati raki au uhura kobo rahi gadimi hoeki gevenu. ⁸ Be iabera vata mageva desuraghi, iauki kobo rahi, au madike dadaa maka kinu.” Auka enaki gavi, mati to gavi roege, “Ana ihiotenu ama ihisa!”⁹ Gerege au gamituhe iaberraki beraiganu au badigomu rone makava. ¹⁰ Iesu raki ronu, “Aukamu Dirava basileia gare iorena ia mohi gevenu; eduge be iaugera daka badigomua roege, eige iauka iagisa edube iauka beta erara vara, mati iauka ihisa edube iau uhure beta bao rahi vara.”¹¹ “Badigomu makava ramu onu: Dirava gare ramu demaka iaka vara. ¹² Tahaka bea guma desuragane iabera au gare ihine; edube diablo raki orogi iau sorukehe idigei geahu otinu, eige

iauka beta riaga gahiga mati maguri ragisa.¹³ Tahaka muni ada desuragohi iabera koitaia au gare ihare, mati hegirita ge iauki manu. Eduge iau gaikera berebe veite; eige iauka negubutu au gare iha edube iau tohoge i gamana veite iauka desuraga.¹⁴ Tahaka bea gati uhura desuragohi, iauka au gare ihinu; eduge iau otege uhura, iauka ahata maka uhu korahi renu maguri raki idi gevenu, eige iau madike ra berebe veite.¹⁵ Eduge vata mageva desuragohi iabera, au gare ihine, iauki riaga gahi renu soru mage ruta kamui berebe gahanu, eige auki madika mage dadaga kinu.¹⁶ “Koita bera beta lamepa ragare mi iaga bei baku baku vara, se mi au iagia gedake derikahe maemisa, eduge auka mi auhe ge auna maemisa. Eige koita bea siri raga iauma abagava eragisa.”¹⁷ Eige gogohu iaga bera beta gage goigo vara, se iorena iaga benu aka beta ihihi vara mati beta erara vara.¹⁸ Gerege ama regunaki ga ihisa; aute koitava, auka dadaga moimisa; renu aue veite koitava, otavado iau gasina auka so iau mimi vara.¹⁹ Gerege Iesu neine mati au goguhe ruga iauki au gasina otinu, eduge koita dadaga iau gumagehe dainehe iauka au gasina otito veite.²⁰ Renu iauki boriti gahanu, “Ai neine renu ai goguhea iauka me itahe a eragisa roia.”²¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Di neine mati di goguhe iabera Dirava gare ihare mati meva kiare ghava iabera.”²² Iesu vani beige auki au gamituhe ruga vana giva gurahi, auki kiro gevenu, “Noka gohu hakirahe otito vara.” Gerege iauki eve dogoi otege,²³ edube iau eve otege uhura ge auki iaganu. Nono ketake gugui veni ruta, mati eia gure vana giva tobo rahi gadimi, mati iauki sigo ragohege.²⁴ Iauki au gaika otime iauki gutihi, roege, “Ni Biage, ni Biage, nona negu hohe ragohira vanu!” Gerege auki urimi nono mati eve namigei; iauki netu rahi, keri gahi kosai.²⁵ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iana da riaga gahi veitenu?” Iauki sigo rahi mati ga rahi bebe beragei, “Gerege auna unu hunu, au nono mati eve gaga geima, iau gainage au gare iha?”²⁶ Gerege iauki Galileia gohu hakirahe oti Geresene vata haki ragohi.²⁷ Iesu raki vana giva goromi vata ada rami, auki ata be sua daure mane eraki ogo seni orogi eraganu. Auka vana gamana ge auki ogona veite ioavege renu iagahu guragu veite, eduge midava ge auki uiege.²⁸ Auki nigahi Iesu eragare auki nivi au vasi gaika gorumi, gavi barai roege, “Iesu, Dirava Vava Vava au Moe, ana otavado a dai roma? Akeri daki a imigima, a negu da huhu ghame!”²⁹ Badivara Iesu raki sua daure ata e uhurehe oiahi hakivanu. (Vani dadaga sua daure eramu au uhura uguhi se auka omo daureva goi; renu iauka mi auriva raroi maemi nitabata ghisa, eduge auka bokoi renu sua daure eramu mi otima vata gage hakivima.)³⁰ Gerege Iesu raki beraganu, “Ai ihena unuhu?” Auki onaki ronui, “Teri teri”; badiva sua daure dada gava raki au uhura ugu raganu.³¹ Eige iauki imiganu au negu oiagei vata derikahe otime.³² Eigeri oho teri bera nimu hedikava iauki tamuta raga; renu iauki Iesu imiganu auka besugei iau uhura ugu ragisa. Eige auki ei besu gevenu.³³ Gerege negu sua daure eraki ata ei haki ragare iauki oho teri iau ugu ragare iauki kekerava ugu rahi gohu uhura eia ime iauki hohe raganu.³⁴ Negu oho nitabata ghare ghava iabaki sivi goro ragime iauki ogo otime iauki iau eragane iaganiva gava ragege.³⁵ Gerege koita iaberaki erarava iauki otinu Iesu gasina, iauki negu ata sua daure mane eragege, auka Iesu vasi gaika gura gurave, renu au ahatane ogona kinu mati au omote tage mage goi; eige iauki sigo raganu.³⁶ Renu eragane ghavaia gainage boriti ghagei negu sua daure mane atava maguri ghane gumava gava ragege.³⁷ Gerege koita inuhati Geresene matahe gurahi iaberaki Iesu imiganu auka garegei; badiva iaukamu sigo ragoha; eige auki vana giva goiraganu.³⁸ Auki negu ata sua daure au haki ragane eraki imimi viege auka Iesu ruta otisa; edube auki besugi, roege,³⁹ “Goi rahi ote ai iagehe, mati ama kiro geisa otavado Dirava ai gasina kinu a mage goine ama rosa.” Eige auki au ogehe otare, auki badi mage ro ioavege mata inuhati auna orenaki Dirava au magurive mage ghane.⁴⁰ Iesu raki goirahi, koita inuhati geraki hegi rahi, badiva iauka au orogare iauki uhiamege.⁴¹ Gerege ata be ihiva Iairos, auka dubu bage bera. Auki oti Iesu vasi gaika gorumi renu imigi auka au iagehe otisa,⁴² badiva au mae kobugava, au tau era utube-abu, auka au dikave raki isuke goinu. Gerege Iesu otege uhura, koita dada gava au origi ge iauki au haiagohi.⁴³ Eigeri mahi bera tago auki tau utube-abu manu; mati au gasina muni tahaka tinabe auki mi iahe iahe gaha iau damune kiego, eduge bera mage gahiga veite.⁴⁴ Negu mahi eraki Iesu itahe seni otime auki au ogona bisukahe kamui, gamana veite au tago hakivege eraki netuanu.⁴⁵ Gerege Iesu raki berabe vanu, “Unuhuna di ogonave kamuanu?” Iauki iau bouge gore gore rahi, Petero mati au soukuhe iaberaki kironu, “Ni Biage, koita dada gava raki ai gaika a origi mati ai haiagoha.”⁴⁶ Eduge Iesu raki ronui, “Koita be raki da kamuanu; daka dibana negu hedo eramu dai hakivanu.”⁴⁷ Negu mahi eraki dibana goinu auka beta gogohu goigo vara, auki sigota orogi; au vagotoni gorumi, auki koita inuhati iau vagotoni gavi ronui otavado dainehe ge au kamuanu, mati gamana veite auka mage goinu.⁴⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Di mae, ai ihihive ramu a maguri gahanu; mai ruta ote.”⁴⁹ Au so gave ge uhura, koita be raki dubu biava iagehe orogi ronui, “Ai mae ramu hohe raganu; a negu bina ni biage korahi ghame.”⁵⁰ Iesu au gare ihine, auki kironu, “A negu rabura vime. Ama riaga ghisa, auka maguri vara.”⁵¹ Auki goirahi iagahu otime, auki koita bera beta au ruta sirivisa, edube Petero, Ioane, renu Iakobo, mati maiago e mame renu au neine iava gu.⁵² Iauki iau bouge maiago e nina gahi, iau ghagei; eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu nigo ragime; auka beta hohe ragime auki eduge auka iagiarera.”⁵³ Iauki tati gahi, iauka dibana maiago ora subuta ge auki hohe raganu.⁵⁴ Eduge auki adakahe mi iagemi to barai ronui, “Di mae, urima!”⁵⁵ Maiago e suare raki goirahi, auki magurivi. Gerege Iesu raki boriti ghagei iauka demaka be kiage auka isa.⁵⁶ Maiago e iahuve iaberaki soru raka ragohi; eduge auki boriti ghagei iauka beta koita be kiro geisa otavado iau eraganu.

Chapter 9

¹Gerege Iesu raki au gamituhe utube-abu inuhati ihirogei renu hedo mohigei iauka sua daure oiageisa mati dika ragare mage ghageisa, ²eige auki besugei haki rahi iauka Dirava basileia hari mageve rosa, mati dika mage ghageisa. ³Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia negu ioa oi iaga be kime, iago be, se demaka be, se muni tahaka be, se ogona gaita be misa. ⁴Ana iaga oreigena a gadimi, ama ei guramisa, renu eige ana urimi otisa. ⁵Iana ogo oreigena iau a hegi rahi ghagei veitenu, a iau oge

garemi ama ai vase dahugi eramu iau gumaḡe ḡaḡae kisa.⁶ Iauki ei urihi oḡo inuhati iau otime, iauki mata e iau uhura hari maḡe ro ioa raḡeḡe mati dika maḡuri ḡahi geveḡe.⁷ Heroda iau biage raki Iesu kine gava ihine, au soruke raki hirorovi, badiva be iau ge auki ihinu Ioane hoḡe urimi ḡoiragānu,⁸ be iabera roia Elia raki ḡaḡae ḡoinu, mati be iabera roia subuta peroveta be raki urimi ḡoiragānu.⁹ Heroda raki ronū, “Ioane ramu daki omotova dodo vanu; eduge ona unuhuna ia au gare raḡa?” Auna so ḡuma bei oti eraḡisa.¹⁰ Apostolo iabera ḡoiragōhi iau kine inuhati Iesu boriti ḡahi. Auki ḡoḡohu nisigei oḡo be ihiva Bethsaida otinu.¹¹ Koita iaberaki ihinu auka otinu, iauki au itahe otime; mati auki heḡiri ḡahigei, renu Dirava basileia gava iau roeḡe, renu dika ḡaha maḡe ḡahi geveḡe.¹² Vani uguhu oteḡe, Iesu ḡamituhe iabera au ḡasina oroḡare iauki kironu, “No koita o besugei iau oti oḡo hugure iauni demaka iaḡoisa mati iaḡohisa; badiva oigera iaḡa be veitera.”¹³ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Iaki iaḡa be mohi geveḡe iauna isa.” Iauki kironu, “Ni ḡasina gera parao adakasiva mati karava abu—iauna oi demaka haevare ḡaheḡe nona oti koita o inuhati iauni demaka haevisa.”¹⁴ Badiva iau ate ramu daha adakasiva naḡatera. Gereḡe auki au ḡamituhe boriti ḡahigei, “Iauka iau ate utu-adakasiva gurahisa.”¹⁵ Iauki ḡosigei kosavare auki gurahi.¹⁶ Gereḡe auki parao adakasiva mati karava abu, idigei vava ḡagai maḡe ḡahare auki bokoi tina tina, renu idigei au ḡamituhe mohigei iauka idigei koita inuhati mohi geisa.¹⁷ Iauki iau bouge tamuta raḡi kosai, renu demaka momonava ḡare gevene au ḡamituhe iabeki bouge vare, boteka utube-abu maka kinu.¹⁸ Vani bei Iesu raki avaḡu imimi vieḡe, au ḡaika gera au ḡamituhea, auki bera gevenu, “Koita iana otavado iau roia dana unuhunu?”¹⁹ Iauki kironu, “Ioane Babatiso; eduge be iabera roia Elia; mati dadaḡa ḡainage roia, peroveta emene be raki urimi ḡoiragānu.”²⁰ Gereḡe Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Edube iana otavado ia roia dana unuhunu?” Petero raki kironu, “Keriso Dirava iera.”²¹ Auki gavi aena ḡahi gevare roma iauka beta koita be boriti ḡahisa,²² roeḡe, “Koita ḡamika so huhu naḡina vara, mati koita baugea, dubu biavaia, mati aena kiare ḡahevaia iauka besibe ḡahiḡa vara. Mati iauka ḡami hoekisa, eduge auka vani abigaḡa ḡoieḡe auka urimi ḡoiragira vara.”²³ Gereḡe auki inuhati kiro gevenu, “Ana unuhuna di itahe oroḡima, iama iaḡa inuhati ḡareḡe mati vani inuhati au satauro agohare di itahe ama oḡisa.”²⁴ Iana oḡoreana iai maḡurive kamua iaka dauda vara, eduge iana di dainehe iai maḡurive dauḡa iaka maḡuri raḡira vara.²⁵ A mata o uhuḡatu miare ana otavado maḡe be misa, eduge ana dauraḡisa se ana veite ḡoisa?²⁶ Oḡoreana di dainehe se di gare dainehe variva raḡa, Koita ḡamika tage au maḡe ruta oroḡare au variva vima, mati au Mame vava uiare au aneru aenave ruḡa au maḡeve.²⁷ Eduge riaḡa vara daki roma, koita bea oi rahirahe beta hoḡe raḡira vara, edube urigahi ge iauna Dirava basileia eraḡisa.²⁸ Vani abugu-veite itahe, auki Petero, Ioane mati Iakobo nisigei iauki nimu ḡadihi imimi otinu.²⁹ Au imimi vieḡe uhura, au eravaḡe raki nune ḡoi, mati au ogonave tage kae abagave ḡoinu.³⁰ ḡamana veite iauki ata abu eragei, Mose mati Elia au ruta ga raḡeḡe.³¹ Iauka iau abu eravaḡa maḡe ruta ḡaḡae ḡahi. Au hoḡeve gava raḡeḡe, au oti Ierusalem basu basua.³² Petero mati au soukuhe ruḡaḡe iaḡohiave; eduge iau iaḡohia veite uhura iauki Iesu eravaḡa maḡeve renu ata abu au ruta rahane era gevenu.³³ Iauki garehisa rome Petero raki Iesu kironu, “Ni Biage, maḡera noki aruta oi oroḡanu; eige no dubuka abigaḡa kia, bera aie, bera Mose ie, mati bera Elia ie”—auka anana veite auna otavado au ronū.³⁴ Au onaki gaveḡe uhura, ori bera iau variada bakugei; iauki siḡota ori uhura siri raḡohi.³⁵ Gereḡe eno be raki ori uhura seni oroḡi roeḡe, “Ora di Moe, da rone ḡami vara; iama au gare ihisa!”³⁶ Eno e gavi kosaveḡe, Iesu ra avaḡu rami rame. Iauka gava koita be kieḡe roro veite vani ei iau iaḡa eraḡane.³⁷ Va taheḡe Iesu mati au gamituhe abigaḡa ruḡaḡe iauki nimu seni ugu raḡohi, koita dadaḡava raki erarava oroḡonu.³⁸ Gereḡe koita dadaḡa iau uhura ata beraki to ronū, “Di Biage, akera daki a imiḡima so di moe eraḡa; auka di moe kobuḡa vara.”³⁹ Auka sua daure raki au uhura sirivare aukamu barai; aumu vata kiravi ate au avaḡeḡe saba ramu hakivi, mati auka beta vaina ḡareḡa ate aukamu rabura ḡoima.⁴⁰ Daki ai ḡamituhe imi gevenu iauka sua daure oiaḡisa, edube iauka kiki veitera.”⁴¹ Iesu raki ronū, “Iakamu tau oi ihihi ḡamika ḡamika mati ga ihihi veitera, dana ia ruḡa onaki guragu ḡamana vanu mati iai maḡuri ona kikivenu? Ai moe mi oi oroḡo.”⁴² Negu ḡami oḡi oteḡe uhura, sua daure eraki vata kirai auki ḡabubu vieḡe. Eduge Iesu raki sua daure e namiḡi oiahi hakivare, auki ḡamiva maḡe ḡahare mi au mame moimanu.⁴³ Iauki iau bouge Dirava hedoke eraḡime iauki ḡaḡu raḡohi. Iesu raki au Hoḡeve Gava vanu Koita inuhati gure heḡiri raḡoheḡe, Iesu raki au ḡamituhe kiro geveḡe,⁴⁴ “Iama iai bouge da gavare uhu maemisa: Iauka Koita ḡamika bive kiare iauna miare koita mohigeisa.”⁴⁵ Eduge au ga rone iau uhure so bao raḡira veite; au makera iau ḡoḡohu gera eige iauki erara veite. Mati iauki siḡo raḡime iauki au gavane berabeva veite.⁴⁶ Iauki iau vaḡa heḡade raḡohi unuhuna iau vaḡotoni bauge?⁴⁷ Eduge Iesu ra iau uhu ananave dibana eige auki ḡami ḡamika be mi iau origi maemare,⁴⁸ auki kiro gevenu, “Ana unuhuna ḡami ḡamika o maḡe ḡahima di ihehe era daige auki kima, renu unuhuna da maḡe ḡahima auka da besuḡane koitava auki maḡe ḡahima; eige iai vaḡa unuhuna avienū eraki bauge.” Unuhuna a besibe ḡahiḡa veitenu auka aigera.⁴⁹ Ioane raki ronū, “Ni Biage, nokamu atabe noki eraḡeḡe auki ai ihehe sua daure oiaḡe hakivi, gereḡe noki boriti ḡahi auka beta kisa, badiva auka beta no ruḡaḡe auki oḡima.”⁵⁰ Eduge Iesu raki ronū, “Ia negu besibe ḡahime, unuhuna ia betia ḡahiḡa veitenu, auka iai gera.”⁵¹ Au ḡadimi vava vaniva kahika ḡoieḡe, auki uhu kinu auka Ierusalem otisa.⁵² Gereḡe auki urigatu au ga ḡahatuhe besugei. Iau ḡumaḡe oteḡe uhura iauki Samaria ḡaha iau oḡeḡe siri raḡohi boriti ḡahigei Iesu ororove iauma uhuamisa;⁵³ eduge iauka au ororove heḡiri ḡahiḡa veite, badiva Iesu ramu uhu kinu auka Ierusalem auna otisa.⁵⁴ Au ḡamituhe Iakobo mati Ioane iabaki eragari, iauki ronū, “Rohi Bauge ana esegena a roma, nona roeḡe vava seni venena uguhi oroḡi iauna raḡohisa, Elia kine naḡate?”⁵⁵ Eduge auki aniḡoiare nami gevenu.⁵⁶ Auki namigei ronū, “Iana dibana veite iai suarena oreigenu, edube Koita ḡamika oroḡane ra beta koita daure ḡahigeisa edube maḡuri ḡahigeisa.” Eige iauki urihi mati oḡo bei otinu.⁵⁷ Iau ḡumaḡa oḡi oteḡe uhuraḡe, ata be raki Iesu kironu, “Ana oreigena a otima daka ai itahe ororo vara.”⁵⁸ Gereḡe Iesu raki kironu, “ḡahara to iabera muni vakahaḡu, mati uguha auhe huragare iabera idi hisuhe guraha; eduge Koita ḡamika vara au omote maemi uguhi iagia taru veitera.”⁵⁹ Bera Iesu raki kironu, “Di itahe oroḡo.” Eduge auki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, da so uriḡatu oti di mame

abatemima.”⁶⁰ Eduge Iesu raki kironu, “Garegeve iau iavaḡu iau hoḡeve abateme; edube ai gera, ote Dirava basileia ama gava ro ioavisa.”⁶¹ Be raki mati kironu, “Daka ai itahe oroḡisa, edube Rohi Bauge; da so uriḡatu otima di iaga ḡahatuhe vasiba ḡahigeima.”⁶² Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be au adehe ḡeḡe kiare mati gure ni ḡahi ḡoirāḡare auka ḡereḡere veite Dirava basileia eraḡisa.”

Chapter 10

¹ Iaḡa e iau itaharahe Rohi Bauge eraki ata utu-iatiraḡa hakira-abu idigevare abu abu uriḡoi besugei otinu. Iauki au uhurehe anai auka ihie mata e oḡova eiau otisa, oḡova inuhati iauki otinu. ² Auki boriti ḡahigei ronū, “Ḣeḡe demaka vara dadaḡa vara, eduge me ḡaha iabera dadaḡa veite; eige taboro Rohiva imiḡa au me ḡahe be besugeve au ḡeḡe taboro ḡahe. ³ Otiahe da rone matahe. Eraḡa, dakamu erehuta mamoe ḡamika besu gevare gahara totoka iau uhura. ⁴ Ia negu iago ḡamika be miare, se iago bauge be, se vasi iaḡa be, mati a negu ḡumaḡa koita be ga ḡahime. ⁵ Iaga oreigena a ḡadimanu, ama uriḡoi maḡe ḡahigei rosa, Dirava mai maḡeve Iai iagehe misa! ⁶ Eige bena mai uhura gurami, ai maḡeve ramu koita e iau ada ḡoisa, eduge veite ḡoiege, auka ḡoirāḡi ai ḡasina. ⁷ Ama iaga kobuḡa ei guramisa, demaka se eia iau a moimare ama misa, badiva me koitava enaki kime iauki au damune kia. A negu iaga bei oti iaga bei enaki kime. ⁸ Ana oḡo oreigena a sirivima mati koitavaia a maḡe ḡaha, iau ai vaḡotoni demaka maemare ama isa; ⁹ ama ei dika raḡare maḡuri ḡahigeisa, mati kiro geisa, Dirava basileia ramu ai ḡaika oroḡonu. ¹⁰ Edube a oḡo bei oti mati iauna a maḡe ḡahiḡa veite, ama oroḡi hakivare gavi rosa, ¹¹ Noma iau oḡe soua ni vasehe, noma dahu gevare eramu iau besibe ḡumaḡe. Eige iama ihisa: Dirava basileiave ramu ai ḡasina. ¹² Akerā daki a boriti ḡahima, berabe vani miare Sodomo koitava iau isuke ra avie eduge oḡova ra huhu naḡina vara. ¹³ Uhudau vanu ianu, Korasini mati Betasida! Badiva hedo me iai kine iauna so Taire mati Sidono iau meva kiare, iauka subuta iau maḡuri daureve ḡaregei, iauka beta onaki ogona emene kiego buibu uhura guragu vara. ¹⁴ Eduge berabe vaniva Taire mati Sidono iau isuke ra avie edube iai gera veitera. ¹⁵ Mati ia, Kaperanamu, iana vava ḡadiḡa vanu se? Veitera, iaka ugu raḡohi vata uhura. ¹⁶ “Unuhuna ai gare ihima era di gare auki ihima, mati unuhuna a besibe ḡahima auka da auki besibe ḡahima, renu unuhuna da besibe ḡahima auka da besuḡane koitava auki besibe ḡahima.”¹⁷ Iau ate utu-iatiraḡa hakira abu heḡirita ḡoirāḡohi, roege, “Rohi Bauge, nokamu ai ihe roege sua daure ḡainage ni gare ihinu!” ¹⁸ Auki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu satani eraḡege auki vava seni moruḡohi erehuta va gibaruva naḡatera. ¹⁹ Eraḡa, dakamu hedo ia mohi gevenu iaka inuhu renu mato mato raḡare iau ada oḡi duhageisa, mati enana raḡare iau hedoke gainage; edube iaḡa bera beta ia huhu ḡahigei gevara. ²⁰ Eige, ia negu heḡiri raḡi roia sua daure iai gare ihinu, eduge bu heḡiri raḡisa iai ihe iaukamu vava ḡosiḡanu.” Iesu Heḡiri vanu ²¹ Vani kobuḡa eige Iesu raki Horu Aena heḡiri ḡahi ronū, “Riaḡa, di Mame, va mati vata o iau Rohiva, akera daki a maḡe ḡahima, badiva aki iaḡa o inuhati uhu vaka ḡahe mati uhu anana ḡahe iau ḡaḡae ḡahiga veite eduge karukare iauge aki ḡaḡae kinu; riaḡa, Mama, onaki ora ai uhu anana maḡe vera. ²² Gerege auki koita ḡaḡaei ronū, di Mame ramu iaḡa inuhati da moimanu; eduge koita bera dibana veite au Moe edube au Mama avaḡu, se au Mame tage iauka dibana veite edube au Moe avaḡu gera, eige au Moe avaḡu unuhuna au miare ena au ḡaḡae kisa.”²³ Gerege iau iavaḡu ḡahege Iesu raki aniḡoi au gamituhe iorena ḡaḡaei ronū, “Iama heḡiri raḡisa iai niehe otavodoana ia eraḡa! ²⁴ Eige daki roma peroveta dadaḡa mati oḡo rohivaia iau uhure iauna so ia eraḡane eraḡare, eduge iauka erara veite, mati iauna so ia ihine ihare, eduge iauka ihiihi veitera.”²⁵ Gerege Aena koita be raki urimi rami Iesu beraḡanu, “Di Biage, dana orenaki maḡuri behi behi misa? ²⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Otavado aenava iau bukava maemanu? Daha otavado iau maemane roma?” ²⁷ Auki dahi ronū, “Ama Dirava ai Rohi Bauge maḡe ḡahisa ai soruke uhuḡatu, ai uhure uhuḡatu, renu ai herove uhuḡatu, renu ai ananave uhuḡatu; mati ama avaḡu a maḡe ḡahare naḡate ai oriḡi koitava ama maḡe ḡahisa.” ²⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Aka ga riaḡa aki ronū; onaki kiare, ana maḡuri behi behive misa.”²⁹ Eduge auki avaḡu au ḡumaḡe ieriri ḡahisa rome, auki Iesu beraḡanu, “Gerege di oriḡi koitava na unuhunu?” ³⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Ata bera Ierusalemā ge auki urimi Ieriko otege uhura auki vaho ḡahe iau uhura uguhanu, iauki au ogonave darivi, ḡami hodivi hoekisa raḡare iauki ḡumaḡa ḡarehi. ³¹ Ḣamana veite dubu koita be tage ḡuma kobuḡa ei otege uhura; auki niḡahi ata eraḡare, auki mati soiḡi hakirahe otinu. ³² Levi koita be tage ḡuma kobuḡa ei otege, auki niḡahi ata eraḡare auki vaḡahu ḡahi. ³⁴ Auki ḡoromi au ḡasina otare auki au beroge ḡadiki eiava keto gevare auki ḡodoge. Gerege auki mi au donikihe ada maemare, auki guragu iaga bei mi otare ei nitabata ḡahege. ³⁵ Va tahege auki moni be mi iaga bia moimare, kironu, Ama oi nitabata ḡahisa; da ḡoirāḡege, ana otavado a au kinu dana damuna kisa. ³⁶ Gerege iau ate abigaḡa uhura, ana unuhuna a roma vaho ḡahe iau uhura uguhi atava oriḡi koita vanu?” ³⁷ Auki ronū, “Vaḡahu ḡahane koitava.” Iesu raki kironu, “A tage ote au kine naḡate ama kisa.”³⁸ Iau otege uhura, Iesu raki oḡo bei hakivi, eigerā maḡi be ihivara Mareta auki Iesu maḡe ḡahare auki nisiḡami au iagehe otinu. ³⁹ Mareta ḡoḡe avieva ihivara Maria, auki Iesu vasi ḡaika gurami au gare ihege. ⁴⁰ Eduge Mareta ra iaga uhura meva uhu korahiva auki kiego; gerege auki au ḡasina otare kironu, “Rohi Bauge, dakamu davahu ge daki me inuhati kima di ḡoḡe na beta da iaheia vanu me be kiki vanu? Kiro au oroḡi da iaheḡe.” ⁴¹ Eduge Rohi Bauge raki kironu. “Mareta, Mareta, akamu ahata maka iaḡaniva iauge aki uhu korahi vima; ⁴² edube iaḡa kobabeḡu, iaganiva Maria raki maḡeva manu, eige koita bera beta mati au mimi vara.”

Chapter 11

¹ Iesu au imimive vi kosai, itaharahe au ḡamite be raki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, vesioka imimive gava no kirogeve, Ioane au ḡamituhe kiro gevene naḡate.”² Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia imimi ragege, iama rosa: Ni Mame vava uma ai ihera aena. Ai

basileia ramu oroġisa. Ai meve noma vata ada kisa, vava kiare naġate.³ Noie negu vani oi no mohigeisa⁴ Ama ni daureva ketogeisa, no be iau daureve vagua ġahi gevare naġate. Ai ġuma maġeve no ġaġiro geisa.” Eduge daure uhura ama no vaġahu ġahigeisa.⁵ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Iana bena nemehe au vasire ġasina otare, renu aumu imiġi roma, Di Vasire, so hauhaka ġodo abigaġa mi da moima; ⁶ di vasire be raki negubutu auki roġonu, edube dana otavado auni kieve auna isa. ⁷ Eduge auki uhurahe seni gavi roege, A gure di iaġiave daure ġaharena; udua damu kouanu, renu di ġamuhe ġainage iaġohanu; eige daka beta urimi iaġa be mi a moimoara. ⁸ Eiger daki roma, auka mena beta iaġa be mi moimoara eduge era au vasire renu au negu ġoiragime dainehe auka urimare au imimi vane iaġaniva idigei moimoara. ⁹ ”Eige daki aki roma, A imiġege, auka mi a moimoara; a ioġovege, amu ġaġae kima, a toege, aumu au uduane ani bao visa. ¹⁰ Eige iana unuhuna ia imimi raġa iauka mimi vara, renu iana unuhuna ia iaġoa iauka behu behu vara, mati iana unuhuna to au ihe roma, au uduane ra boaraġira vara. ¹¹ Iai vaġotoni bena au moe avieva be roġi parao roege, ana muni mi moimoanu; se auna roġi karava roege, ana inuhu mi moimo vanu? ¹² Se avie bena roġi koro unika roege, ana ġoa be mi moimoanu? ¹³ Eige, iana koita daure ianu, edube iakamu iai ġamuhe iaġa maġe mohigeva, eige ni Mame vava guramare au imimi raġare auka Horu Aena noi besube vara!” ¹⁴ Auki negu sua daure ga veite ata ei oiahi hakivege; .negu ata eraki gavege, koita iabeki ġaġu raġohi. ¹⁵ Eduge koita be iaberaki roege, ”Auka Belsebula auka sua daure iau biagera, au hedokehe auki sua daure oiageima.” ¹⁶ Be ġainage, Iesu hedoke tohogisa rome iauki ga raġi auka hedo be vava seni ġaġae kisa. ¹⁷ Eduge auka iau uhu ananave dibana eige auki kiro gevenu, “Vata o inuhati koitava iabera bebe kasa gevare mata vara daure ġoġoara, ġahava iabera bebe iau ada desu raġira vara. ¹⁸ Eige satani tage iavaġu bebe kasa gevare, iau matame na orenaki ramisa? —iaka roia daka Belsebula hedokehe sua daure oiageima. ¹⁹ Dana Belsebula hedokehe da sua daure oiagei hakivima, ama iana unuhu hedokehe gena ia oiagei hakiraġa? Eige berabe vaniva iauka ia namigeige vara. ²⁰ Eduge dana Dirava ada hedokehe da sua daure oiageima, eiger Dirava basileia ramu ai ġasina roġonu. ²¹ Ata bera hero koitavara, auka ġarara iaġate, renu au guragu iage nitabata ġahima, eiger bera beta au matame daure ġahiġa vara. ²² Eduge koita be au heroġera ketake renu hedo ruta oroġare, auna au hero ġahare kohua idigevare, auna au soukuhe koba koba mohigeisa. ²³ Ana unuhuna di ġasina veitenu auka dakera iauki da besibe ġaha, renu iana di ġasina bouraġira veitenu iauka koba koba ġahiġa vara. ²⁴ ”Sua daure be koita bei hakivare, auka eia veite matahe ioavi au guragu taruve kisa, eduge auka be behube veite, eige auka roro vara, Daka da oroġane iagehe ġoiragi otitoara. ²⁵ Auki ġoiragi oti iagava eraġege iauki iagava didi vare renu kohua ġainage reġunaki ġosi gevenu. ²⁶ Gerege auki otime auki sua daure riaġa iatirigava nisigei oroġonu, iauki iau bouge iaġa ei siri raġi uiege; eige negu ata e guragu maġurive tage daure riaġa ġoinu beta ġanai naġate. ²⁷ Iesu gavege uhura, maġi be raki koita dadaġa iau uhura au enoġe raho ġahi to roege, maġi oreigena a ġuruanu renu a raho ġahanu maġiva maġe ġaha!” ²⁸ Eduge Iesu raki ronnu, ”Riaġa Dirava gare ihare mati maġuriva raġare ġahava iana maġeva raġisa!” ²⁹ Koita dadaġa ġahege, Iesu raki gavi roege, ”Negu tau ora beta maġera; iauka toa be eraġisa ro berabe raġira, eduge bera beta iau ġaġae ġoisa edube Iona iegu gera. ³⁰ Eige Iona eravaġe ramu Neneva ġahe iau ġaġae ġoinu, edube negu tau oigera Koita Ġamika vara iauna eraġisa. ³¹ Edube berabe vaniva Sheba seni rohi maġi be oroġane ena urimi negu tau o ġahavaia namigeisa, auka mata hakirahe seni oroġane ra Solomona uhuvaka gare ihisa, mati eraġisa, iaġa ketake be tagera auka beta negu Solomona naġatera!” ³² Nineva koitava ġainage negu tau o ġahava ruġa berabe vaniva urihi namina raġisa, badiva iauka Iona ġarehe iauki iau ġuma daureve ġaregei, mati eraġisa, iaġa ketake be tagera auka beta negu Iona naġatera!” ³³ ”Koita bera beta lamepa be hala ġahare mi iaġa dokohu maema vara, eduge mi auhe maemare eige iagahu siri raġare iaberamu abagava eraġisa. ³⁴ Ai nie ramu ai ahatane abaga vara. Ai nie na maġenu, ai ahatane uhuġatu ge abaga ġoġoara; eduge au daure ġoiare, ai ahatane uhuġatu ge vadibuve ġoġoara. ³⁵ Eige ama ai uhurehe anavisa abaga ai ahatehe negu vadibu ġoime. ³⁶ Gerege ai ahatane uhuġatu gena abaga ġoima, tina bera vadibu veite, au abage ramu ai ahatane tobo ġahi erehuta lamepa raġare abagava naġatera.” ³⁷ Iesu gure gavege uhura, Faresea koita be raki ihiromi iauka au iagehe oti tamuta raġisa; gerege auki au ruta au iagehe otime auki tamuta patava oti guramanu. ³⁸ Gerege Faresea ata eraki eraġi ġaġu raġanu badiva auka uriġoi gena auna ada ketovare auna ihie tamuta visa. ³⁹ Gerege Rohi Bauge raki kironu, “Iaka Faresea ġahe iaka kebe mati naġu itaharava ġuge iaki keto geva, eduge iai uhurera ga ihihi veite mati anana daureva raki ia toboġa gevenu. ⁴⁰ Iana uhura veite ianu! Iana dibana veitenu itaharava kine eraki uhurava tage auki kinu? ⁴¹ Eige iai ġuma maġeve iai uhura; mati eraġisa, iaġa inuhati ge ramu ai maġe ġoima. ⁴² ”Edube Faresea ġahaia uhudaunu ianu! Iakamu idi nune nune kobo raġare iakamu Dirava ie moimoara, mati aena besibe ġahi renu Dirava maġeve tage iaki vagua ġaha; oramu ia kiare mevara, iaka beta be ġainage vagua ġahigei gevare. ⁴³ Uhudaunu ianu Faresea ġahavaia! Iai urave iaka dubu uhura guragu iaġa maġeva uriġoi guraġige koita iabera ia maġe ġahigeisa, iau orogo bouraġohi ia maġe ġahi gevare naġate. ⁴⁴ Uhudaunu ianu! Iakamu midava toaġa kiki veite, renu koita iabera toaġa veite eige iauki adahe oġi ioa raġa.” ⁴⁵ Aena koita be raki ga ġahi ronnu, Di Biage, a ga rogevare oramu no ġainage aki no nami geima.” ⁴⁶ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, ”Aena ġahaia ia ġainage uhu dauanu ianu! Ia ġainage isuka ketake iaki koita mohigeva, renu iaka beta riaġahe ia adehe iahegei iau arigei gevare. ⁴⁷ Uhu dauanu ianu! Iakamu Peroveta ġahaia iai tenetuhe hoeki gevene iau midavave iaki ġo gevenu. ⁴⁸ Eige iakamu era gevenu mati iai tene tuhe iau kine riaġa ġahi; iauki hoeki gevenu, renu iaki iau midavave ġo gevenu. ⁴⁹ Eiger iakamu Dirava uhuvake gava onakime auki ronnu, Dakamu peroveta mati apostolo besugeima, be iabera iaka hoeki geisa mati be iabera iaka iaġogeġi ġahi geisa, ⁵⁰ eige iaukamu negu tau oi ramu mata o guruane peroveta ġaheva iau bouge iau taoke bohu raġane aena ramu damuna roro vara, ⁵¹ eige Abela taoke oroġi Sakaria taoke, iauka dubu terona mati pata aena nomuaka auki veite ġoinu. Riaġa, daki iaki roma, negu tau ona isukava misa. ⁵² Uhu dauanu ianu aena ġahaia! Badiva iakamu uhuvaka ġaika man; ia iavaġu ġainage iaka isiri raġira veitera, renu iaka siri raġege ġaheva iaki kou gevege. ⁵³ Iesu itahe otege, dubu ġaha mati Faresea

gaha iabaki ho gahi namigege mati iauki renaki eragisa au iağa dadağa ro gevene berağisa, ⁵⁴ iauki gurahi uhuimege, auna beta ga be ro nune gahiğa vanu.

Chapter 12

¹ Koitaia dadağa gure bourağohi, renu bebe iau haiğahege uhura, Iesu raki au gamituhe urigoı uguro gahigei, "Iama Faresea gahe iau ga gumağe eragisa, eramu iau tarata gumağe iabera, ia negu iau itahe otime. ² Iaga be goğohu gena iau maemanu auka gağae goigoara, renu iorena iağa be tage auka gağae goigoara. ³ Eige ana vadibua otavado a ronu auka vani ihihi vara, renu ana iorena iaga uhura otavado a ronu iauka iagahu rahi gava rağira vara. ⁴ "Riağa vara di vasiruhea, ia negu hoeke gurahare siğa geima, iauka beta iağa be ihie kiki vara. ⁵ Eduge iakera daki ia huguro gahigei iana unuhu sigamisa: auka hedokate koita be mağurive misa, renu mi vene uhura kiravisa. Riağa vara, daki roma, iama sigamisa! ⁶ Gerege iauna uguha adakasiva beta damunava toea abuva haevisa? Edube Dirava vağotonihe auka beta be vague gahiğa vara. ⁷ Edube iai omo hanakava gainage aukamu dahi gevenu. Ia negu siğoragime; iaka au vağotoni iağa raho vara beta uguha iau nağatera. ⁸ "Eige daka roma, iana koita be iau gena ia da riağa gaha, Koita Gamika tage Dirava aneruve iau vağotoni ia riağa gahiğa vara; ⁹ edube iana unuhuna da riağa gahiğa veitenu koita iau vağotoni, ia gainage Dirava aneruve iau vağotoni daka beta ia riağa gahiğa vara. ¹⁰ Renu unuhuna Koita Gamika ga daure gahima auka au daureve vague gahiğa vara; eduge unuhuna Horu Aena ga daure gahima auka beta vağahu gahiğa vara. ¹¹ Eige iauna ami orogi dubu biava iau renu aena gaheva iau vağotoni, a negu uhu korahivi ana orenaki ga visa se ana otavado rosa; ¹² edube Horu Aena vara a huguro gahi ana vani ei otavado roro vanu." ¹³ Koita be raki koita iau nomuaka gavi kironu, "Di Biage, di goğe kiro au ni mame niabu noni iağa gare gevene kasave. ¹⁴ Eduge Iesu raki kironu, "Vasi, unuhuna roma daka iai berabe koitava se iai kohue biava goisa?" ¹⁵ Mati auki kiro gevenu, "Iama eragisa ia negu ahata maka iağa nune nune raho gahi mağe gahime; badiva koita bera beta au ada bubu mağe mağuriva auki vima." ¹⁶ Gerege auki badigomu be kiro gevenu: "Ata bera ada bubu mati makava mağeva tage dadağa auki kinu. ¹⁷ Gerege auki au uhurehe anana viege, Dana otavado kisa, di demake ramu gosiğoragime? ¹⁸ Gerege auki ronu, "Daka onaki kiki vara: daka demaka iaga o seboğare dana ga vara vake iaga ketake be goisa, eige dana di demake mati di kohue inuhati gosigeisa. ¹⁹ Renu dana di sorukehe onaki anai rosa, "Dakamu tau dadağa otine iağa mağe dadağa daki gosiganu; eige dana değaia guramare, dana heğirita iogeisa." ²⁰ Eduge Dirava raki kironu, Ana kavadinu! Negu vahi oi dakamu ai mağurive ai ariari vara. Renu a iağa bougevene, auna negu unuhu ie goiğoragime? ²¹ Eige a iağa mağe bougevene era iavağuh aiera edube era beta Dirava auni gera." ²² Iesu raki au gamituhe kiro gevenu, "Eige daki roma, ia negu mağuri dainehe uhu korahi rağime, ana otavado isa, se ana otavado bodivisa. ²³ Badiva mağuri vara iağa raho vara beta demaka, matir ahatatane ra aena beta a ogona bodivare era. ²⁴ Iama gaioka erağeisa: iauka beğibe veite mati rohiro veite, renu iauka demaka gosiğoragime veite, eduge Dirava ramu vasi geima. Akamu iaga raho vara beta uguha iabera! ²⁵ Iana bena uhu korahi vima au mağuri tuake uhura so tinabe ege gahisa? ²⁶ Gerege ana beta riağahe iağa avie be vire nagate kiare, esemena a gure iağa be iau uhu korahiva vima? ²⁷ Ana madika mağe vire erağima, orenaki gena iau raho gahanu: iauka vağava veite se me be kiki veite; eduge dakamu ia kiro geima, Solomona tage au guragu mağe inuhati uhura auka ogona eravağa onakikive be bodibo veitera. ²⁸ Edube Dirava negu vata gati o mağuri gahi gevare, auka neguge mağurive mati vahigu gera auka mi vene uhura kiravisa, aka auna orenaki a mağe gahisa. kava ihihi avie ianu! ²⁹ Eige a negu uhu korahi vime ana otavado iare se ana isa, renu a negu gure uhu korahiva vime. ³⁰ Era vata ada o gaheva iabera iağa o inuhati iağogeva, eduge iai Mame ra dibana ora ia uhu korahiva rağare iağani vara. ³¹ Edube iama Dirava basileiave iağois, gerege iağa o inuhati gainage auna a moimisa. ³² "Koita avie ia, ia negu siğoragime, badiva ora iai Mame raki riağa gahanu au mağeve ia mohigeisa. ³³ Iama iai kohue haageisa, renu damunava mi goroa be mohigeisa. Iama maema iago mağe kisa au negu dariğohime, erehuta vava kohu gosigore iau nağate, eiger a vaho koita bera beta sirisi vara, renu pitoroko beta daure gahiğa vara. ³⁴ Eige oreigena ai kohue a gosiganu, ai soruke ramu eiger. ³⁵ "Ama ai vağatane berebe gahisa renu ai ni abage ramu rağiraga goisa; ³⁶ erehuta iau biage uhuiami headava rigiva seni goirağare, eige au orogi uduani rami toege iauna au uduane baovisa. ³⁷ Eige ni tabata gahevaia iağohia veite iau biage uhuiami gurahare iabera mağera; riağa daki roma, auka so au vağatane berebe gahare iau origi gurami iau ruğa tamuta vara, renu auka rogi iauve tage kiki vara. ³⁸ Auna nemehe se vagutu kasihe gena au orogimena au era gevenu, iauka mağeva mimi vara. ³⁹ Eduge iama erağisa: iaga biava dibana vaho koita orogare dibananu, aukamu au iage eragi eige vaho koita vara beta au iage hosagi gadiga vara. ⁴⁰ Eige ia negu vague rağime, iama gurahi Koita Gamika orogare vaniva iama uhuiamisa." ⁴¹ Petero raki berağanu, "Rohi Bauge, ana nonige a badigomu oroma se koita iau bouge gainage?" ⁴² Rohi Bauge raki kironu, "Gerege unuhuna ihihi mati ni tabata koita mağe vanu eige au biage raki maemi auka au me gahetuhe ni tabata gahigeisa, renu vani inuhati iau damune demakava mohigeisa? ⁴³ Negu ni tabata koita eramu au me miare uhura au biage ramu orogi erağare auna mağe gahisa. ⁴⁴ Riağa daki roma, enaki era auka maemi au kohue inuhati ni tabata gahiğa vara. ⁴⁵ Eduge negu ni tabata koitava raki au uhurehe roege, Di biage ra so beta vaina goirağira vara, gerege aumu urimi au me gahetuhe gahigei, atavami renu mağiva ia, mati iaumu tamuta rağir renu gadiki daure tage iare ate omo daureva gahisa, ⁴⁶ auka dibana veite vaniva mati negava au biage goirağare, eige auna gami dodoi abu gahi, auna miare ihihi veite gaheva iau gasina maemisa. ⁴⁷ Eige negu ni tabata koita vara au biage gahara viare iağani dibanara, edube auka uhuiamia veite, eige auka huhu raho mimi vara. ⁴⁸ Eduge koita be dibana veite edube au kine huhuva mane auka huhu avieva auna misa. Eige iana unuhuna ia tina beğuh au ia mohigevenu, iaka tina beğuge iana misa; mati unuhuna au riağahi dadağa moimanu, auka tinabe dadağava auna misa.

⁴⁹ “Da vata ada oi oroḡane ra vene daki moroḡanu, renu auna so raḡi bubu naḡare!” ⁵⁰ Daka so babatiso mimi vara, renu daka beta guragu maḡe ate meva kosaveḡe! ⁵¹ Iai ananave da vata ada oi oroḡane iai maive da moroḡanu? Veite, daka roma, kasa kasava daki oroḡanu! ⁵² Negu oti iaga beige koita adakasiva gurahare iauki kasagei, abigaḡa gera abu enana ḡahisa renu abu gera abigaḡa enana ḡahisa; ⁵³ onakime iauna kasageisa: mama ramu au moe enana ḡahisa mati ḡami mova au mame enana ḡahisa, neina ra au mae enana ḡahisa renu ḡami maḡi vara au neine enana ḡahisa, varu maḡiva ramu au vare maḡiva enana ḡahisa renu varu maḡi avie ramu au vare maḡiva enana ḡahisa. ⁵⁴ Auki koita gaḡagei ronū, “Ia negu va eraḡi au vani uguhare seni dubuiameḡe, iaka inono veite roro vara, Veni ramu ḡoroḡo vara; gerege aumu ḡoro mima. ⁵⁵ Se ia eraḡi eve seni nono ḡuguima, Vani ramu hedoka ḡoḡoara; gerege vani ramu hedokate ḡoima. ⁵⁶ Tarata ḡaheia! Iaka riaḡahe va mati vata ada o toaḡava eraḡare gava raḡira vara, eduge esemena ia negu nega o toaḡava gava raḡira veite?” ⁵⁷ “Renu esemena ia beta iavaḡu berabe raḡi orena ieririve?” ⁵⁸ Eige, a enana ḡahare koitava ruta berabe koitava ḡasina otare, iama ḡumaḡa otare iai gare ieriri ḡahisa, se veite goiege iauka ami berabe koita vaḡotoni oroḡi, veite ḡoioḡe iauka ami vadibu iagava a kira kira vara. ⁵⁹ Eige daki a boriti ḡahima, aka beta vadibu iagava hakiha ate a damuna inuhati kiege kosaveḡe.”

Chapter 13

¹ Nega kobuḡa eige koita bea eige iaberaki Iesu boriti ḡahanu, Galileia ḡaheva bea Pilato ḡahi gevene iau taoke ramu iau aena ḡahane e ruta ge iauki kobuḡa ḡahanu. ² Iesu raki bera gevenu, “Ia anavare Galileia ḡaha onaki huhu mane eige iauka iavaḡu daure ḡahe iabera edube iaka veite?” ³ Akera daki aki roma veitera; eduge iama iai ḡuma daureve ḡare geisa, veite ḡoiare iakamu iau kine naḡate iai bouge veite ḡahiga vara. ⁴ Se koita utube hakira abuḡu veite hoḡe raḡohane Siloama iaga ada desu raḡohane, ia anavare iauka Ierusalemah uhuḡatu uhura iau iavaḡu gera daure ḡahaia? ⁵ Akera daki aki roma veitera; eduge iama iai ḡuma daureve ḡare geisa, veite ḡoiare iakamu iau kine naḡate iai bouge veite ḡahiga vara. ⁶ Gerege Iesu raki badigomu be kiro gevenu: Ata be raki au ḡeḡehe idi be beḡenu; renu auki oti eraḡi auna madika kinu edube auka so maka kiki veite. ⁷ Gerege auki ḡeḡe kiki koitava kironu, Eraḡa! Dakamu tau abigaḡa ge daki oroḡi idi o eraḡi auna madika kinu, edube auka maka kiki veitera. Ama dodovisa! Esemena auka maka veite auka mata tobo ḡahi ramima? ⁸ Auki kironu, Di Biage, da so tau kobabe tage ḡaremi, dakena ḡaikava rohi origare dana vateta isaḡe be mi ḡaikahē bohugisa. ⁹ Au tau isaḡeva maka kiege, era maḡera; eduge au maka veite ḡoiege, iama dodovisa. ¹⁰ Iesu raki sabadi vani bei dubu haroro vieḡe. ¹¹ Gerege maḡi bera oḡiḡi maḡe veite tau utube hakira abuḡu veite. Auka ḡorumime auka oḡiege auka ḡereḡere veite urimi ramisa. ¹² Iesu raki niḡahi eraḡare auki ihiromare kironu, “Di mae, ai dikave ramu maḡe ḡoinu.” ¹³ Auki au ade mi au ada maemi, auki inono veite urimi ramare auki heḡiri vi Dirava maḡe ḡaheḡe. ¹⁴ Eduge dubu biava iabeki, hoḡahi badiva Iesu raki sabadi vaniva dika maḡe ḡahi, edube iauki gure koita gaḡagei roeḡe, “Noka vani agorokiva ge nona me misa; vani eiau gena iana oroḡeḡe auna ia maḡe ḡahigeisa, edube beta sabadi vaniva.” ¹⁵ Eduge Rohi Bauge raki ga ḡahi onaki ronū, “Avaunage ḡahavaia! Iana beta sabadi vaniva iai ada vasivave nisigami otito vanu eia moimisa? ¹⁶ Eige maḡi ona, auka Aberahamo maera satani raki bodivanu tau utube hakira abuḡu veite, nona beta bodivi uiare iaḡaniva sabadi vani oi au vahe vanu?” ¹⁷ Iesu onaki roeḡe, namina raḡeḡe ḡaheva inuhati iabeki variva raḡohi; renu koita inuhati gera heḡiri ḡaheḡe au gure me maḡe kiege dainehe. ¹⁸ Auki onaki ronū, “Dirava basileiave na orena kikivenu? Renu dana negu otavado iaḡa be ruta ḡere ḡere ḡahiga vanu? ¹⁹ Auka idi tahaka kusinaike naḡatera koita be ramu miare mi ḡeḡe beḡima; aukamu kobo raḡi idi ketake ḡoima, renu uguha vava huragohare iabera atiahe iau guragu iage kiki vara.” ²⁰ Gerege auki ḡaitana ronū, “Dana otavado be mi Dirava basileiave ruta ḡere ḡere ḡahisa. ²¹ Auka maḡi beraki bega parao ḡadikiva mi parao souka uhura bohugi kobuḡahi atege aumu omo raḡima.” ²² Iesu raki Ierusalemah otisa rome auki oḡo inuhati iau siriveḡe hari maḡe ro oteḡe. ²³ Koita be raki beraḡanu, Rohi Bauge, ona koita rore beḡu gena maḡuri raḡisa?” Auki kiro gevenu, ²⁴ Ama hero kime ana ḡuma kibobove ei sirivisa; dadaḡa iau gera, daki roma, iauka hero kisa eduge iauka beta riaḡahe siri raḡira vara. ²⁵ Negu iaga biava urimi udua kouare, aka itahe ramu to rosa, Di Rohite, ni uduane baova, gerege auka ia kiro geige vara, Daka dibana veite iana orei gena ia oroḡonu. ²⁶ Gerege iauka aki roro vara, “Nokamu aruta ge noki tamuta raḡohi, renu amu badi maḡe ni oroḡohe roeḡe. ²⁷ Eduge auka aki roro vara, Daka dibana veite iana oreigena ia oroḡanu; oi ḡeahu otiahe, iaka ḡuma daure kiare ḡahava iabeki!” ²⁸ Iakamu negu Dirava basileia uhura Aberahamo, Isako, renu Iakobo mati peroveta ḡaha iau bouge eragevare, iakamu niḡo raḡi mei matogeḡi, edube iaka iavaḡuge iaki itahe raha. ²⁹ Gerege koitaia vani ḡadiḡa mati vani ugugu oroḡare, mirigini mati iaha kasiva oroḡare, iauka Dirava basileia uhura tamuta raḡira vara. ³⁰ Riaḡa, ia be ihie ḡahare iabera uri ḡahisa, renu bea uri ḡahare iabera ihie ḡahisa. ³¹ Vani eige Faresea koita be iabeki Iesu ḡasina roḡahare kironu, “Ama oḡo o ḡaremi otisa, Heroda ramu a ḡami hoeki uhuva auki kima.” ³² Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Oti di gare kiro iahe, Eraḡa, daka negu mati vahigu dana di meve kisa sua daure oiageisa mati dika maḡe ḡahi geisa, vani abigaḡa ḡahigahe dana di meve kiege kosa visa. ³³ Eige negu, vahigu mati vahigu taheḡe dana di ioave otisa, badiva peroveta koita bera beta so Ierusalemah hakiha veite auka itahe hoḡe raḡisa. ³⁴ Ierusalemah, Ierusalemah, peroveta ḡaha ḡahi hoeki geveḡe ḡahavaia, renu besu geveḡe ḡahavaia muni tahu ḡahigei oia geveḡe! Dana so iai ḡamuhe inuhati bougevare erehuta uguha au akahinehe bouge vare, eduge iaka enaki roro veitera! ³⁵ Eraḡa, akamu avaḡu iaga tera. Mati daki roma, aka beta da erara ate vani be roḡeḡe ana rosa, Dirava ihehe oroḡare vire maḡe ḡahi iahe.”

Chapter 14

¹ Sabadi vani beige, Iesu raki Faresia iau biage be ruta au iagehe tamuta otinu, iauka gurahi gure eraḡege. ² Ġamana veite, au oriḡi gera dika ata bera au ahatane inuhati uhu raḡohi. ³ Gerege Iesu raki aena kiare mati Faresia ḡaheva bera gevenu, “Ona beta aena vanu no sabadiva dika maḡe ḡahi gevare, se veitenu?” ⁴ Eduge iauki keru ḡahi kosai. Gerege Iesu raki maḡe ḡahare auki besuḡege auki otinu. ⁵ Gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Iana bena au moe be se au ada vasiva be sabadiva eia abatava ari raḡare, iana vani aena ro beta vaina butui haki raḡira vanu?” ⁶ Edube iauka ga be roro veite. ⁷ Iesu raki iau deiva ḡosi gevege niḡahi eraḡime, auki badigomu be kiro gevenu. ⁸ “Koita be a ihiromi rigihe ketake bei, a negu guragu seha maḡeva guramime, iauka mena koita ihi raho be tage ihiromonu,” ⁹ renu a ihiromone ḡaheva iabera oroḡi aki roro vara, Koita oḡu a guramane ei gurame, gerege amu uhu huhuta urimi oti itahe sehava iau guramima. ¹⁰ Eige iau a ihiromege, ama oti itahe sehava iau guramisa, eige a ihiromone ḡaheva iana oroḡi ei a eraḡare iauna aki rosa, Vasi, urimi oroḡi uriḡoi sehava gurama; gerege amu uhu maḡe ruta koita iau vaḡotoni urimi au ruta oti gurami tamuta vima. ¹¹ Unuhuna aumi raho ḡahere auka avi ḡoiḡoara, renu unuhuna au avie ḡahare auka raho ḡoiḡo vara. ¹² Iesu raki au ihiromone koitava tage kironu, A negu rigi be kiare, ai vasiruhe se ai oḡo nanuheia se ai iaga ḡahetuhea se ai ḡaika ada bubu ḡaheva ihirogeime, iaukamu damuna kiego mati a ihiromi vara. ¹³ Eduge ana rigi bena a kisa roma, ama goroa ḡaha, daure ḡaha, ga veite ḡaha, renu ni veite ḡahevaia, ihiro geisa. ¹⁴ Renu aka maḡeva mimi vara, badiva iauka beta ai maḡeve damuna riaḡahe kiki vara, eduge Iesu urimi ḡoiḡaḡane maḡeva auna misa. ¹⁵ Iau ihiromone deiva be raki au gare ihare, kironu, “Dirava maḡeve misa ana unuhuna au ruta tamuta visa au basileiave uhura!” ¹⁶ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be raki rigi ketake be kiare auki koita dadaḡa ihiro gevenu. ¹⁷ Tamuta negava miege, auki au besu besu koitatuhe besugei iauka oti negu ihiro gevene kirogeisa, “Oroḡiahe; roḡi tamuta raḡiahe rigi demakava ramu raḡohanu. ¹⁸ Eduge iauki iau bouge iau gare besuḡi iauka me be iau dainehe beta otitoara. Ata ḡanaiva raki kironu, Daka mata tinabe haevane dainehe, daka so oti eraḡisa; eige daka beta ororo vara. ¹⁹ Be raki ronnu, Daka vasiva iaḡa adakasiva ge daki haevanu, eige daka so oti tohogeḡi gevare; eige daka beta ororo vara. ²⁰ Be raki ronnu, Daka negubutu ge daki di mabare manu, eige daka beta ororo vara. ²¹ Gerege au besu besu gamituhea iabeki ḡoiḡaḡohi iau biage boriti ḡahi. Gerege iaga biava raki hoḡoiare auki au ḡamituhe kiro gevenu, Negubutu otiahe ḡumaḡa se oḡo uhura goroa ḡaha, daure ḡaha, ga veite ḡaha, renu ni veite ḡahevaia, eraḡei iama nisigei oroḡisa. ²² Gerege au ḡamite raki kironu, Di biage, a rone meva nokamu kinu, edube iaga uhurava daḡe daḡe rahora auka so tobo raḡira veitera. ²³ Gerege iaga biava raki ḡaitana au ḡamite besuḡanu, Otiahe ḡumaḡa se oḡo itahe uiare ḡaheva, iama botiti ḡahi gevege iauma oroḡisa, iaga ramu tobo raḡisa. ²⁴ Eige iaga biava raki ronnu, da koita ihiro gevene iabera beta da demaka kino mamina kiki vara. ²⁵ Koita dadaḡava raki Iesu itahe otege uhura; auki aniḡoiare kiro gevege, ²⁶ Ana unuhuna di ḡasina oroḡima, a negu ai mame renu ai neina, ai mabare renu ai ḡamuhe, ai nanuhe renu ai amikinuhe, riaḡa, renu ai maḡurive tage, besibe ḡahigeima, aka beta di ḡamite ḡoiḡoara. ²⁷ Ana unuhuna satauro ago-ago veite renu di itahe oḡiḡi veitenu auka beta di ḡamite ḡoiḡoara. ²⁸ Ana unuhuna anai aka iaga be ḡoḡo roege, aka uriḡoi gurami damunava na esebugenu, se eraḡisa ana geregereve kiego kosako vanu? ²⁹ Veite ḡoiḡege, auna iaga ḡavaradiva kinu eduge auka beta riaḡahe kiego kosako vanu, koita iabera gure tati ḡahiḡa vara. ³⁰ Iauka gure roro vara, Ata ora iaga o kiare edube auka ḡereḡere veite kiego kosa visa. ³¹ Kava rohiva onu, auka ḡarara mi rohi bei otisa, edube auka uriḡoi gurami anana veite auna riaḡahe iau ate daha utu-abu vire ruga ḡarara vanu iau ate daha utubeḡu? ³² Auna ḡereḡere veitenu, gerege iauna so ḡamanahu, auma au ḡamituhe be besugeisa iau ḡasina oti imigeisa mai gava kisa. ³³ Ġuma kobuḡa eige, iama iai ahata maka maḡuriva ḡaregeisa veitenu, iaka beta di ḡamite ḡahiḡa vara. ³⁴ “Damenā vara maḡera; edube au heḡe kosavare negahe, nona orenaki au heḡe maḡeve mi ḡoiḡaḡohisa? ³⁵ Auka bina beta maḡera se beta vateta maḡe ḡahisa ro bouvi maemane; iauka miare ḡeahu kiravisa. Eige iama ga ihisa ia ihi kote ḡaheḡe!”

Chapter 15

¹ Vani beige tax idiḡare ḡahavaia mati ḡaru ḡaha ruḡage iauki Iesu gare ihisa rome iauki kahika ḡahi au ḡasina otege.

² Gerege Faresia ḡaha mati aena ḡaha iabeki namina raḡi roege, “Koita oramu daure ḡaha ihirogei iau ruḡa tamuta vara.” ³ Gerege auki badigomu be boriti ḡahi gevenu: ⁴ “Iana bena, mamoe tinahu bera auki nitabata ḡahima, edube kobabe raki dauraḡanu, gerege auna beta utu-igaḡu hakira igaḡu ena ḡare gevare auna kobabe dauraḡane iaḡoisa ate auna behuḡisa. ⁵ Auki behuḡare, heḡirita mi iagemi au bagunehe maemare mi oḡo otito vara. ⁶ Auki oḡo hakivi, au vasiruhe mati au oḡo nanuhe ihirogei kiro gevege, Oroḡi da ruta no heḡiri raḡa, badiva dakamu di mamoeve dauraḡane behuḡanu. ⁷ Eige, daki a boriti ḡahima, iaukamu vava heḡiri raḡa badiva koita kobabe au daureve ḡaremi eduge negu utu-igaḡu hakira igaḡu iau ananave iauka maḡe iabeki eige iauka beta iau ḡuma daureve ḡaregeisa. ⁸ “Se maḡi bena au muni tahakave na utubenu, erehuta koita be vani be me miare damunava, gerege auki kobabe dauḡanu, auna beta lamepa miare abaḡahe, iaga uhura didivare, negu muni tahaka e iaḡoi ateme auna behuḡisa? ⁹ Auna behuḡanu, aukamu au vasiruhe mati au oḡo nanuhe ihirogei kirogei gevare, Oroḡi da ruta no heḡiri raḡa, badiva dakamu di muni tahaka be dauraḡane behuḡanu. ¹⁰ Ġuma kobuḡa eige, daki aki roma, vava gera Dirava aneruve iabe ramu heḡiri raḡa badiva koita be au ḡuma daureve ḡaremane dainehe.” ¹¹ Gerege Iesu raki ronnu, “Ata bera au ḡamuhe iabera ḡami mo abu gera, ¹² Ġami avieva raki au mama kironu, “Mama, a di ḡahune rone emi da moima. Gerege iau mame raki au kohue abu ruḡa iau vaḡa kasa gevenu. ¹³ Vani rorebe itahe, ḡami avie raki au kohuve idiḡei bougevare auki au ioave mata ḡamana bei otinu. Eige auki au ahata maka maḡuriva ḡuramime auki au kohue rokoro ḡahi kosavanu. ¹⁴ Auki au kohue inuhati rokoro ḡahi kosa

vege, ƣamana veite mata e inuhati doe raki manu, gerege auki ƣubu raƣi iahe iahe iaƣovege.¹⁵ Gerege auki otime auki mata e koitava bei me iaƣoi, auki besuƣanu auka oti au ohe ni tabata ƣahigeisa.¹⁶ Auki heƣirita oti badiva auka oho iare damakava iare au dera bubu vara; renu bera iaƣa be moimo veitera.¹⁷ Eduge au uhure raki bao raƣi gerege auki avaƣu anai ronuu, Di mame ramu au ƣasina me miare ƣahava iabera damu miare renu iau ade ra ƣere ƣereve, edube daka oi gurami ƣubu raƣima!¹⁸ Daka urimare di mame ƣasina otisa, renu dana kiroso, Mama, dakamu ƣuma daure kinu ai mati Dirava ai iai vaƣotoni;¹⁹ daka ai vaƣotoni maƣe veite ana da mi ai moe rosa; eige ama da mi ai me miare koitava be naƣate kisa."²⁰ Gerege auki urimare au mame iaƣoi otinu. Edube auka ƣamanahu oroƣege uhura, au mame raki ni ƣahi eraƣare au soruke raki hosa raƣanu. Auki rurui oti au moe hodohare auki mi anoƣanu.²¹ Gerege au moe raki kironu, Mama, dakamu ƣuma daure kinu ai renu Dirava ai iai vaƣotoni; daka ƣereƣere veite a da mi ai moe rosa. Da mi ai me koita be kisa.²² Eduge au mame raki au me ƣahatuhe kiro gevenu, Vaina, ogona maƣe be mi oroƣi mi au kiare, renu ada iaƣa be mi au adehe maemisa renu vasi iaƣa be tage au kisa.²³ Renu oti mamoe ƣamika maƣe be mi ƣamare, noma iare heƣiri raƣisa;²⁴ badiva di moe ramu hoƣe raƣare edube auki maƣuri vi ƣoiragaƣanu; aukamu dau raƣanu edube damu behuƣanu! Eige noma heƣiri raƣisa.²⁵ "Au moe baugeva auka mamoe ni tabata ƣahi gevege auki ƣoiragi iaƣa otege; au oƣi iaƣa kahika ƣahi otege uhura, auki koitaia gure noƣo raƣohi renu iavea raƣi heƣiri raƣohege enoƣava ihinu.²⁶ Auki iau ƣamite be ihiromi beraƣanu, virena otavadoana iau kia.²⁷ Auki kironu, Ai ƣoƣe raki oroƣonu, eige ai mame raki roege iauki mamoe ƣamika be ƣamege iauki heƣiri raƣa, badiva auki ƣoiragaƣanu maƣurive mati maƣe.²⁸ Gerege au moe baugeva raki hoƣoi renu iaƣahu ƣadiƣa besibe vanu. Au mame raki itahe hakivare auki imiƣege auka iaƣahu sirivisa.²⁹ Eduge auki au mame kironu, Eraƣa! Tau dadaƣava daki ai meve kiege erehuta koita nune naƣate, renu daka ai gare dodo veite; edube aka vani bei so roro veite mamoe ƣamika be ƣami au vasiruhe ruƣa heƣiri raƣisa.³⁰ Edube ai moe ora ai kohu hakirava mi oti ni muduka maƣuriva ioge kosavare auki ƣoiragaƣanu, aka auni mamoe ƣamika be ƣamanu!³¹ Gerege au mame raki kironu, Di moe, aka vani inuhati da ruta gera, renu di kohue inuhati ƣainage aiera.³² Eige noka heƣiri raƣohisa, badiva ai ƣoƣe ramu hoƣe raƣaranu edube auki maƣuri vanu; aukamu dauraƣanu edube nokamu behuƣanu."

Chapter 16

¹ Gerege Iesu raki au ƣamituhe kiro gevenu, "Ada bubu ata be raki au kohue ni tabata ƣahiƣa rome auki biava be manu, edube koita iabeki oroƣi boriti ƣahege au koita mane eramu au kohue auki rokoro ƣahima.² Gerege auki ihiromare kironu, Ona otavado da koitaia iau ihima? Ama ai meve kine bukava maemane mi da moimisa, badiva aka beta negahie di kohuve ni tabata ƣahi ƣoiragiara vara.³ Gerege ni tabata koitava raki auvaƣu au uhurehe berabe vi, Dana negu otavado kiki vanu, di biage ramu di meve mi ƣoiragiama? Daka hero veite aba be rohisa, renu dakamu imimi variva vima.

⁴ Dakamu anai dana otavado kisa, di biage di mevehe da ariƣege, koita iana di ƣahara raƣi iau iagehe.⁵ Auki au biage kohue idigevane ƣahava koba koba ihirogei, auki koita ganai beraƣanu, Ana di biage kohue idiƣane damunava esebugenu?⁶ Auki kironu, Daka oliva oila maƣima iaƣaniva tinahu bera, Auki kironu, Damunava one, guramare renu vaina utu-adakasiva maema.⁷ Auki mati abu ƣahiƣava beraƣanu, Ama aie damunava esebugena? Auki kironu, Daka demaka puse ketake tinuhu bera. Auki kironu, Aie damunava one miare mi utu-abuƣu veite maema.⁸ Eige au biage raki au avaunaƣe motea ƣahi badiva au tarata ƣumaƣe dainehe; renu negu tau o momona iabera avaunaƣe meva ge iauna maƣuri raƣisa, edube beta momona Dirava abage uhura maƣuri raƣare iabera.⁹ Renu Iesu raki gavi oti ronuu, eige daki roma, ahata maka iaƣaniva ruƣa vasi kiahe, au kosavege, iauka maƣuri behi behive oƣova a ihiromiro vara.¹⁰ "Unuhuna iaƣa avie riaƣa ƣahima auka iaƣa raho riaƣa ƣahiƣa vara; renu unuhuna iaƣa avieva avaunage vima auka iaƣa raho.

¹¹ Gerege aka beta ahata maka iaƣaniva riaƣahe nitabata ƣahisa, ana unuhuna a riaƣa ƣahisa aka iaƣa dadaƣa ni tabata ƣahisa?¹² Renu aka koita be kohue reƣunaki ni tabata ƣahiƣa veitenu, ana orenaki iauna aie a moimisa?¹³ Besu besu koita bera beta bia abu iau meve kiki vara, bera auka besibe ƣahisa mati bera auka maƣe ƣahisa. Aka beta Dirava meve mati ata maka meva abu ruƣa kiki vara."¹⁴ Faresia ƣahava iabera ahata maka kohua iauki ƣaharava raƣa, eige iauki Iesu gavane ihare, iauki ho ƣahi namiƣege.¹⁵ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, "Ia iavaƣu gera koita iabera ia eragei iai maƣeve rosa; eduge Dirava ramu iai soruke eraƣima; eige koitaia eraƣi iaƣa maƣe vanu Dirava vaƣotoni gera beta maƣera.¹⁶ Eige aena renu peroveta iau bukava maemane era iamuu me ƣahi ate Ioane Babatiso negahe; eiger a Dirava basileia hari maƣeva iauki roege, renu koita inuhati ge iauki hero ƣahigei iauki oroƣisa.¹⁷ Eige va mati vata ora dauraƣohisa, edube orenki aena ƣamika ora veite ƣoisa.¹⁸ Eige bena au mabare besibe ƣahima mati maƣi ƣaita mima auka ni muduka auki kinu, mati unuhuna au moborena ƣaremane maƣiva mima auka ni muduka auki kinu.¹⁹ Ada bubu ata bera vani inuhati ge auki ogona damu rahote kima mati demaka maƣe iare eige auki maƣuri maƣeva guramege.²⁰ Renu au iaƣa uduanehe gera atabe ihiva Lasaro raki ei guramege, au ahatane uhuƣati gera kuhiku tobo ƣahanu,²¹ auki anana viege auna so au ƣubuve aviƣahi ada bubu ata e tamuta viare demaka momonova desuraƣare mi iare; auka anana veite totokaia au kuhive teraƣare.²² Negu ata goraa eraki hoƣe ragege aneru iabeki mi agohi otinu Aberahamo ƣasina. Negu ada bubu ata etage raki hoƣe raƣage iauki mi oti abatemeni.²³ Auka hoƣe oƣova uhura auki huhunaƣi ƣanaƣa viege, renu auki ni baovi ni ƣahege Aberahamo eraƣi ƣamanahu Lasaro ra au ƣaika.²⁴ Auki toege, Aberahamo di mame, da vaƣahu ƣaha, renu Lasaro besuƣa au oroƣi au ade mi eiava taƣoare di meine degide ƣahe; daka vene hedoka uhurage daki huhu naƣima.²⁵ Eduge Aberahamo raki kironu, Di moe, ana anavima akamu ai maƣurihe iaƣa maƣe dadaƣava aki idi gevege, edube Lasaro maƣurihe auka iaƣa maƣe be mimi veitera, eige auki negubutu oi maƣeva mima, mati aka huhu naƣima.²⁶ Renu beta eƣu gera, a mati no ni nomuakehe geramu kekera ketakera, gerege oƣoreana oi urihi hakirahe ai ƣasina otisa roia beta riaƣa

kiki vara, mati bera beta ei urimi ni hakirehe oroġisa.²⁷ Auki ronnu, Gerege, mama, akera daki a imigima so besuġa au so di mame iagehe ote.²⁸ daka di nanuhe iabera adakasiva gera, auma so oti vasiba ġahigeisa, iau negu oġo oi oroġi huhu naġohime.²⁹ Aberahamo raki kironu, Iauka Mose mati peroveta ġaha iaberamu enu, iaukamu iau gare ihisa.³⁰ Auki ronnu, Veitera, di mame Aberahamo; eduge koita be hoġe uhura iau ġaġae ġoiege, iaua iau ġuma daureve ġaregeisa.³¹ Aberahamo raki kironu, Gerege iau negu Mose mati peroveta ġaha iau gare ihihi veite ġahege, iauka koita be hoġe uhura maġuri viare tage beta au gare ihihi vara."

Chapter 17

¹ Iesu raki au ġamituhe boriti ġahigei ronnu, "Me ona raġirave iauge daure iaġa ġainage ororo vara, eduge oġoreana ġuma o mi oroġa uhuduanu ianu! ² Au maġeve ramu iauna so muni raho be mi ai enokehe raroare miare eve kiravisa gerege ġuma onakikive beta momono daure ġahigeisa. ³ Eige ama uhuamisa! Ġami bena daure kima, ama daure kine namiġisa, renu au daure kine ġaremege, ama maġe ġahisa. ⁴ Renu koita kobuġa ena vani bei nega iatiriġava ai ġasina daure goiege, renu nega iatiriġava ġoiragi ai rosa, dakamu di daureve ġaremanu, ama da vaġahu ġahisa."⁵ Apostolo iabaki Rohi Bauge kironu, "Ni ihihive raho ġaha!" ⁶ Rohi Bauge raki gavi ronnu, "Ai ihihive na idi tahaka kusinaike naġatenu, aka riaġahe idi ketake okiroro vara, Ai umuke rakavare renu oti eve kobo raġa, auka ai gare ihihi vara."⁷ Iai vaġa unuhuna au me ġamite negubutu ġeġe seni me mi kosai se mamoe ni tabata ġahigei ġoiragi oġo oroġi ana kiroro vanu, Negubutu oi oroġi daġore gurami tamutava?" ⁸ Se ana beta kiroso, Oti ai ogona maġeve bodivare, roġi di demake kiego dama tamuta visa; ihie gena ana tamuta visa?" Ana ai ġamite maġe ġahiġa vanu au a rogevene meva kine dainehe? ¹⁰ Eige a tage, au aki rone meva inuhati gena ana kinu, ama rosa, Noka beta me ġahe maġeva iabaki; noka no kiro gevare mevaġu ge noki kia!" ¹¹ Iesu au ġamituhe ruga iau ioave Ierusalemata otisa, auki Samaria mati Galileia iau origige iauki otinu. ¹² Auka oġo bei sirivege, lepera koita utube raki behuġanu. Iauki ġamanahu ge iauki rahanu,¹³ iauki to raġi, roege, "Iesu, ni Biage, no vaġahu ġahigeve!"¹⁴ Iesu raki erage vare, auki kiro gevenu, "Otiahe dubu ġahe iau ġaġae ġahiahe iau ia erageve." Iauki oġi otege uhura, iauki maġe ġahanu. ¹⁵ Gerege be raki, au ahatane eraġi auka maġe ġoinu, auki ġoiragi otime, auki heġirita to Dirava motea ġahege. ¹⁶ Auki oti Iesu vasi ġaika ġorumare auki maġe ġahi mati aukamu Samaria koita vara.¹⁷ Gerege Iesu raki berabe vanu, "Iakamu iai ate ramu utube raki maġe ġahanu? Eduge ame negu sokovaia igagu-veite, iauna oreigenu?" ¹⁸ Esemena iau bea ġoiragohi oroġare Dirava motea ġahiġa veite edube koita nune o avagu oroganu? ¹⁹ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, "Urimi ramare renu iaga ote; ai ihihive ramu a maġe ġahanu."²⁰ Vani beige Faresia beraki Iesu beraġi vaisu gena Dirava basileiave oroġisa vima, gerege auki ronnu, "Dirava basileia vera beta ororo vara edube iai vaġotoni iana eraġisa; ²¹ se iauka beta roro vara, Eraġa, aukamu onu! se Au virena! Eduge, riaġa, Dirava basileiave ramu iai vaġotoni."²² Gerege auki au ġamituhe gaġa gevege, "Vani be oroġare iaka roro vara iana so Koita Ġamika eraġare, eduge iaka beta erara vara. ²³ Iauka onaki aki roro vara, Virei ni ġaha! se Ohe ni ġaha! Ia negu otime, ia negu iau itahe oġime. ²⁴ Eige va gibu viare au abagera va hakirahe oti hakirahe, e naġate Koita Ġamika tage enakime au abagen a ġaġae ġoisa. ²⁵ Eduge auka so uriġoi huhu naġina vara renu negu tau o ġahava iabera besibe ġahiġa vara. ²⁶ Erehta Noa negahe naġatera, eige Koita Ġamika tage au negavehe auka enakikive ġoigo vara. ²⁷ Iauka tamuta raġi eia iege, mati mobo kiere renu au mabare kine riaġahi, ate Noa vani ei iaġatoi sirivanu, eia abatava oroġi inuhati hoeki gevenu. ²⁸ E naġate eramu orogi Lota negahe tage ena kikivera: iauka tamatu raġi eia iege, hae kiego se haevege, beġi beġi raġege renu iaga ġo gevege, ²⁹ eduge Lota vani ei Sodoma ġaremege, vene hedokate veni naġate vava seni uguhi koita inuhati hoeki gevenu"³⁰ —aukamu enki kikive ġoigo vara Koita Ġamika ġaġae ġoiare vani. ³¹ Vani e miege, koita be iaga ġurida uiare beta uguhi iaga uhura au kohue ididivara; renu e naġate ramu koita be ġeġe me miare beta ġoiragira vara. ³² Lota mabare iama anaisa. ³³ Iana oġoreana iai maġurive kamua iaka dauda vara, eduge unuhuna di dainehe iai maġurive dauġa iaka maġuri raġira vara. ³⁴ Iakera daki ia kirogeima, vahi eigera ata abu gera geda kobabeige iauna iaġohisa, bera aneru iabera misa bera iauka ġarehisa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Maġi abu ġainage koni iauki tutuġege; bera iauka misa bera ġarehisa." Ata abu ġainage ġeġe me miare; bera iauka misa mati bera ġarehisa."³⁷ Gerege iauki Iesu beraġanu, "Rohi Bauge, oreigenu? Auki kiro gevenu, "Oreigena ahata makava iaġima, eigera gaioka iabera bouraġira vara."

Chapter 18

¹ Gerege Iesu raki badigomu be boriti ġahigei roma iama vani inuhati imimi raġisa ia negu vagua guragu raġime. ² Iesu raki ronnu, "Oġo beige berabe koita bera auka Dirava siġamiġa veite renu koita ġainage siġa geige veite. ³ Oġo ei tage maġi ġobu bera vani inuhati au ġasina otare renu kiroma, Da iaheġi di ġumaġe maġe ġaha da enana ġahare koitava ġasina. ⁴ Auka so uriġoi besibe viege; eduge auki ihie anai roma, Eduge dana Dirava siġami renu koita siġa geige veitenu, ⁵ edube ġobu oramu vani inuhati ge auki di ġasina dodo vima, daka au ġumaġe maġe ġahiġa vara, eige auka beta gaitana da dodo ġahi ġoiragira vara."⁶ Gerege Rohi Bauge raki kironu, "Iana berabe koita vire avanaġe gare iana iha. ⁷ Gerege ia anavare Dirava na beta au koitatuhe vani mi vahi mi niġo raġare iau maġeve mohigeige vanu? Auna uhu berebe vi so beta vaina iahe geige vanu? ⁸ Dakamu roma, auka vaina iau ġumaġe maġe ġahiġa vara. Eige, Koita Ġamika oroġare iana riaġahe vata ada oi riaġa ġahare erara vanu?"⁹ Iesu raki badigomu be boriti ġahigei koita bea iavaġu roia iauka maġe edube be iabera iauka iaġa be veite: ¹⁰ "Ata abu ge imimi raġisa eige iauki dubu otinu, bera Farisea mati bera teks idigare koitavaia. ¹¹ Negu Faresia ata era avagu ġeahu rami, onaki imimi viege, Dirava, akera daki a maġe ġahi badiva daka beta koita be iau naġate: vaho koita, ġuma daure kiare, ni muduka, se beta teks idigare koitava iau naġatera. ¹² Daka pura be uhura vani

abuge daki aena vi tamuta veite, renu di damune miare inuhati dakamu aie tage daki maemi.¹³ Eduge teks idigare atava vire gamana rami, auka beta riağahe vava gagai ni gahiga vara, edube au dokane auna gami rosa, Dirava, da vağahu gaha, daka daure koita vara!¹⁴ Daki aki roma, ata ora au iagehe otare auki uhu mağe ruta goirağanu edube bera veitera; eige iana unuhuna ia heğiri rağa iaka mağe gahiga vara, eduge iana unuhuna mağe ianu iaka heğiri rağira vara.”¹⁵ Koita iabeki iau gamuhe idigei Iesu gasina otege auka kamui geisa; eduge au gamituhe iabeki eraği, iauki namigei roege iauka beta otisa.¹⁶ Eduge Iesu raki ihiro gevare kiro gevenu, “Momono garegeve iau di gasina oroğe, momono enaki kikive iabera Dirava basileia vera iau era. 17 Riağa vara daki roma, Unuhuna Dirava basileiave riağa gahiga veitenu momono o iau nağatenu auka beta sirisi vara.”¹⁸ Koita bauge be raki berağanu, “Di Biage mağeva, dana otavado kiare mağuri behi behive misa?”¹⁹ Iesu raki kironu, “Esemena a roma daka mağe? Noka bera mağe veitera eduge Dirava avağu gera.”²⁰ Ana aena dibana veitenu: A negu guma daure kime; A negu ni muduka vime; a negu vaho vime; a negu avanağe vime; Ama ai mame mati ai neine mağe gahi geisa.”²¹ Auki kironu, “Dakamu aena o inuhati ge daki di kusinaike kiego.”²² Iesu raki au gare ihare, auki kironu, “Iağa kobabe aki kiki veite. Ai kohue inuhati hae vare renu damunava mi ama goroa iahe geisa, vava eige ai damune ramu enu; gerege di itahe oroğ.”²³ Eduge au Iesu gare ihine negahe, au uhure raki huhu naği; badiva auka ada bubu koita vara.²⁴ Iesu raki niğahi erağare kironu, “Uhudau bena ianu ada bubu gahavaia Dirava basileiave sirisi vara iai bere berera!”²⁵ Riağa, kamela vara riağahe kobi nika gamikava sirisi vara, edube ana unuhuna ada bubu koita vanu beta riağahe Dirava basileiave uhura sirisi vara.²⁶ Au gare ihine gaheva iabeki berağanu, “Gerege unuhuna mağuri misa?”²⁷ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Koita iana iaga be geregere veite kiki vanu Dirava augera riağahe kiki vara.”²⁸ Gerege Petero raki ronu, “Erağa, noka ni bouge ni iage garehare noki ai itahe oroğanu.”²⁹ Renu auki kiro gevenu, “Riağa vara daki roma, koita be ramu so beta, au iage se au mabare mati au gamuhe se au nanuhe se au iahuve gare gevenu, Dirava basileiave dainehe.”³⁰ Unuhuna roma auka beta iağa be mi goirağisa negu tau oi, renu ihie tau oroğare ei mağuri behi behive misa.”³¹ Gerege auki au gamituhe utube hakira abu idigei geahu otime auki kiro gevenu, “Erağa, noka Ierusalem otito vara, renu Koita Gamika iau peroveta gahi inuhati maemane eramu ei basu basu vara.”³² Badiva iauka mi aena gahe mohigeige vara; eige iauna gami hodivi mati au ada tage saba rağohisa.³³ Iauka hodivare itaharahe, iauka gami hoeki vara, edube vani abigağa gahi gahe auka urimi goirağira vara.³⁴ Eduge iauka Iesu gare makava mimi veitera; riağa vara, au rone gava iau uhure ra bao rağira veite, eige iauka au gare uhu maema veitera.³⁵ Iesu ra Ieriko kahika gahi otege, auki niğahi ata bera niğa niğa veite auki gumağa gurami imimi vima.³⁶ Auki ihige koitaia iabeki oğ otege, auki berabe viege.³⁷ Iauki boriti gahi, “Iesu Nasareta koita eraki oroğima.”³⁸ Gerege auki to barai ronu, “Iesu, Davida Moe, da vağahu gaha!”³⁹ Koita bea uriğahi rahirahe iabeki namina raği roege auka keru goisa; eduge auki to barai roege, “Davida Moe, da vağahu gaha!”⁴⁰ Iesu raki ramare auki kirogei iauka nisiğami au gasina kahika gahi otisa; gerege auki berağanu,⁴¹ “Ana otavado a roma daka ani kisa?” Auki ronu, “Rohi Bauge, dana so niğahi goirağare.”⁴² Iesu raki kironu, “Ai nie ramu baorağanu; ai ihihive raki a mağuri gahanu.”⁴³ Gamana veite au ni eraki baoraği auki niğahi goirağanu renu Iesu itahe oğinu, auki Dirava mağe gahi; renu koita inuhati erağane, iau bouge gainage Dirava motea gahege.

Chapter 19

¹ Iesu raki Ieriko ogo seni auki oğ otege. ² Eigerata be ihivara Sakaio, auka teks idigare iau biagera, mati ada bubu koita vara.³ Au uravera auka Iesu erağisa, eduge koita dadağa iau dainehe auki erara veite, badiva auka koita tuake vara. ⁴ Gerege auki uriğoi rurui otime auki ioğ idi bei gadimi auka Iesu erağisa, badiva auka guma ei otito vara.⁵ Iesu raki mata ei hakivare, auki ni iagemi erağare auki kironu, “Sakaio, vaina goroma; daka negu vani oi ai iagehe oti guragu vara.” ⁶ Gerege auki vaina goromare renu heğirita mi au iagehe otinu. ⁷ Koitaia erağane iabeki mudumu raği roege, “Aukamu otime auki daure koita vire iagehe au deivave goinu.”⁸ Sakaio raki ramare auki Rohi Bauge kironu, “Erağa, di kohue hakirava, di Rohite, daka idigei goroa mohigeige vara; mati dana be iau iağa be idiğanu, daka damuna kisa nega ababu dana mohigei goirağisa.”⁹ Gerege Iesu raki kironu, “Negu vani oigera mağuri raki iaga oi rogonu, badiva au tage Abarahamo moera.”¹⁰ Koita Gamika oroğane badivara koita daurağohane iağogeisa mati mağuri gahigeisa.”¹¹ Iauka Iesu gare ihige uhura, auki mati badigomu be ronu, badiva auka Ierusalem kahika gahege, renu iau ananave iauka Dirava basileiave iau gağae goisa.¹² Gerege auki ronu, “Ata bauge bera au ioave ogo gamana bei otisa au Rohive hedokava miare mati auna goirağisa.”¹³ Auki au besu besu gahetuhe utube ihirogei, auki muni tahaka koba koba mohigei, erehuta bata abigağa damunava nağate, mati kiro gevenu, ‘Iama me gahigeisa ate dana goirağisa.’¹⁴ Eduge au ogo gahetuhea iabera besibe gahi renu iauki ogo koita bea au itahe besugei, roege, ‘Noka gahara veite ata ora ni Rohive goisa.’¹⁵ Eige au rohi hedo mane auki goiraği, auki au besu besu gahetuhe ihirogei, au muni tahaka mohigevene, iauka boriti rağisa renu iauna muni tahaka kiego auna raho goinu.¹⁶ Uriğoi koitava raki ronu, ‘Di rohite, dakamu utube adahege daki utube mati kinu.’¹⁷ Auki kironu, ‘Mağera, aka ata mağe vara! Badiva aka iaga avie ni tabata gahi mağe gahanu, daka ami ogo utube aka ni tabata gahiga vara.’¹⁸ Gerege abu gahigava raki oroğ, roege, ‘Di rohite, dakamu ada kasiva daki adahe ada kasiva kinu.’¹⁹ Auki kironu, ‘Renu aka mata o oğova ada kasiva ana ni tabata gahisa.’²⁰ Gerege be raki oroğime, auki roege, ‘Di rohite, ai muni tahaka kobabe da moimane iağaniva one. Miare daki ogona tina bei godomi maemanu,’²¹ akera daki a siğami, badiva aka ata bere berera; aka a maema veite iağaniva aki manu, renu aka a beğibe veite iağaniva aki dodo vanu.”²² Auki kironu, ‘Daka avağu ai garehege dana a berağisa, aka besu besu koita daure vara! Aka dibana, daka koita bere berera, daka da maema veite iağaniva misa renu begibe veite iağaniva dana dodo visa?’²³ Gerege otavado dainehe a di muni tahakave mi koitaia moni maemare maema veite? Eige daka goiraği, dakamu tinabe iau adahani maemane mimi

vara.²⁴ Auki koitaia rahirahe kiro gevenu, ‘Muni tahake miare oti moni utube kine moimiahe.’²⁵ (Iauki kironu, ‘Ni rohite, auka utube bera auki manu!’)²⁶ ‘Riağa daki roma, unuhuna iau ғasina dadağa vanu, auka dadağa mimi vara; eduge oғoreana iau veite, iau ғasina iağaniva tage auka mimi vara.’²⁷ Eduge da enana ғahare ғahavaia da besibe ғahi daka beta iau rohite ғoisa—idigei oi di vaғotoni oroғare iama ғahigei hoeki geisa.’²⁸ ‘Iesu gavane itaharahe, auki urigatugei, Ierusalemа ғadimi otege.’²⁹ Auki oғi Betafage mati Betani kahika ғahi otege, oғo ihiva Oliva nimu, auki au ғamituhe abu besugei,³⁰ roege, ‘Otiahe oғo be iau vaғotoni, ia ei siri raғege iaka doniki ғamika bera iauka me raroi maemane erara vara, bera so au ada guragu veitera. Iama vahegare mi oroғisa.’³¹ ‘Bea ia bera gevege, ‘Esemena ia doniki ғamika e vaheға?’ Enaғu kiro geisa, ‘Rohi Bauge eraki besu besu vanu.’³² ‘Gerege au besu gevene ғahava iabaki otime iauki au kiro gevene ғumahe eraғanu.’³³ ‘Iauka doniki ғamika vahegege uhura, biava raki beragei, ‘Esemena ia doniki ғamika e vaheға?’³⁴ ‘Iauki ronu, ‘Rohi Bauge eraki ғahara vima.’³⁵ ‘Gerege iauki doniki ғamikava mi Iesu ғasina otinu; iauki iau oғona adareva idigei doniki ada tatavare vare, iauki Iesu iaheғi auka adahe guramisa.’³⁶ ‘Iauka ғumaға otege, koita iabera iau oғonave idigei ғumaға tatagei otege.’³⁷ ‘Auka Oliva nimu seni uguhi Ierusalemа hakivisa, au itahe oғiare ғaheva dadagava iabeki iau bouge heғirita to raғi gure Dirava motea ғahi au hedо meve kiege iau era gevege dainehe,’³⁸ roege, ‘Ni Rohite maғe ғahiahe aukame Rohi Bauge ihehe oroғima! Au maive vava gera, mati vava vava motea ғahisa!’³⁹ ‘Farisea ғahe bea koita dadaға iau vaға geraki kironu, ‘Ni Biage, ai ғamituhe namigeve iau kerі ғahe.’⁴⁰ ‘Iesu raki kiro gevenu, ‘Iake daki iaki roma, iau negu kerі ғahare, muni o iabera to raғira vara.’⁴¹ ‘Auka oғo hugure ғahi oroғoge auki niғahi eraғare, auki vaғahu ғahi,’⁴² roege, ‘Edube ia ғainage iana so negu vani oi dibana ғahare mai oroғare ғumava! Eduge iauka iai ғoғohu ғahiga vara.’⁴³ ‘Riaға, vaniv a ai roғare, ai enana ғahatuhe iabemu ai ғamiға ғumava kiege a origare, aka beta hakiha vara.’⁴⁴ ‘Iaukamu ai ғamuhe ruға ia ғahigei hoekigei, mati iauka beta muni be tage ғareға vara; badiva iaka Dirava deiva viare vaniva iaka uhiamia veite.’⁴⁵ ‘Gerege auki dubu sirivare auki koitaia hae kiege ғaheva oiagei hakivege.’⁴⁶ ‘Renu roege, ‘Iaukamu ro maemanu, ‘Di iagera imimi iaga vara’; eduge iakaki mi vaho ғahe iau guragu iage kia.’⁴⁷ ‘Auka vani inuhati ge auki dubu oti badi maғe koita bauge iau roege. Dubu biavaia, aena ғaheia, renu oғo koita baugea iau bouge au ғamiға ғumava iaғova; eduge iauka ғumava be behube veite, edube koita iabera daғe raғi au badi maғeve ihisa.

Chapter 20

¹ Vani bei, auka gure dubu badi maғe koita boriti ғahi gevege, gerege dubu biava renu aena ғaha iabeki koita bauge ruға au ғasina otinu ² renu beraғanu, ‘No kirogeve, unuhu hedokehe gena a me o kima? Unuhui gena a hedо manu?’³ Iesu raki kiro gevenu, ‘Da tage ia beragei gevara, renu iama da boriti ғahisa: ⁴ Ioane babatiso mane na vava seni ge au oroғanu, se koita iau seni?’⁵ Iauki iavaғu bebe gaғagei, roege, ‘No negu rosa, ‘Vava seni,’ auka roro vara, ‘Esemena ia riaға ғahiga veite?’⁶ Eduge no negu rosa, ‘Koita iau seni,’ koita iabera muniva no ғahigei hoekigei gevara; badiva iauka onakime iauki roia Ioane ra peroveta koita vara.’⁷ Gerege iauki kironu iauka dibana veite oreigenu au oroғonu. ⁸ Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, ‘Da tage beta ia boriti ғahigei gevara unuhu hedokehe gena da me o kima.’⁹ Gerege auki badigomu be koita boriti ғahi gevege: ‘Ata be raki demaka ғeғe be kiare, auki koita be idigei iauka ni tabata ғahisa, auka so mata nune bei nega tinabe ғamana ioa otisa.’¹⁰ Rohirohi nega miege, auki au ғamite be besuғi au ғeғe ni tabata koitava iau ғasina au ғeғe makava misa; eduge ni tabata ғaheva iabeki ғami oiahi auki adaunaғe goiraғanu.’¹¹ Auki ғaitana be besuғanu; au tage iauki ғami oiahi mati adaunaғe besuғanu. ¹² Auki mati ғaitana abigaға ғahigava besuғanu, iauki ғami daure ғahi mi itahe kirai haki raғanu.’¹³ Gerege ғeғe biava raki onaki ronu, ‘Dana otavado kisa? Daka di moe kobuғava dana besuғisa; iauka mena beta iaға be au kiki vara.’¹⁴ Eduge negu ni tabata ғahe iabeki iavaғu gaga raғi ronu, ‘Oramu kohu biava moera; noma ғami hoekare gerege noma ғeғe o noni misa.’¹⁵ Iauki mi ғeғe itahe butui haki raғare iauki ғami hoekanu. Eige ғeғe biava negu orenaki kiogeige vanu? ¹⁶ Aukamu negu oroғare ni tabata koitava ғahigei hoeki gevare auna ғeғe mi koita be mohi geisa.’ Ihine ғahava iabeki onaki ronu, ‘Veite! beta enaki goiғo vara!’¹⁷ Eduge Iesu raki era gevare ronu, ‘Gerege bukava maemane makava na otavado: ‘Iaga ғoғo koitavaia besibe ғahane munivaeramu iaga kamui berebe ғahare muni vara?’¹⁸ Muni vire ada moruғohare ғahava iabera munu raғohira vara, mati koita be ada moruғohare koita era mumu raғira vara.’¹⁹ Negu aena gaha mati dubu biavaia iabeki dibana ғahanu badigomu ora iauge auki roma, eige iauka ғamiға ronu, eduge iauki koita iau siғore raғohanu. ²⁰ Eige iauki eraғanu mati avanaғe niға niға koita besugei, au gare dainehe iauka kamuisa, gerege iauka mi oti gavana aenava renu au hedoke derikehe.’²¹ Eige iauki beraғi ronu, ‘Ni Biage, noka dibana ai gare renu ai uhuvake, renu aka koita be ga nune ғahiga veitera, eduge Dirava uhuvaka garehege aki gaға geima.’²² Kaisara taks monive no moimare se veitenu, aena vanu?’²³ Auka iau taratave dibana dainehe, auki kiro gevenu, ²⁴ ‘Moni be mi da moima. Unuhu omote renu unuhu ihena adahe?’ Iauki ronu, ‘Kaisara ihera.’²⁵ Auki roma Kaisara aue Kaisara iama moimi, Diravaie, Dirava iama moimisa. ²⁶ Aru koitaiau vairanea au gare ehe iauka idoa ғahiga veite, au gare ragadiha, iauka ga veite.’²⁷ E itarahe Sadukea koita beabe au ғaika oti; oreа earoia hogera beta irimi goiragarihe; iauki beraі, roia, ²⁸ Hadiba koita, Mose ni taravatu no mohigei, roma, ata be hogeraі mati gobua gurami gami veite, gobua sibakava na mati mabakisa, gamikava aune havaragahigei hoғe atavaie.’²⁹ Benaini oғo nama iatiriava gura gurave, ata bauge kiege maғi be maba kinu to auka gami veite auki hogeraғanu. ³⁰ Abu ғahigava mati abigaға ғahigava iauki negu maғi e mabakinu ³¹ ototo iatiriaga iauki manu, to iau bougei hoғe raғohanu iauki gami veite ³² ihie maғi tage hogeraғanu. ³³ Uriri goiraғira negavahe maғi ena unuhu mabarenu? Badiva iatiriaga iauki mabakinu. ³⁴ Iesu ito roma, o tanobada koita iau maғi idigeve, mati mabakiogevane ³⁵ a au oroғare basileiave kara ieriri koita iaune urihi goiraғohi; iauka beta hadava

ragohiava,³⁶ mati iauka beta hogera i goiragahui iauka aneru rua geregere rairaivara mati Dirava moteahi, badiva iauka torei-si-lou koitaia.³⁷ Hogeve urihi goiraga ga vara Mose kiego idi garanate uhura no boritigahigevu rohi bauge bina ronu Aberahamo Diravave, Isako Diravave, Iakobo Diravave.³⁸ Ena ronua auka beta hoġe koita iau Diravave, to maguri koita iauie, badinava koita aubougei iau dainehe iauki maguriragaha.³⁹ Itorena koita beabeki roia, Hadiba koita ga riaga menu.⁴⁰ E dainehe iauka berai goiragira veite; bina sigoragianu.⁴¹ A auki beragei roma, badiva na otavado koitaia roia Keriso ra Davida moe ie? ⁴² Davida Salamo uhura roma Rohi Bauge kiego di rohi kiego boritigahi roma daka vamaġahe dane gurai ⁴³ ototo inai tuhea aubougei ai vase vatava iaganiva aune otigei. ⁴⁴ Davida avagu roma ? Rohi Bauge roia orena kikivanu, auka au moe. ⁴⁵ Koita aubougei vagatoni auki au hadiba tuhe boritigahigei roma, ⁴⁶ Taravatu toreto diba koitavaia nahuava iam tohoge. Iauka urarai dabua eige getegei, iauka ioaioa, hae gabua koita iabeta maġe gahigeisa mati dubua mati anibouva gabu maġeva iauka gurahi. ⁴⁷ A iauka gobu iau iagehe ogogami gahigei: iau gurigurive gamanagahi koita taragei. Iaka damu isukate iaune so misa.

Chapter 21

¹ Ia e roha isi, taga koita eragevenu iau boubou monive maua uhura udagei. ² Gobu ogogami be erai, au monive kusi kusike abu uda gevenu. ³ Ge auki roma, daki ia boritigahigei riaga, o gobu udavane iagadiva kiego iau bougei iau here gahigevu. ⁴ Badiva iauka iau taga uhura tina kibe boubou mauava iauki udageve; to auka au ogogami uhura au iagane uhugatu au maġurive iagane auki udavanu. ⁵ Beaberaki kiego deubu aena gavarai munimuni maġe mate herahia iaga aena gava kinu a auki roma, ⁶ nega ia eraġi iagadiva aubougei va ihiehe auni roho rai; muni be muni ada aukabeta uiarihe. ⁷ Ge iauki berai roia, Hadiba koita, va orei iaga ena varai? Mai au varavare negava toavana otadoanu? ⁸ Auki roma iai nahuave iama tohoi, iau ia taragevare sigovara badinava hutuma di ihie, oroi rosa “atava o da” mati negavara bina hugu-hugu to iau itahe iama otisa garehi. ⁹ Tuari mati helogo-helogo hariva iane ihisa, iama siġo raisagarehi badiva o iaga so urigatu varai, a dokonava so vairava. ¹⁰ Mati roma, bese be bese iaurua iaune heala-ala heheni mati basileia be basileia be ruta tuari raisa. ¹¹ Gabu nune nune au vatana laga; dove mati dai-hanai dikavana varai, siġo iaga mati va toavaia rahova vararai. ¹² A iaga e iabera so varaia. Iau ia dabaimui tao iaune ia huhugahigei dubua mati vadibu iagava iaune ia dorigei siriraisa; pavapava mati gavana vaġotoni iaune nisigei oti di ihe dainehe. ¹³ A unu iaga e iai riagagahigei iaganiva aune otisa. ¹⁴ Ai uhure hadai iai itoto gavadiva amaso urigatu anaia, ¹⁵ badiva daka roma ga mati aonega dane iamohigei, iai inaive aubougei iaune gwau-tubumui mati laoahumui iauka beta goadava. ¹⁶ A iaimame, neine, nanuhe, vara varatuhe, vasiruhe iau bive torei ia begaita iaune iagahigei hoekigeisa. ¹⁷ Koita aubougei iaune ia inai gahigei ¹⁸ to iai omote hanakava kobua bera beta daure goiarihe. ¹⁹ Iai berebe dainehe iai suare na maguri visa ²⁰ Tuari oreava Ierusalem aune kouvi origi ane erai, ane dibanvisa au dokone bina hugu-hugoi. ²¹ E negahe iane Iudea iaune gurami koitava ia nimua rururai oti, mati ogo uhura iaune gurahi koitaia iaune rururai hakiragohisa, mati urada iaune gurahi koita vana ogo beta ogi vareaivarihe. ²² Badinava damu kiki negavara menu; torei subuta gavadiva aubougei riagagahiga vanivara menu. ²³ E negahe detu magia mati mara roto magia madi ihabaidia badiva huhu raho o vata aune varai mati ho bese koita ada aune kauvi. ²⁴ Beabera dove negava iaune hogeraġohi, beabera iauna idigei maguri gahigei ogo nunebe ogo nunebe iaune idegei otisa. Idau bese koitaia Ierusalem duhai gurahi ototo bese nune iau negahe aune kosaisa. ²⁵ Vani, bata, hisiu toana varaisa; mati tanobada besevaia huhu i soru hiroro na butudia tao eve enoga mati hurehure tage raho ġoisa. ²⁶ Koita sorukavana hirorovisa, daravaia iaune dokorai; iau vara iaganiva sigova iaune sigorai dainehe badiva va hedokava na marere marere visa. ²⁷ Iaune koita ġamika iaune eraisa ori ada aune oroisa hedo raho ruta mati haira ruta. ²⁸ Iaġa o iabara ġaġae ġahi, urimi ramare ai omote mi iagemi, badiva iai maġuri ġahiġa vera huguro gera. ²⁹ Gerege auki badigomu be boriti ġahi gevenu, “Idi o eraġiahe mati idi o inuhati; ³⁰ koboka ġadimi a eraganu ama dibana iaha bina hugu-huguvima. ³¹ Aukamenu, ia gaita iaga o varavare iama eraisa, iama dibana gahisa, Dirava basileiave bina hugu-hugugoima. ³² Da boritigahigeima riaga, o uru oia iauka beta koisaia, iaga oaubougei so vararai ihie. ³³ Va mati tanobada iaune pukirai a di garera beta pukivarihe. ³⁴ Iai nahuave iama tohoisa, gamuta mudago mati kekero gadiki mati tanobada au lalo hagui iagadiva na au uhure isuka isuka gahiga siġo vara, ge vani ena a ragadiga gahisa, idoa hairanite. ³⁵ Badiva vani ena tanobada guragu koita iaubougei iau aune kauvisa. ³⁶ Taunabunai ama gimaisa, va aubougei ama gurigurivisa, ga negu daure uhura ane magurivisa koita ġamika vaġotoni ane ramisa. ³⁷ Huivie vahe ane Iesu au avanivi auka vani dubu aenava hadibavi a vahi aubougei auka hakivi, oliva nimua auki guramige. ³⁸ Va sobosobova iaubougei dubu aenava hebouraege, au gare ihihi.

Chapter 22

¹ Asie hatubua flaoana ariana, ladana lagau-hanai bina huguhu ġoinu. ² Ge aena koita mati itorena koita iauki gamiga ġuma iagoanu, badiva iauka aru koita iau sigore raġoha. ³ E negahe satani kiego Iuda Isakariota uhube hakira abu ata boloa. ⁴ Ge auki oti hahelaga koita mati dubu aena biavaia iaurua vahekinu, Iesu auna orena kiego mohigeisa. ⁵ Iauki bina hegiri raganu, iau gwau-hamata gahanu, moni iaune moimisa. ⁶ Auki roma, magera auki va narivanu aru koita veite au aune Iesu mohigei. ⁷ Iau begibe veite flaoava boua vaniva, lagau-hanai mamoe gahigeige vaniva kauanu. ⁸ Iesu raki Petero mati Iaone besugei roma oti lagau-hanai kiego inono-gadi gahisa ge none isa. ⁹ Iau abu roea orehe nona kiego hegae-gae gahisa? ¹⁰ Ge auki boritigahigei roma, ogo raho va ogi sirirai, ata be hodu ehea iama eraisa au gadimare iagahe iane gadihi. ¹¹ Iane iaga bia gagahi, rosa, “hadiba ataroma dei daiutu na orenu, di ahediba rua lagau-hanai none isa?” ¹² Auki auhe

daiutu raho be ia gahino geisa vada e iravaia vaitani, ikehegena iane hegae-gahisa.¹³ Ge iau abu oti, au urigatu rone iagadiva behugei; lagau-hanai iauki dabara gaha.¹⁴ Negava bina kauanu, auka au apositolo atave rua eige diho.¹⁵ Ge auki gağa gei, roma, daka gahara raho negu o lagau-hanai noka bourai isa, itarahe huhu dane isa.¹⁶ Badiva daka ia boritigahigeima, daka beta lagau-hanai beta igoragarihe ototo maka koriko aune gagahe-goisa Dirava basileiave¹⁷ Auki kebe be mi auki magegahi roma o miahe; iau bougei iahe.¹⁸ Badiva daki ia boritigahigei; daka beta vine e ii goiragarihe ototo Dirava basileiave kauvi.¹⁹ Bena flaoa atagana be mi, magegahi, bokoi mohigei, roma di ahatane monu, iai dainehe bina moimonu, onaki me iane kiego, da anaisa.²⁰ Tamuta rai dokari, auki kebe mati mi roma o kebe ora herohe-maino isaganigane di taokehe iai dainehe aune bohuragisa.²¹ Di bive kine koitava adakava pata ada o di isinika.²² Riagavara koita gamikava bina otitivara au rone gere-gereva, a biva kine atava madi ihabaina.²³ Bena iavagu berabe bebe iau unuhu na ena kisa.²⁴ Mati iavagu hepa-pahuahu iavagu iauna unuhu na herea.²⁵ Auki boritigahigei, roma bese nune-nune iau pavapave ia rohi gahigei mati ogo nune-nune koita iau rohi moteaha.²⁶ To iaka beta ena kikive, iai nomuaka ata baugera ata avie otisa mati hakau ata tage hesiai atava aune oti.²⁷ Hereavana otavado tamuta gabua gorurai atava se hesiai ata? Tamuta gabua edemi gorumane atava ani? Daka iai nomuaka hesiai atava hairanite.²⁸ A iaka da dibaganigu negahe di origi gurahi tarika-tarikava koitavaia.²⁹ Tauna-bunai di Mame au basileiave be daie bina rone gere-gereva da tage basileia be iaga ronu.³⁰ Ge di baseleiave uhurahe di patavehe iane tamuta raisa mati inuina raisa mati teronava iane gurahi; Isaraela iduhu utube hakira abu iani hahemaoro henidia.³¹ Simona e Simona e da boritigahigei satani kiego iai bougei bina ia roiaje vanu, aune ia tapogei uit hairanite.³² A daka iai guriguri, ia gabi dadamave beta darerevara, iai uhure aune goiraisa negahe ai ma tadikakamu ama hero gahigeisa.³³ Au roma rohiraho e, dana a bamoisa ototo vadibu iagava ototo hoğe.³⁴ A Iesu roma Petero daki a boriti gahima, kokoruku so nina veite aka nega abigağa da gorei, rosa daka dibana veite au.³⁵ Mati roma, daki ia besugevene negahe iaka iago veite, iaka moda veite tamaka oğinu, iana iaga bei gena ia daburaganu? Iauki roia veite.³⁶ Auki kiro gevenu, “Eduge ana negubutu iago aviete ama misa, se iağa be. Renu unuhuna eği veitenu, auma au ogonave haevare mati be haevisa.”³⁷ Badiva da ia boriti gahi geima onaki ga maemi makava dai aune varaia roma, auka kara havara-havara koitava rua dahigei bouvi. Riaga egera dai gen aune guguru visa.³⁸ Iauki roia Rohi Bauge e dare idi abu monu, auki roma bina gere-gerevara.³⁹ Bena auki ogi hakivanu, vaia au karave oliva nimua oti; au hadiba rua au itahe oğinu.⁴⁰ Gabu ei kauvi; auki boritigahigei roma, iama guriguri, hedibagani ia butumui tao na garina.⁴¹ Auki avagu ogi gaise, muni be kiravare nagate; auki hetuitui auki guriguri vanu,⁴² roma Mama ai ihure geregere vare o kehere dai seni boma abia oho to beta di uravera, to ai urave hari.⁴³ Bena aneru be vava seni au kauanu goada gahiga dainehe.⁴⁴ A huhu raho herea kiego uhura guguba gahanu, ge auki guriguri goada goada vanu ototo vagotoniva vata morugohonu, tağo komuta hairanite.⁴⁵ Guriguriva auki urimi hahediba iau gaika goirai oti, iagiahe behugeve darana auki dokoane dainehe.⁴⁶ Bena auki namigei, roma otavado be dainehe ia iagoha? Uriahe guriguri raiahe, hedibaganiva ese baine butumui tao na garina.⁴⁷ Au ga uhura, hutuma bina ginidae; Iuda, utube-hakira abu atava be auki urigatu gevenu; auki Iesu anoisa ro ogi hugahi otinu.⁴⁸ A Iesu roma Iuda e, koita gamika anoanova amo be revaia a?⁴⁹ Au gaika rahane koitaia iauki erai otadoana varai, au beragei roma Rohi Bauge dareva dane dapa-dapa ie? ⁵⁰ Iau beki hahelaga ata raho au hesiai atava ihikoke vamagava dapai kokivanu.⁵¹ A Iesu roma iakoso, bena ihikoke kamoi auki bina magoinu.⁵² Bena Iesu kiego dabai-taona otine koitavaia hahelaga koitaia mati dubu aena biavadiva mati ogo ata rahoia ga gei roma, iaka erehuta dadidadi ata be idabai taona hairanite, mai daremui mati mai karevanui ie? ⁵³ Vani aubougei dubu aena uhura no rahi bouraege, eseragohi mena beta da dabai tao gahanu to ora bina iai negavera; vadibu au hedoke negavara.⁵⁴ Ge iauki dabaia-tao, hahelaga ata raho au iagehe nisigami siri rağoha. Petero tage au itahe ogi, to padate.⁵⁵ Beabeki mağu uhura vene gomoi iauki gurahi origi; Petero tage iau itahe gaika guramanu.⁵⁶ Bena hesiai magibe vene abagava auki erai; auki hohoagahi, roma ata era au bamode bera.⁵⁷ To auki gore-gorevanu, roma maği e daka diabene veite au.⁵⁸ Vanaha veite be raki erai, roma a tage iau bamode be a Petero roma ata e daka veite.⁵⁹ Hora be geregereva bina otinu be raki ga goada goada, roma rigavara o ata o au bamode bera badiva auka Galileia atava.⁶⁰ A Petero roma ata e ai garera di uhure so baoragira veitera. Bena garehe kokorogu nivinu⁶¹ Bena Rohi Bauge kiego Petero anigoi nigahi hohoagahi. E negahe Petero Rohi Bauge au are anai roma kokorogu beta so nivarehe ane da goreisa.⁶² Bena Petero bina ogi hakivanu nina raho vanu.⁶³ Iesu kamoane koitaia kiego gonagona gaha.⁶⁴ Nika tage dabuave godomanu, pata bera roia a patavane koitava ro unuhu nu.⁶⁵ Mati ga daure mudago iauki boritigahanu.⁶⁶ Va sobosobo ogo ata rohia hebou, hahelaga koitaia mati itorena koita rua ben kanisolo vağotoni iauki nisigi oti, roia,⁶⁷ No boritigahigeve ana Keriso se? Auki roma daka ia boriti gahigeisa, to ia ihiveite; ⁶⁸ mati da ia beragei, to ia haere.⁶⁹ A negubetu oti, koita gamikava Dirava hedoke mimi vamağa hakira au gurame.⁷⁰ Ge iau bougei roia ge ana Dirava moenu? Auki roma o ae roiarena.⁷¹ Iauki roia otavado dainehe habade ga no iagova? O au avagu avagehe roiarena no iharena.

Chapter 23

¹ Bena hebou koita iabougei urihi, Pilato origi nisigani oti. ² Iauki habadegahi matama, roia, o ata o no behuane, ni bese koitatuhe uhuradiva iogeima, Kaisara au tax monive moimiahe gwau-tao mati avagu au roma auka Keriso pavapava be. ³ Ge Pilato kiego bera, roma, ana Iudea koita iau pavapava ie? Iesu kiego ito, roma a ebina roiarena. ⁴ Pilato kiego hahelaga koita mati aru koita boritigahigei, roma, kerere be daka behube veite o ata oi. ⁵ To iauki ga goada-goada, roia, auka au hadiba gavehe roma Iudea aubougei bina neru rağoha, Galileia au matamavi oriori ogoi. ⁶ Pilato kiego ga e ihi, ge auki berabei roma ona Galileia atavanu? ⁷ Iauka dibana auka Heroda kasiva koita vera dainehe, iau besui Heroda gaika besui

oti, badiva vani ei auka Ierusalemaka gera.⁸ Heroda kiego Iesu erai, auki hegirivanu, badiva va gamana Iesu hariki ihige, au urave aune erai mati Iesu so toa be aune kiare ge aune eraḡare roma,⁹ ga mudago auki beraege to Iesu ra itoto veite.

¹⁰Hahelaga koitaia mati itorena koita ikehe rahane habade ḡahi goada goada gahanu, dabua maḡe here be au hadokilaia iauki Pilato ḡaika besui goiragohi oti.¹¹ Heroda mati au tuari koita tuhe iau tatigahi gona-gona ḡahi; dabua maḡe herea be hadokilai gai, iauki Pilato gasina besui goiragohi oti.¹² E vanihe Pilato mati Heroda bina here-maino, badiva subuta iauk iabu bebe betia gahigevege.¹³ Bena Pilato kiego hahelaga koita mati ogo rohi mati ogo koita ihirogei.¹⁴ Auki boriti gahigei, roma o ata o ia moroi iai vaḡotoni ia habade gahane gavadiava da iagonae, au kerere be behube veite.¹⁵ Heroda tage ena kikivera e dainehe auka mati besui ḡoiragi ni origi; benaini auka hoḡe karabe auka kiki veite.¹⁶ Maḡe da gamima, mati dane vahei garimisa.¹⁷ Badinava era au karave boua negava dibura iagava gurahage atava be aune vahei garia remisa.

¹⁸Ge iau bougei gariri bouragohi roia o ata ora aunagera, Baraba no mohigeve.¹⁹ Era gogai mati roroma ogo uhura havaragahane dainehe vadibu iagava kouane atava.²⁰ Pilato mati ga gei goiraganu, Iesu aune vahe gariemi, roma.²¹ To iau bara ragohi roia mi satauro gahae e mi satauro gahiahe.²² Va abigaḡa gahigahe auki ga mohigei roma, o ata o au daurevena otavado? Daka hoḡe badi be au behube veite. Daka bina gamigava, dane vahei negei.²³ To iauki baragohi uhu daure, roia satauroa iau enoge bina dagevanu.²⁴ Ge Pilato kiego iau urave geregere gahanu auki kinu.²⁵ Negu gogai mati roroma dainehe vadibu iagava guramige atava iauki vahei garemebenu iau imimive gere-gereva a Iesu auki mohigevenu, iau urave iaune kisa.²⁶ Iauki Iesu nisigi hakiragohanu, iauki Simona, Kurene ata be, urada seni hakivi iauki dabai tao ḡahi; satauro mi au begunihe maemi, Iesu itahe aune taboisa.²⁷ Koita hutuma au itahe ogi, mati maḡi begaita igigihe nigorai iau tutugei.²⁸ Ge Iesu kiego rami au sivi, boriti gahigei roma, Ierusalemaka magivaia e, di ninave asio tai menu ia nina ḡahi geiahe mati iai gamuhu ninadiva begu nigoragohi iahe.²⁹ Badiva negava au orogare iane rosa gabani magivaia mati amukadiva so musigeige magivadivaia benu magea.³⁰ E negahe nimu raho daure iaune gagei rosa no kuregi tao mati nimu kusika boriti gahigei no vahageve.³¹ Badiva idi maḡurive ona kine dainehe esemena gogotove iauna orena kisa?

³²Kara daure ata abu tage au ruta nisigei hakiragohi iaune satauro gahigei bouraisa.³³ Gabu bei iauki kauragohanu, ihivara omo kouka; ikehe iauki satauro gahanu nega kara daure koita iau gaita, be vamaḡahe be vagahe iauki satauro gahigevenu.³⁴ Ge Iesu raki guriguri vanu, roma, dimame ona kiare karava iauka dibana veitera, damua ama mohigeisa garemi. Au dabuave harivi mariva kobua kobua gahune idiganu.³⁵ Ogo koitaia rahi, garu ragohi, mati ogo rohia iaberaki tatigevenu, roia auka nune koita maguri gahigeima mena Dirava ie Keriso, au abi hidive koitaiva, auka avagu au maguri gahanu.³⁶ Tuari koita ia be raki iamua ḡahi, ogi hugahi vine e ageve susutemi iagemi, roia,³⁷ aka Iudea iau pava-pavave roma, menu gen avagu beta a maguri-gahima.³⁸ Reva reva be tage torei au vairada kabai, roea, IUDEA³⁹ Ge au ruta satauro gahigeve bouragane koitava be raki gona-gona ḡahi roma, aka beta Keriso ie? Avagu a maguri ḡaha, nogaita no maguri gahigeva.⁴⁰ A bamodoa kiego namigi roma, Dirava sigore ana sigoima ie? Atabe hoḡe raira au hairanite.⁴¹ Iaga kobua be, ni abu noka hoḡe ragohi ni kara daure damua, a ata ora kerere veite.⁴² Ge auki roma, Iesue ai basileiave miarehe neguahe ama da anaia.⁴³ Iesu roma daka a boritigahi reagahima, negu vani oi nagoreha paradaiso none kau raisa.⁴⁴ Una na dina tubua: Bena un amo ela dina gelona una tano idoinai vada e dibura.⁴⁵ Dina e govaia ahu mati dubu aena sese ahuna momukahe darigohi baoraganu.⁴⁶ Ge Iesu to barai, roma di Mame di suare ra ai adahe daki maemima, enaki roiami, bina hogeraganu.⁴⁷ Tuari biavaraki negu kara e erai, auki Dirava moteahanu, roma ata ora kara ieriri koitavara.⁴⁸ Garu koita mudago enaki varavane iaganiva erai, iauki iau dokane patai, mati ogo goiragoha.⁴⁹ Au bamode mati Galileia seni gavavane maḡi vadivaia gaise rahi garu raḡoha.⁵⁰ Kanisolo ata be ihiva Iosepa, ata maḡe mati avani ieriri ata imigi.⁵¹ Auka kanisolo iau henega-vehe mati iau avanive auka sirisi veite. Auka Iudea ogo be ihiva Arimatea, atava au tage Dirava au basileia auki narivima.⁵² Ge auki oti, Pilato ḡaika, Iesu ahata-make auki imiga.⁵³ Ge auki mi uguhi dabua berebe godomi, muni garoda rohona garodo uhura maemanu. Garedo era isage; uhurahe koita so abate mite veite.⁵⁴ Regure vaniva menu; vani aena bina hugu ḡoi.⁵⁵ Bena Galileia seni gavavane magivaia iau itahe otinu, garodo eraḡa, mati ahata-maka ikehe abatemenu tage eraganu.⁵⁶ Goirago otinu muraka gutikate mati dahuia gadikiva idiḡi inono-gadi gahigei a vani aena iau vage mia, taravatu dainehe.

Chapter 24

¹Pura vani ganaiva, va ra tahi oroḡoge, iauki iau muraka gutikate ididita midava otinu.² Iauki oti midava udua bakuane muniva eraḡege be raki mi ḡeahu kurei maemanu,³ eduge iauka oti siri raganu, iauka Iesu ahata make behube veitera.

⁴Edube iauka dauraḡohi rahege uhura ge ata abu geraki ogona kae abaga kiogei iau ḡaika rahanu.⁵ Negu maḡi e iaberaki siḡo raḡohime iauki vata ḡoru raḡohi niḡahi, eduge ata iaberaki kiro gevenu, “Otavado dainehe ia gure maḡuri koita hoḡe iau vaḡa iaḡoa? Auka oigera veitera, aukamu urimanu.”⁶ Iana au Galileia ia boriti ḡahi gevene gava anava,⁷ renu Koita Gamika vara daure koita iaberaki miare iauna satauro ḡahisa, edube vani abigaḡa ḡahigahe auna urimi goiraḡisa.⁸ Gerege iauki au gare anavanu,⁹ renu iauki midava ḡarehi goiraḡohime iauki gava iau gamituhe utube hakira kobabe mati iau soukuhe ruḡa boriti ḡahi gevenu.¹⁰ Negu maḡiva iabera Maria Magedala, Ioana, mati Maria Iakobo neine, mati iau maḡi soukuhe ia iauki badiva apostolo boriti ḡahi gevege.¹¹ Eduge apostolo iau anavare maḡi o iabera ga maka veite raḡa, renu iauki riaga ḡahigeige veitera.¹² Eduge Petero raki urimi rurui midava otinu; auki ḡorumare uhurahe niḡahege iau ḡodomane ogona eḡu eraḡanu; gerege auki ḡoiragi ogo otinu, ananavi otavado vana au eraḡanu.¹³ Vani eige iauki iau abu ogi ogo gamika be ihivara Emausa otinu, au gamana urimi Ierusalemaka gera maila iatiriga gera.¹⁴ Gumaga iauki negu varavane ianiva bebe boritigahigeve.¹⁵ Iau gaḡa uhura, Iesu iau ḡaika ogi hugugei oti bamogei.¹⁶ A iau niera

baoragira veite; iaka dibana veite au.¹⁷ Auki roma, iana otavado gumaga gava bebe boriti gahigeve? Ge iauki iau abu rahi, iau bagotone berebe ġahi. ¹⁸Ge iau be ihiva ra Kilope, auki gagahi roma, aka Ierusalem a guragu edeaviege dainehe negu varavane ana dibana veitenu ie. ¹⁹Auki roma otavado iaga? Iauki roia Iesu Nasareta ata harike; auka peroveta atavara, Dirava vaġotoni mati koitaiau bougei vagatoni au avanive mati au gare gaita hedokatea. ²⁰A aena koita mati ogo rohia iauki revaia hoe kanu mati satauro gahanu. ²¹A ni ananvera auka Isaraela iau maguri gahigege atava. Vani abigaġa ga bina otinu iage ea vararaganu. ²²Negu betu ni maginuhe beaberaki bina no boriti-gahigevenu iaukamu va sobosobo rerehava otinu. ²³To ahata makavara iauka behube veite. Ge iauki goiragohi orogonu, roia, aneru beabera iauki eragevenu, mati aneru iaberaki boritigahigei aukamu bina urimi goiraganu. ²⁴Iau bamoduhe be gaita rereha oti maġi iau gare gere-gereva iauki behuanu, to auka iauka erara veitera. ²⁵Ge auki namigei, roma, kava koitaia uhu duhu koitaia Peroveta koitaia iau gare iana mi riaga gahiga veitenu. ²⁶Beta maorove, a Keriso huhu enaki aune isa mati haira auna misa? ²⁷Mose mati peroveta koita iau bukavehe o hariva torevane gavadiya aubougei makadiya iauki hadiba-gahigevenu. ²⁸Iau otare ogoa goreghanu, roia, no uia badiva ora bina vahigata ġoinu, vani ramu bina uguhima. Ge auki iaurua iaga gadimanu. ²⁹Eduge iauki ġa berebe ġahi, roege, “Oi no ruġa gurama, vani ramu uguhi otima tutube viege va ramu hiriġoima.” ³⁰Iau abigaġa tamuta gabua ġoruhi, ge auki parao (atagana) be mi, magegahi, bokoi abu ruġa mohigeve. ³¹Iau nie raki bao ragohanu, iauki au toaġe kinu; edube auki iau vaġotoni veite ġoinu. ³²Iauki iau abu bebe gagei, roea, gumaga au no gaġa gevene, mati buka aena maka no hadibagahigei negahe ni uhure hedokate ani? ³³Ge iau urihi, Ierusalem goiragohi otinu, utube-hakira kobua be iau bamoduhe hebou raegei behugenu. ³⁴Iauki iauabu boriti-gahigei, roia riagavara Rohi Bauge bina urimanu, mati Simeona au auki gagahe ġoinu. ³⁵Iau abu kiego gumaga varavane iaganivaia boritigahigevenu, mati paroa (atagana) bokoboa uhuradiva bao ragohane gava gaita. ³⁶Iau ga uhura, Iesu iau nomuaka rami roma, maino iai uie. ³⁷Iau soruke hiroro ragohanu, mati siġo raki idigevenu iau anana-vera roia sua be. ³⁸To auki roma otavado dainehe iai soruke hiroro vima, otavado dainehe ia dara-dara raġoha? ³⁹Di ade mati di vase oroi eraiahe. Ora dakaki da kamoiahe, iane bina dibanaraisa, badiva suara misika veite mati ita veite, negu ia da eraġare geregereva. ⁴⁰Ena roiami mati au ade mati au vase auki gahonegeve. ⁴¹To iau hegrive mati iau ragadiga dainehe iau so ena daradara ragoma ge auki beragei roma, iaie tine bena enu se? ⁴²Iauki karava tinabe, iau gabuane iaganiva iauki moimonu. ⁴³Ge auki bina manu, iau vaġotoni inu. ⁴⁴Au boriti gahigei, roma, no gurahige negavahe da ia boritigahigevene Mose mati peroveta koita iau bukavehe mati Salamo va di harike torevane gavadiya iaubouge bina riaga ġoinu. ⁴⁵Ge auki buka aena makava au hadiba gahigevenu, ototo uhuradiva baoragohanu. ⁴⁶Mati auki boritigahigei, roma, onaki me auki torei roia, Keriso enaki huhu enaki aune isa mati vani abigaġa gahigahe hoġe uhura aune urimi goiraisa. ⁴⁷Au ihie helalo-kerehai mati dika igwau-taudia haroro ġahi igani-igani, Ierusalem iaune matama ġahi ototo tanobada beseva iaubougei iaune harorogahi mohigei. ⁴⁸Iaka iago riagahigege koitavaia. ⁴⁹A dakena dimame au gwau-hamata iagane dane besuisa, iai ada aune kau visa; aukamenu iaka Ierusalem iane gaurahi ototo auhu uguhi hedo iane misa. ⁵⁰Auki nisigei hakivanu, ototo Betani vina hugu-hugoinu, auki ade susutemi iagemi, magegahigevenu. ⁵¹Au maġeve uhura, auka iau augami oho au iagemi ġadimi vava. ⁵²Iauki toma heniadiho hehiri rua Ierusalem otinu. ⁵³Dubu aena goira-goira gahanu, vani aubougei Dirava moteaage

John

Chapter 1

¹Mata o so horiho veite Ga ramu subuta ge auki uiege, mati Ga eramu Dirava ġorehege auki uiege, renu Ga eramu Dirava ra. ²Ga oramu ġanai Dirava ġorehege auki uiege. ³Iaġa inuhati ge ramu au seni ge iauki hori raġanu, renu iaġa bera horiho kava veite, edube au seni ge iauki hori raġanu. ⁴Auka maġuri umuka vara, mati au maġurive ramu koita iau bouge iau abagera. ⁵Abaga ora vadibu uhura ge auki abaga ġoima, mati vadibu vara beta ġodo ġahiga vara. ⁶Ata bera Dirava raki besuġanu au ihara Ioane. ⁷Au besuġi oroġane ra auka abaga riaga ġahisa, gerege koita iau bouge gera ihare mati riaga ġahisa. ⁸Auka beta abaga eraki, eduge auka abaga e riaga ġahigava auki oroġanu. ⁹Ora abaga riaga vara, koita iau bougi abaga gahigei gevara, e raki vata ada oi oroġima. ¹⁰Ga ora vata ketane oiġe auki uiege, mati au seni ge vata ketane o raki horivanu, eduge vata o ġahava iabara au dibane veitera. ¹¹Auki goiraġi au koitatuhe iau oroġanu, eduge au koitatuhe iabaraki besibe ġahege. ¹²Eduge oġoreana iau bouge riaga gahanu, au ihe riaga gahanu, auki hedo mohi gevenu iauka Dirava ġamuhe ġahisa, ¹³orenaki gena au o roġonu, beta ahata maka se ahata maka augera, eduge Dirava au gera. ¹⁴Gerege Ga eraki oroġime auki ahata maka ġoiare renu koita iau vaġotoni uiege, gerege nokamu au maġeve eraġanu, maġe eramu au Mame raki au Moe kobuġava riaga ġahi renu maġe ġahi moimanu. ¹⁵(Ioane raki koita gavi barai roege, “Oramu da gavi roege koita vara, Di itahe oroġare koita vara di variada koita vara, badivara daka so veite auka subuta ge auki horivanu.”) ¹⁶Au maġeve uhuġatu ge auki ni bouge adahe adahe no mohi gevenu. ¹⁷Mose raki Dirava Aenave mi no mohi gevenu, maka maġeva mati riagava ra Iesu Keriso raki mi oroġanu. ¹⁸Bera Dirava erara veitera. Ora Dirava au Moe kobuġava unuhuna au Mame sorukehe uiare, eraki mi noi ġaġae kinu. ¹⁹Iudea baugeva iaberaki aena ġaha mati Ierusalem seni Levi ġaha be besugei Ioane ġasina iauka beraġisa, “Ana unuhunu?” ²⁰Ioane raki ga riaga kirogevenu, “Daka beta Keriso ra.” ²¹Gerege iauki beraġanu, “Gerege ana unuhunu? Ana Elia se?” Auki ronnu, “Veitera daka beta aukaki.” “Ana Peroveta koita vanu?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Veitera.” ²²Gerege iauki mati beraġanu, “Erege ana bina unuhunu? Ama ga be roege noka mi oti no besu gevene ġahava vasiba ġahigei gevara. No kirogeve ana unuhunu?” ²³Auki ronnu, “Daka koita be mata ġaġaeva gure toma, au enoġe ra, Rohi Bauge ġumaġe ki maġe ġahi iahe, ”Isaia peroveta koita eraki ronnu. ²⁴Iauka negu Faresia ġahava iaberaki besugei otinu. ²⁵Iauki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ge a babatiso me

kima, aka roma aka beta Keriso, se Elia, se peroveta koita?”²⁶ Iauka negu Faresia ġahava iaberaki besugei otinu. ²⁷Iauki beraġanu, “Gerege otavado dainehe ge a babatiso me kima, aka roma aka beta ²⁸Keriso, se Elia, se peroveta koita?”²⁹ Va tahege Ioane raki Iesu eraġeġe auki oġi au ġasina otare renu kironu, “Eraġa! Oramu Mamoe Ġamika auge Dirava raki vata o daureva keto gevenu! ³⁰Oramu da roege koitava aukamu onu, Di itahe oroġare koita vara di vari adahe gera badivara daka so horiho veite auki uriġoi horivanu. ³¹Da dawaġu tage au dibane veitera; eige daki oroġime daki eiava babatiso viege, badiva auka Isaraela ġaha iau ġaġae ġoisa.”³² Gerege Ioane raki ġaġae kiro gevenu, “Daka niġahege Horu Aenava raki vava seni uġuhime erehuta uguha naġate auki oroġi au ada guramanu. ³³Daka au dibane veite, eduge da besuġi daka eiava babatiso visa aukaki daki ronu, Ana negu Horu Aena eraġane au uguhi oroġi atabe ada guramane eramu da rone koitava aukena Horu Aenava babatiso visa. ³⁴Renu dakamu dawaġu eraġanu eige daki ġaġae roma, oramu Dirava Moera.”³⁵ Va tahege Ioane raki ġaitana Iesu ġamituhe abu ruġa ramirame, ³⁶iauki Iesu eraġeġe auki oġi oroġime auki ronu, Eraġiahe, oramu Dirava Mamoe ġamika aukamu enu!”³⁷ Au ġamituhe abu ruġa ge raki au ga vane ihare, iauki Iesu itahe otinu. ³⁸Iesu raki aniġoi era gevege iauki au itahe oroġoge, auki bera gevenu, “Iana otavado ia iaġova?” Iauki kironu, “Rabi” (Ga o makava ramu 'di Biage'), “ana oreigena a guramima?” ³⁹Auki kiro gevenu, “Oroġi eraġiahe.” Vani iaġa ababu naġate iauki Iesu ruta oti au uiare gabuva eraġi, renu iauki vahiġeta ei au ruta gurahege. ⁴⁰Iau abu Ioane gare ihare Iesu itahe otine koitava be ramu Simona Petero ġoġe, Anderea. ⁴¹Anderea raki oti au nane Simona ġanai behuġare kironu, “Nokamu Mesia behuġanu” (Mesia makava ramu “Keriso”). ⁴²Gerege Anderea raki Simona nisiġami Iesu ġasina otinu, Iesu raki eraġare kironu, “Ai ihera Simona, aka Ioane moe, eduge negubutu ai ihe ra Kepa iauna rosa” (“Kepa makava ramu “Petero”).”⁴³ Va tahege Iesu raki Galileia otito ratava vanu. Auki Filipo behuġare kironu, “Di itahe oroġo.” ⁴⁴Filipo ra Betesaida atavara, Anderea mati Petero iau oġo koitave ra. ⁴⁵Filipo raki Nataniela behuġi kironu, “Nokamu Mose aenave mati Peroveta ġahaia ga ro maemane koitava nokamu behuġanu. Auka Iesu ra, auka Iosepa Nasareta ata e moera.”⁴⁶ Nataniela raki kironu, “Nasareta seni iaġa maġe bena ororo vanu?” Filipo raki kironu, “Oroġi eraġa.” ⁴⁷Iesu raki Nataniela au ġasina oroġeġe auki eraġare au gare vi ronu, “Oramu Isaraela koita riaga vara, auka avaunage bera au veitera.” ⁴⁸Nataniela raki beraġanu, “Orenaki gena a di dibane ġoinu?” Iesu raki ronu, “Daka idi derikahu ge daki a eraġanu ihiege Filipo raki a ihiromonu.”⁴⁹ Nataniela raki ronu, “Di Biage, aka Dirava Moera! renu aka Isaraela Rohivara.” ⁵⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Ana dakena a da riaga ġahima, badiva da rone daka idi derikahu a eraġane dainehe? Aka negu iaġa bauge be eragei gevara ora aviera.” ⁵¹Auki vasiba ġahi ronu, “Riaga vara daki aki roma, iaka negu va bao raġare eraġeġe Dirava aneruve iabera negu ġadihi otare mati uguraġi oroġi Koita Ġamika ada.”

Chapter 2

¹Vani abigaġa ġahigahe iauki headava rigi be kinu Galileia uhura oġo be Kana, renu Iesu neine tage ramu eiger. ²Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa ġaitage iauki headava ei ihiro gevene³ Gerege Iesu raki au neine kironu, “Neina, nona otavado be kisa dainehe gena a daki roma? ⁴Di vanive ra so mimi veitera.” ⁵Eduge au neine raki besubesu ġaha kiro gevenu, “Au ia kiro gevare eġu kisa.” Iuda ġaha iabera iau aenave dainehe iauki eia hodu agorokiva makava kioge ġosiġanu iauka eagu iau reġugeisa, renu hodu be ramu erehuta utu-abu se utu-abigaġa naġate auki kamuima. ⁷Iesu raki besubesu ġaha kirogevenu, “Hodu avie o eiava makava kisa.” Gerege iauki makava tobo ġahi gevenu. ⁸Auki kirogevenu, “Negubutu eia tinabe maġare mi oti me o biava moimiahe.” Gerege iauki au rone kinu. ⁹Gerege iau biage raki eia e tohogane ramu ġadiki riaga vara, renu auka dibana veite orehe seni gena ġadiki o oroġanu (edube eia maġane ġahava iabara dibana), gerege iau biage raki headava atava ihiromare ¹⁰renu auki kironu, “Koita inuhati geramu uriġahi ge iauki ġadiki maġe o mohi gevenu, gerege iaukamu damuna aviete ora iauki raho ġahi inu. Edube iaka ġadiki maġe ona kamui ate netu-netua mi haki raġanu.”¹¹ Iesu onaki kine, o ramu au ġanai me ketake auki kinu Kana oġova Galileia kasihe, renu eige auki au maġeve raki ġaġae ġoinu; mati au ġamituhe iaberaki riaga ġahanu. ¹²Iaġa o iau itaharahe, Iesu raki au neine, au ġoġuhe, mati au ġamituhe ruġa Kaperanamu otinu, eige iauki vani rorebe gurahanu. ¹³Iudea ġaha iau rigi bauge vaniva hugure ġoiege uhura Iesu raki Ierusalem otinu. ¹⁴Auki dubu uhura koita era gevege iauki gure hae kiego boromakau, mamoe mati uguha, renu muni tahaka senisi ġaha ġainage auki era gevenu iau guragu patahe gurahanu. ¹⁵Auki hodi-hodi ġote be miare auki dubu hae kiego koitava inuhati oiagei hakivanu, iau mamoeve mati boromakau ruġa. Auki muni tahaka senisi pata sivagei ġosigei mati iau muni tahake ġainage ġeahu petagei. ¹⁶Auki uguha hae kiego ġahava boriti ġahi gevenu, “Iaġa oi idigei haki raġiahe! Di Mame iage ra beta iai hae kiki iaga vera.”¹⁷ Gerege au ġamituhe iaberaki buka aena maemane anavanu, “Da ai iage ġahara viare ramu erehuta vene raġare naġatera auki di uhurehe raġima. ¹⁸Gerege Iudea baugeva iaberaki Iesu beraġanu, “Ama no ġaġiro geisa ana unuhui gena a hedo mi a onaki ġuma o kima?” ¹⁹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia dubu o seboġare, daka vani abigaġa uhura ge dana ki ġoiragiisa. ²⁰Gerege au ġamituhe iaberaki buka aena maemane anavanu, “Da ai iage ġahara viare ramu erehuta vene raġare naġatera auki di uhurehe raġima. ²¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia dubu o seboġare, daka vani abigaġa uhura ge dana ki ġoiragiisa. ²²Gerege Iudea bauge iaberaki kironu, “Dubu oramu taua ramu utu-ababu hakira agorokiva uhura ge iauki kinu, a aka vani abigaġa uhura ana ki ġoiragiisa?”²³ Iesu so Ierusalem iau Rigi bauge vaniva meva uhura, koita dadaġava raki au ihe motea ġahi badiva iauka erara veite me ketake au kiego iauka era gevege. ²⁴Eduge Iesu tage dibana eige auka riaga ġahigeige veite, badiva auka iau uhure inuhati dibana ²⁵renu koita bera beta be gare kiroro vara; au avagu tage subuta ge auki koita inuhati iau uhure dibanara.

Chapter 3

¹Ata be ihivara Nikodemo auka Faresia koita vara mati Iudea ġaha iau ata baugeve bera. ²Auki vahi bei Iesu ġasina otare ga ġahi kironu, “Di Biage, noka dibana aka Dirava raki a besuġanu; koita bera mati beta a kiare meva riaġahe kiogei gevara, au Dirava ruta ġoiege auna kisa.” ³Iesu raki kironu, “Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, koita be varai ġoiragira veite ġoiare auka beta Dirava Basileiave erara vara. ⁴Nikodemo raki beraġanu, “Koita ketane be na orenaki au neine vaġatanehe sirivi ġoiragare mati nega abu ġahigava varai ġoiragira vanu?” ⁵Iesu raki kironu, “Riaġa vara daki a boriti ġahima, koita be eia mati Horu Aenava varava veite ġoiare auka beta Dirava Basileiave sirisi vara. ⁶Unuhuna ahata makava varavare era ahata maka iera, unuhuna Horu Aenava varavare era Horu iera. ⁷A negu ġaġu raġime da negu aki rosa, Ama varai ġoiragisa. ⁸Nono ġugui oroġare mati otare akamu mamina kima, eduge au oroġare mati otare aka dibana veitera. Gerege o ramu oġoreana Horu Aenava vara raġare iabera.” ⁹Nikodemo raki beraġanu, “Iaġa o makava iana orena kikivenu?” ¹⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Akamu Isaraela uhura koita bauge bera, eduge akamu iaġa o iau ai uhure ramu so bao raġira veitera?” ¹¹“Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, noka no dibana ġahare iaġaniva noki gava raġa, mati no era gevene era noki ia boriti ġahigeva. Edube iaka ni gare riaġa ġahiġa veitera. ¹²Aka da vata ketane o ahata maka iaġaniva gava kiare akamu beta riaġa ġahima, gerege da va iaġa gava viare ana orenaki da riaġa ġahiġa vanu?” ¹³Bera so vava ġadiġa veitera edube vava seni uguhane eġu, Koita Ġamika avaġu gera. ¹⁴Mati Mose mata ġaġaeva inuhu piuvi iagemane naġate, Koita Ġamika tage enaki ġuma eige iauna iagemisa, ¹⁵eige ana unuhuna a riaġa ġahima aka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara. ¹⁶“Dirava mageve au koitatuhe yau ada dainehege auki au Moe kobuga matava besui oroganu, unuhuna riaga ġahima auka beta Hoge ragiravara eduge auka maġuri behi behive mimivara. ¹⁷“Riaġa, Dirava au moe besuġi vata ada oroġane ra beta ġahava daure ġahigei gevara, edube auge iauna maġuri raġisa. ¹⁸Dirava ra beta koita be daure ġahiġa vara oġoreana au Moe kobuġava riaġa ġahare: edube Dirava ra iau daure damune mohigei gevara oġoreana au Moe kobuġava riaġa ġahiġa veitenu. ¹⁹Eige daure ġuma damuna ramu onaki kikive: abaga ramu vata ada oroġanu, eduge koita iabara vadibu iauki ġahara raġa beta abaga, badivara iau ġumaġe iabera maġe veitera. ²⁰Unuhuna ġuma daure kiare renu abaga besibe ġahima, mati abagahu ororo veite, badiva iau ġuma daureve negu ġaġae ġahime. ²¹Eduge oġoreana ġuma riaġa kiare iaberamu abagahu oroġa, eige iau Dirava ġuma maġeve kine iauma abagahu eraġisa.” ²²O itaharahe Iesu mati au ġamituhe ruġa ge Iudea matahe otinu; eige iauki vani rorebe uiare babatiso me kiego. ²³Ioane tage babatiso Aenonu matahe kiego Salima ġaika badiva eiger a tinavai ketake eiger a koita dadaġa iabera oti iauki babatiso ġahi gevege. ²⁴(Nega mane iaukamu Ioane ramu so vadibu iagava veitera.) ²⁵Nega oige Ioane ġamituhea mati Iudea be ruġa ge raki enana raġi iauna orenaki daure ġuma ketogeisa. ²⁶Iauki Ioane ġasina otare kironu, “Ni Biage, atabe a ruta Ioridana kasihe otine, aki au gare viege, aukamu oige auki koita babatiso ġahi geima, renu koita dadaġava ramu au ġasina ge iauki ota.” ²⁷Ioane raki ronnu, Koita bera beta iaġa be mimi kava vivi vara, eduge Dirava au seni vava oroġare era auna misa. ²⁸Iakamu di gare riaġa ġahigave iabera da roege, daka beta Keriso ra, eduge daka au urigatu ge Dirava raki da besuġanu. ²⁹Ata be maġi be mi au mabare kiare, mati ata e vasire ramu rami au ominue roiare gava ihi heġiri vima. Eige, di heġirive augera raho ketakera. ³⁰Auma raho ketake ġoisa, edube daka avie ġoisa. ³¹Vava seni oroġane koitava ramu iaġa iau bouge iau variada gera. A vata ada oi oroġane koitava ra vata o iera renu auka ahata maka gava auki vima. Vava seni oroġane koitava ra iaġa inuhati iau variada gera. ³²Auka au era gevene mati ihi gevene gava iabera auki vima, eduge koita bera au gare ihi riaġa ġahiġa veite. ³³A unuhuna au gare mare mati taua kima, roma, Dirava ramu riaġa vara. ³⁴Dirava besuġi oroġane koitava ramu Dirava gare auki roma, badiva au Horuve moimare era avie veitera. ³⁵Dirava au Moe au sorukehe eige auki iaġa iau bouġi au ada uhura maemanu. ³⁶Unuhuna Dirava Moe riaġa ġahima auka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara; unuhuna au Moe riaġa ġahiġa veite auka beta maġuri riaġa erara vara, eduge auka Dirava hore uhura ge auna guramisa.

Chapter 4

¹Iesu mati Samaria maġi be1 Faresia ġaha iaberaki ihinu, “Iesu ramu koita dadaġava raki au itahe oġia mati babatiso ġahigeima; eduge Ioane iera avie,” ²eiger a era beta Iesu raki babatiso meva kiego eduge au ġamituhe iaberaki babatiso, ³auki Iudea ġaremi ġoiragī Galileia otinu. ⁴Eduge auka Samaria ġumava ge auna otisa. ⁵Gerege auki Samaria oġo be Sika hakivanu, mata tinabe Iakobo raki subuta mi au moe Iosepa moimane ġaika gera. ⁶Iakobo eia abave tage ramu eiger a, renu Iesu tage oġiġi ġamana vane gerege au auki eia aba ġaika gurami vaġa roege. Vani ramu ġadimi omo ada naġate uhura gera. ⁷Samaria maġi be raki eia maġima oroġonu, gerege Iesu raki imiġanu, “Ana beta eia tinabe da moimo vanu.” ⁸(Auka avaġu guraguve, au ġamituhe iabera oġo ge iauki demaka iaġoia otinu.) ⁹Samaria maġi eraki kironu, “Orena kikivenu aka Iudea koita, daka Samaria maġi vara, aka dai eia roma?” (Iudea ġaha mati Samaria ġaha iabera vasi maġe veite badiva iau aena nune nune iau dainehe.) ¹⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Ana so Dirava maġeve dibana ġoiare, renu aka dibana veite unuhuna aki roma, ‘Eia tinabe da moima.’ A dibana ġoinube aka imiġege auka maġuri eia mi a moimanu.” ¹¹Maġi eraki kironu, “Ata Bauge, aka eia tuvi ġadiġa iaġa veitera, renu aba tage dobukera. Ana orei maġuri eia mimi vanu?” ¹²Oramu ni iahuve Iakobo raki eia aba o no mohi gevenu, gerege noki au ġamuhea, mati iau ada vasiva iaġaniva ia oige noki eia mi iege, a anavare aka Iakobo soigisa.” ¹³Iesu raki kironu, “Oġorea iana oi eia inu iaka ġaitana eia hoġe raġira vara, ¹⁴eduge ana unuhuna da eia moimare iare, auka beta ġaitana eia hoġe vivi vara. Da moimare eiava ramu eia ai uhurehe ġutuahe naġate auna ġutui oti maġuri behi behive misa.” ¹⁵Maġi e raki kironu, “Ata Bauge, ana beta a eia roiare tinabe mi da moima, da negu ġaitana eia hoġe vime se ġoiragī oi eia maġime. ¹⁶Iesu raki maġi e kironu, “Oti ai mobore ihiromare, renu iama ġoiragohi oroġisa.” ¹⁷Maġi eraki kironu, “Daka mobo veitera.” Iesu raki kironu, “Aka riaġa vara aki

roma, ‘aka mobo veitera’;¹⁸ ‘aka ata adakasiva ge aki mobo kiogevenu, renu a negubutu au ruta uiare atava ra beta ai mobo riaga vara. Aka ga riaga vara aki da boriti gahanu!’¹⁹ Maḡi eraki kironu, “Ata Bauge, dakamu a eraḡege akamu peroveta koita vara.”²⁰ Ni iahuve iaberramu nimu oige iauki Dirava imiḡege, eduge aka roma koita iabera Ierusalem oti eige iauna Dirava imiḡisa.²¹ Iesu raki kironu, “Ama da riaga ḡahisa, vahigu vata iaka beta negu nimu oi se Ierusalem oti Dirava imimi vara.”²² Iaka dibana veite unuhuna ia imiḡa; noka dibana unuhuna no imiḡa, badiva Iudea ḡaha iauge maḡuriva raki ḡaḡae goinu.²³ Eduge vaniva ramu oroḡima, mati aukamu oroḡanu, eige imimi raḡare ḡahava iana ni Mama horu aena mati ḡuma riagava imiḡisa, badiva ni Mame ramu enaki e iabera auki ḡahara vima.”²⁴ Dirava ra horu, renu oḡore imiḡa iama aena mati ḡuma riagava kisa.²⁵ Maḡi eraki kironu, “Daka dibana Keriso ra ororo vara,” Au oroḡege, aukamu negu iaga inuhati no boriti ḡahigei gevara.”²⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Eramu dakaki, dakamu o a ruta ga vima.”²⁷ Gereḡe ḡamana veite au ḡamituhe iaberaki ḡoiragohanu. Iauki ḡaḡu raḡohi auka maḡi be ruta ge auki gavege, eduge bera maḡi e berabe veite, “Ana otavado a uraima?” se, “Esemena a gure maḡi e ga ḡahima?”²⁸ Gereḡe ḡamana veite au ḡamituhe iaberaki ḡoiragohanu. Iauki ḡaḡu raḡohi auka maḡi be ruta ge auki gavege, eduge bera maḡi e berabe veite,²⁹ “Ana otavado a uraima?”³⁰ se, “Esemena a gure maḡi e ga ḡahima?”³¹ Nega tina e uhura au ḡamituhe iaberaki imiḡi kiroege, “Ni Biage, aki so demaka tinabe isa.”³² Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Daka tamuta demakate ra era iaka dibana veitera.”³³ Gereḡe au ḡamituhe iaberaki bebe beragei, “Ona koita bena auni demaka be mi oroḡege au inu?”³⁴ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di demake ra Dirava da besuḡi rone meva dana kiogeisa renu dana kiogei ate netu-netua tisa.”³⁵ Ana beta gavi roro vanu, ‘bata ababu itaharahe gereḡe nona taboro raḡisa. Eduge, akera daki a boriti ḡahima, aso niḡaha, renu ana eraḡima ḡeḡe makava ramu badi raḡanu.”³⁶ Taboro kiare koitava ramu au damune mima, mati bougei ihie maḡuri oroḡare eni, eige begi begi viare mati me ḡahare koitava iaberramu heḡiri kobuḡe raḡira vara.”³⁷ Ga ḡereḡereva rone ra riaga vara, ‘Bera begi begi visa mati bera me ḡahisa.’³⁸ Da a besuḡane aka beta oti be iau korahi raḡi me ḡahisa. Iaka be ia korahi raḡi, renu iaki iau meve maka maḡeva uhura siri raḡanu.”³⁹ Samaria oḡo ḡaha dadaḡa iaberaki Iesu riaga ḡahanu badiva auki negu maḡi e badine kironu, “Auka da kiogeveḡe ḡumava inuhati ge auki da boriti gahanu.”⁴⁰ Eige iauki Iesu ḡasina otare iauki imiganu, auna beta so iau ruḡa guramisa. Gereḡe auki ei vani abu iau ruḡa guramanu.”⁴¹ Koita dadagava raki riaga ḡahi badiva au gare dainehe.”⁴² Iauki maḡi e kironu, “Ora beta a no kiro gevene noka riaga ḡahisa, edube no ḡaitage nokamu novaḡu au gare ihinu, eige noki riaga ḡaha oramu vata o ḡahava maḡuri ḡahiḡa koita vara.”⁴³ Vani abu ei gurami itaharahe auki ḡoiragi Galileia otinu.”⁴⁴ (Iesu tage ramu avaḡu gavi ronu, peroveta ḡaha iabera iauka matau ḡahi geige veite iau mata riagahe).⁴⁵ Iesu raki Galileia hakivi, koita iaberaki maḡe ḡahi, badiva iau ḡaitage Ierusalem oti eraḡanu au iau rigi baugeve uhura kine meva iaukamu inuhati eragevenu.”⁴⁶ Iesu ata bauge be moe maḡe ḡahane⁴⁶ Gereḡe Iesu raki ḡaitana ḡoiragi Kana oḡo otinu Galileia uhura eige auki eia mi ḡadiki kinu oḡova. Ata bauge be tage ei gera au moe tage komata vi auki Kaperanamu ḡaremare oroḡanu.”⁴⁷ Au ihine Iesu ra Iudea seni ge auki Galileia oroḡanu, auki urimi Iesu ḡasina otime auki imiganu auka oroḡi au moe komata vi iaḡiaḡe maḡe ḡahisa, badiva au moe komatave ramu isuke goinu.”⁴⁸ Gereḡe Iesu raki kironu, “Iana toa nune nune mati ḡuma nune nune eragevare iaka beta riaga ḡahigei gevara.”⁴⁹ Ata bauge eraki Iesu imiḡi ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, so daḡore oroḡo di moe negu hoḡe raḡime.”⁵⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Ote; ai moera maḡuri vara.” Negu ata eraki Iesu gare riaga ḡahare auki urimi ḡoiragi au moe ḡasina otinu.”⁵¹ Gereḡe Iesu raki kironu, “Iana toa nune nune mati ḡuma nune nune eragevare iaka beta riaga ḡahigei gevara.”⁵² Iesu raki kironu, “Ote; ai moera maḡuri vara.” Negu ata eraki Iesu gare riaga ḡahare auki urimi ḡoiragi au moe ḡasina otinu.”⁵³ Iau mame raki anai riaga vara vani iaga oige Iesu raki nu kironu, “Ai moe ra maḡuri vera.” Eige au avaḡu mati au iaga ḡahatuhe iau bouge iabera Iesu iauki riaga ḡaha.”⁵⁴ Oramu Iesu toa abu ḡahiḡa vara auki kinu, au Iudea ḡaremi Galileia otine.

Chapter 5

¹Iesu raki Sabadi me manu Gereḡe itaharahe Iesu raki Ierusalem otinu Iudea ḡaha iau rigi baugeve be dainehe.

²Ierusalem uhura Mamoe Udua ḡaika geramu, eagugu gabu adakasiva raki oriḡanu iauki Heberu gava ihiva roia

Betesda. ³Eagugu gabu ḡaika geramu dika ḡaha dadaḡava raki iaḡohi otinu, niḡa niḡa veite, oḡiḡi veite, ahataniva hoeke ḡahava iabera. ⁴Iauka gohu eiava vaḡava vi ḡadimi era iauki uhuiama; Rohi Bauge aneruve nega koba uguhi oroḡi eia vaḡava ḡahiḡa vara. Unuhuna eia vaḡava ei uriḡoi turui uguhima au dikave raki maḡe ḡoiege.⁵ Ata be ramu dikai gohu ḡaika ge auki uiege tau utu-abigaḡa hakira abugu-veite. ⁶Iesu raki niḡahi ata be iaḡiaḡe eraḡi auki dibana goinu auka nega ḡamana tinabe auki dika vanu, gereḡe auki kironu, “Ana maḡe ḡoisa a ḡahara vima?”⁷ Negu dika ata eraki ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, dana unuhuna eia vaḡava viare ei da mi otisa. Daka hero ki otare uhura, koita be ramu e subuta otinu.”⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Urima, ai gedake mare, oḡi.”⁹ ḡamana veite ata eraki maḡe goinu, auki urimi au gedake miare auki oḡinu. Oramu vani aenava ge auki ḡuma o kinu.”¹⁰ Gereḡe Iudea ḡaha iaberaki negu ata maḡe ḡoine kironu, “Oramu vani aenava ra; aka beta vani aena oi ai gedake mi oḡiḡi vara.”¹¹ Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Da maḡe ḡahane koitava raki daki ronnu, ‘Urima, ai gedake mare, oḡi.’”¹² Iauki beraḡanu, “Ona koita orena aki onaki ronnu, ‘Ai gedake miare oḡi?’”¹³ Eduge, negu ata maḡe ḡoine era dibana veite unuhuna maḡe ḡahanu. Koita dadaḡa eige Iesu raki iau vaḡotoni oḡi hakivanu.”¹⁴ Ihie ge Iesu raki dubu uhura eraḡi kironu, “Ana eraḡima, akamu maḡe goinu! A negu mati ḡuma daure be ki ḡoiragiḡime, badiva a negu isuka ketake mati mime.”¹⁵ Negu ata eraki otime auki Iudea baugeva boriti ḡahi gevenu, negu ata eramu Iesu raki da maḡe ḡahanu.”¹⁶ Eige Iudea ḡaha iabaki Iesu ho ḡahi namina raḡege, badiva auki ḡuma ona kikive kinu vani aenava.

¹⁷Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu daḡe daḡe au meva kima, eige da tage me mimi vara.”¹⁸ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea baugeva iaberaki Iesu ḡamiḡa ḡumava iaḡoveḡe, badiva auka beta vani aena eḡu ge auki hosaganu, edube auka

roma Dirava ra au Mame, mati avagu aumu Dirava ruta geregere gahima.¹⁹ Eige Iudea gaha iabaki Iesu ho gahi namina ragege, badiva auki guma ona kikive kinu vani aenava. Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Di Mame ramu dage dage au meva kima, eige da tage me mimi vara.”²⁰ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea bageva iaberaki Iesu gamiga gumava iagovege, badiva auka beta vani aena egu ge auki hosaaganu, edube auka roma Dirava ra au Mame, mati avagu aumu Dirava ruta geregere gahima.²¹ Dirava hoqe koita iagemare mati maguri moimare nagate, au Moe tage ramu au ghara viare koitava maguri moimo vara.²² Dirava ra beta koita be seguse vara eduge hedo inuhati ge auki au Moe moimanu,²³ eige iauma iau bouge au Moe riaga ghahisa iau au Mame riaga ghahare nagate. Unuhuna au Moe besibe gahima badiva auka au Mame raki besuganu au tage iauki besibe gaha.²⁴ Riaga vara daki ia boriti ghahigeima, unuhuna di gare ihare mati Dirava riaga ghahima badiva auki da besuganu koitava ramu maguri behi behive manu. Renu aena vara beta mimi vara, eduge hoqe uhura ge auki maguri vanu.²⁵ Riaga vara, daki ia boriti ghahigeima, negava ramu orogima, mati aukamu hugure; eige hoqe iana Dirava Moe enoqe ihisa, mati ihare ghahava iana urihi maguri misa.²⁶ Gerege Dirava di Mame ramu maguri umuka vara, eige di Mame raki guma kobuga ei hedo da moimi daka koita maguri moimisa;²⁷ mati aukamu hedo moimanu auka aena me kiogeisa, badiva auka Koita Gamika dainehe.²⁸ Ia negu da rosa roiare gava ihihi soru raka ragime; badiva nega ramu orogima eige hoqe gaha iau bouge ramu di enoqe ihihi vara²⁹ renu iauna hakiragisa, oqore iana guma mage kinu iabera urihi maguri misa, a oqore iana guma daure kinu iabera urihi iau daure damune misa.³⁰ Daka beta me be davigu kiki vara. Da ihare era daki berabeve vima; renu da berabe viare ra Dirava daki roiare egu daki kima, badiva daka beta davigu di urave egu eduge da besugane au urave egu daki kima.³¹ “Da davahu di gare vare, di gare ra beta riaga vara daki roma.”³² Eduge koita be raki di ihehe ga visa, renu daka dibana au roiare era riaga vara.³³ Ai besubesu ghahatuhe a besugei Ioane gasina, renu auka ga riaga vara auki roege.³⁴ Daka beta koitaia di gare ragare iauge daki ramima, eduge da rogevere gava iabera iaka maguri misa.³⁵ Ioane abage ramu erehuta lamepa ragare abagate ra, renu iaki nega tinabe au abaga uhura iaka hegiri ragege.³⁶ Eduge di meve be ramu ketake beta Ioane aue nagatera. Di Mame me da moimane era damu ki kosavanu, renu da gure me kiare oramu ia gagiromisa daka di Mame raki da besuganu.³⁷ Renu di Mame da besugane tage ramu di gare vanu. Eduge iaka au enoqe ihihi veitera se au nie tage iaka erara veitera,³⁸ renu iaka au gare mi iai sorukehe maema veitera, badiva iaka au besugane koitava riaga ghahiga veitera.³⁹ “Iaka buka aenava ge iaki iago iago raga, badiva ia anavare e uhura ge iaka maguri behi behive misa; edube ga maemane gava ramu di gare ragare riaga gahi dana unuhunu.”⁴⁰ Eduge iaka di gasina orogi maguri mimi ghahara veitera.⁴¹ Daka beta koita iau motea motea daki ghahara vima.⁴² Eduge daka dibana iaka iai sorukehe Dirava ghahara veitera.⁴³ Daka di Mame ihehe ge daki oroganu, eduge iaka da mage ghahiga veitera; edube koita be avagu au ihehe orogare eramu iamu mage gaha.⁴⁴ Iaka koita bea ia motea gahi gevare era iaki ghahara raga, eige iana orenaki da riaga ghahisa renu iaka bebe iau ghahara veite, renu iaka au mageve orogare e erara veitenu, e ramu au kobugo (Dirava) au seni ge auki orogima.⁴⁵ Ia negu anai rome daka di Mame vagotoni iai daureve roro vara; edube ia uhuiamare koitava Mose, ia riaga gahage aukena ia iahe geisa.⁴⁶ Eige iana Mose riaga gahanu, iakamu da riaga gahanu, badiva aukamu di gare ro maemanu.⁴⁷ Eduge iana au maemane gava riaga ghahiga veitenu, iana negu orenaki da roiare gava riaga ghahisa?

Chapter 6

¹Iesu raki Galileia gohu hakirahe otinu ihiva iauki roia Tiberia gohu.² Koita dadagava raki au itahe otege, badiva iauki eraqege auki me ketake kioge di daka gahage mage gahi gevege.³ Iesu raki au gamituhe ruga nimu gadihime iauki gurahanu.⁴ Nega oige Iudea gaha iau Rigi bage vaniva tage hugure.⁵ Iesu raki anigoi nigahege koita dadagava raki gure beiami oroqege, gerege auki Filipo beraqi ronu, “Nona negu orei demaka haevi koita o inuhati vasi geige vanu?”⁶ Iesu raki onaki rone auka Filipo auki tohogima, badiva riaga vara Filipo ra dibana auna otavado kiki vanu au so Filipo berabe veite.⁷ Filipo raki ronu, “Bata agorokiva’ damua tage ramu geregere veite nona mi demaka haevege iauna tina tina idigisa.”⁸ Au gamite bera, Simona Petero goqe, Anderea raki Iesu kironu,⁹ “Gami avie be oigera au gasina gera parao ada kasiva mati karava momona abu tagera. Eduge ena otado be riagahe kiki vanu koita dadaqa o inuhati iahe geige vanu?”¹⁰ Iesu raki ronu, “Koita kirogeve iau bouge gurahe.” Iauki iau bouge isu ada gurahi, iau ate eramu erehuta daha adakasiva nagatera.¹¹ Gerege Iesu raki parao idigevare, auki Dirava au mage gahi gevare, auki idigei koita gurahane mohi gevenu; karava tage enaki kiege, iauki tamuta ragi iau uhure geregere gahanu.¹² Koita iau uhure geregere viege, Iesu raki au gamituhe kiro gevenu, “Demaka momona inuhati bouge vare, ia negu be daure ghahime.”¹³ Gerege iauki koitaia tamuta ragi demaka momonava inuhati bougei idigei boteka utube hakira abu toboqa gevenu.¹⁴ Koita iaberaki Iesu kine meva eraqare, iauki ga ragi roege, “Oramu iau peroveta koita be rone eraki o vata ada o orogonu.”¹⁵ Iesu raki dibana goinu iauka orogi mi oti iau ogo rohiveni kiki vara, gerege auki gaitana avagu ia vagotoni urimi nimu kasihe otinu.¹⁶ Va hirigomege, Iesu raki au gamituhe ruga uguragi gohu otinu,¹⁷ iauki vanaqiva bei gui ragare iauki Kaperanamu gohu hakirahe otinu. Va vadibu goine uhura Iesu ra so iau gasina rogiro veite.¹⁸ Gerege eve raki vagava viege badiva nono raho tinabe raki guguiqe,¹⁹ Au gamituhe iabera vanaqi barai gamanava erehuta abigaqa se ababu nagate, iauki nigahi Iesu eraqanu. Iesu raki eve ada oqi oroqoge vanaqi kahika gahage. Eige iauki siqo raqanu.²⁰ Eduge Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ora dakaki; ia negu siqo ragime.”²¹ Gerege iauki hegirita mi vanaqiva auki gui vare, renu gamana veite iauki iau otare gabuhe haki raqanu.²² Va tahege koitaia gohu hakirahe gurahane iaberaki vanaqi kobabe eraqanu. Renu iauka eraqege Iesu ra vanaqi ei au gamituhe ruga guigu veitera, eduge auka iavagu ge iauki otinu.²³ Gerege vanaqi roro begu Tiberia seni orogi iauki Rohi Bauge demaka mage gahi koitaia tamuta raqane gabuhe hakiragi.²⁴ Gerege iauki koita inuhati era gevege Iesu mati au

gamituhe iabera ei veite, eige iauki urihi vanaġi rore bei gui raġi iauki Iesu beiami Kaperanamu otinu. Iesu ra maġuri demaka vara ²⁵Iauki gohu hakirahe behuġare iauki beraġanu, “Ni Biage, ana vaisu gena a oi oroġonu?” ²⁶Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, iana demaka maġe iare geregere raġane dainehe gena ia da iaġoa. ²⁷Ia negu demaka a daure ġahare meva kime, eduge demaka maġe maġuri behi-behive meva eġu iana kisa, era Koita Ġamika vana a moimisa. Badiva Dirava au Mame raki hedoka ġahare renu aena ġahanu.” ²⁸Gerege iauki kironu, “Nona otavado kiare ena negu no Dirava meve au ġahara viare me vanu?” ²⁹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Oramu Dirava ġahara viare me vara, iaka au besuġane koitava riaġa ġahisa.” ³⁰Gerege iauki kironu, “Ana ġuma orei no ġaġiro geige vanu, gerege nona eraġare a riaġa ġahiġa vanu? Ana negu otavado meva kiki vanu?” ³¹Ni tene tuhe iaberamu demaka mana rone iauki mata ġaġaeva iege; ga aenava ro maemane naġate, ‘Auki va demaka mohi gevege iauki iege.’” ³²Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, era beta Mose raki va demaka ia mohi gevenu, eduge eramu di Mame raki demaka riaġa vava seni ia mohi gevenu. ³³Badiva va demaka riaġa Dirava seni vava oroġane koitava ramu vata o ġahava maġuri mohi gevenu.” ³⁴Iauki imiġi ronnu, “Rohi Bauge, ama demaka o nega inuhati no mohigeisa.” ³⁵Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu maġuri demaka vara. Di ġasina oroġare ġahava iabera beta ġubu raġohira vara, mati oġore iana da riaġa ġaha, iauka beta eia hoġe raġira vara. ³⁶Eduge dakamu ia boriti ġahi gevenu iakamu da eraġanu, eduge iaka da riaġa ġahiġa veitera. ³⁷Iaġa inuhati di Mame da moimare auka di ġasina ororo vara, renu unuhuna di ġasina oroġima daka beta ita betia ġahiġa vara; ³⁸badiva da vava seni oroġane beta davahu ġahara viare kiki vara, eduge Dirava da besuġane au roiare era dana kisa. ³⁹Oramu Dirava da besuġane daka kisa rone meva, renu au da moimane ġahava inuhati daka beta ita betia ġahigei gevara; eduge basu-basua dama iau bouge idigei maġuri ġahigeisa. ⁴⁰Oramu riaġa di Mame ġahara vane meva ra, gerege oġoreana au Moe eraġare mati riaġa ġahare iabera maġuri behi-behi misa; eige dana maġuri mohigei oti basu-basua misa.” ⁴¹Gerege Iudea koita iaberaki gure namina raġege badiva auki ronnu, “Daka vava seni oroġane demaka vara.” ⁴²Iauki gure ga raġi roege, “Oramu Iesu raki, Iosepa moera, noka au mame mati au neine iau dibanera. Orenaki ge au negubutu roma, ‘dakamu vava seni ge daki uguhanu?’” ⁴³Eduge Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Ava madama ġarehiahe. ⁴⁴Koita bera beta di ġasina ororo ate di Mame da besuġane aukena nisiġami oroġisa; eige dana iagemi maġuri moimisa ate basu-basu vaniva. ⁴⁵Peroveta ġahi maemane naġate, ‘Eige Dirava na iau bouge uhuvaka mohigeisa.’ Unuhuna di Mame gare ihinu mati au hugoru mare ġahava iabera di ġasina oroġisa. ⁴⁶Koita bera di Mame erara veitera edube Dirava seni oroġane; auki avaġu ni Mame eraġanu. ⁴⁷Riaġa vara, daki ia boriti ġahigeima, unuhuna da riaġa ġahima auka maġuri behi-behive mimi vara. ⁴⁸Daka maġuri demaka vara. ⁴⁹Iai vahiruhe iaberamu mata ġaġaeva mana iege, eduge iaukamu hoġe raġohanu. ⁵⁰Oramu demaka vava seni oroġane era, eige unuhuna iarenu auka beta hoġe raġira vara. ⁵¹Daka maġuri demaka vara vava seni daki oroġanu. Unuhuna demaka o iarenu auka maġuri behi-behi mimi vara; renu da vata ada oi maġuri demaka a moimare era di ahata makera.” ⁵²Gerege Iudea ġaheva iaberaki iavaġu iau vaġa gure berebe raġi roege, “Ata ona orenaki au ahata make mi no mohi gevege nona isa?” ⁵³Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara daki roma, iana Koita Ġamika ahata maka mati au taoke mimi veite ġoiare, ai maġuri vera ahakera.” ⁵⁴Iana oġoreana ia di ahata make iare mati di taoke iare ġahavaia iabera maġuri behi-behi mimi vara, mati dana vani ihie uhura ge dana iage geisa; ⁵⁵badiva di ahata make ramu demaka riaġa mati di taoke ramu eia riaġa vara. ⁵⁶Oġoreana di ahata make mati di taoke iare ġahava iabera di uhurehe geraki, mati daka iau uhura. ⁵⁷Eige maġuri behi-behi iau Mame raki da besuġanu, renu da maġuri viare ramu ni Mama au dainehe, gerege unuhuna di ahata make iare auka di dainehe maġuri vivi vara. ⁵⁸Gerege oramu vava seni oroġane demaka vara, beta iai tene ki iare mati iaukamu hoġe raġohanu iaġaniva naġatera. Eduge unuhuna demaka o iare auka maġuri behi-behi mimi vara. ⁵⁹Iesu raki ga o ro gevege au Kaperanamu dubu uhura gavege uhura. ⁶⁰Au ġamituhe iaberaki au gare ihare iauki ronnu, “Ga ora berebere ra, unuhuna negu ihare riaġa ġahiġa vanu?” ⁶¹Eduge Iesu be ra kiroro veite auka dibana au ġamituhea gure au gare ava madama raġohare. Gerege auki bera gevenu, “Ga ona iai uhure huhu ġahigeima?” ⁶²Gerege iana orenaki niġahi Koita Ġamika eraġi auna vava ġadimi ġoiaraġi au oroġane gabuhe? ⁶³Ora horu raki maġuri mohimohi vima; ahata maka vara herove ra iaġa be veitera. Da iai ro gevene gava iabera horu mati maġuri gava ra. ⁶⁴Eduge iai vaġotoni be iabera da riaġa ġahiġa veitera.” Badiva Iesu ġanai ge auki dibana ġoinu oġoreana iana riaġa ġahiġa veite, renu unuhuna negu au bive kiki vanu. ⁶⁵Iesu raki ronnu, “Eige daki ia boriti ġahi gevenu iaka beta di ġasina ororo vara edube di Mame riaġa omo iagemege iana di ġasina oroġisa.” ⁶⁶Badiva Iesu onaki gavi rone dainehe au ġamituhe iabaki ġoiaraġohi au itahe otito netu raġanu. ⁶⁷Gerege Iesu raki au ġamituhe utube hakira abu bera gevenu, “Ia ġaitage - iana ġeahu otisa ia ġahara raġa?” ⁶⁸Simona Petero raki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, nona unuhu ġasina otisa? Akamu maġuri behi-behi gava ramu aigera. ⁶⁹Nokamu riaġa ġaha mati dibana ġahanu akamu Aena Koita, Dirava besuġane era.” ⁷⁰Iesu raki ronnu, “Dakamu iai ate utube hakira abu daki ia idi gevenu, ani? Eduge ia be ramu diabololo vara.” ⁷¹Auka Iuda, Simona Isakariota moe gare auki roege, au tage utube hakira abu iau ate bera, eduge auka Iesu bive kiki vara.

Chapter 7

¹O itaharahe Iesu raki Iudea ġaremi Galileia otinu. Auka Iudea guragu besibe viare badiva Iudea ġaha iaberaki au ġamiġa ratava kiege dainehe. ²Iudea ġaha iau Rigi bauge vaniva hugure eige iauki dubuka ġamika ki au gurahisa. ³Gerege au ġoġuhe iaberaki kironu, “Mata o ġaremi Iudea ote eige ai ġamituhe iaberamu a kiare meva tage eraġisa: edube koita be ura veite au me kiare era ġaġae ġoisa auka iorena ge auki kima. ⁴Eige ana me riaġa a kima, vata ketane ġahava ġaitage ramu eraġisa.” (Edube au ġoġuhe ġaitage riaġa ġahiġa veite.) ⁵Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di nega riaġa vera so mimi veitera, eduge iai nega vera ia ruta vani inuhati gera. ⁷Vata o ġahava iabera beta ia besibe ġahigeige vara, eduge dakera iauki

besibe ġaha badiva daki boriti ġahigeima iau ġumaġe iabera beta maġe iabera.⁸Urihi rigi heġiri otiahe. Daka beta heġiri ei otito vara, badivara di nega riāġa vera so roġiro veitera.⁹Au onaki rone itaharahe auka vani rorebe so Galileia guramanu.¹⁰Eduge au ġoġuhe inuhati rigi heġiri otine itaharahe, gerege auki ihie iorena otinu koita iabera beta au toaġe kisa mati dibana ġahisa auna unuhunu.¹¹Iudea baugeva iaberaki rigi heġiri uhura iaġoi berabe raġi roeġe, “Negu ata ena oreigenu?”¹²Koita iaberaki heġiri uhura au gare raġi enana raġeġe. Be iabera roeġe, “Iesu ra ata maġe vara,” be iabera roeġe, “Veitera, auka koita iabera auki nisigei ġuma nuneva otima.”¹³Eduge koita bera Iesu gare ġaġae roro veitera, badivara Iudea ġaha iau siġore iauki raġeġe.¹⁴Iau rigi heġiri raġi ate vani tanahe ge Iesu raki dubu otime auki koita huguro ġahi geveġe.¹⁵Iudea ġaha iaberaki ġaġu raġohi au gare ihi, roeġe, “Ata ona orenaki ge au uhuvaka ona kikive man, auka bera dahi-dahi uhuvaka au huguro ġahiġa veitera?”¹⁶Gerege Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Da huguro viare ora beta davaġu di gare ra, edube da besuġane koitava gare ra.”¹⁷Unuhuna au uhure inuhati Dirava ġahare vare kiare auka dibana ġoġo vara eramu Dirava au ġasina ge auki oroġima, se da davaġu gena da ġa vima.¹⁸Oġoreana iavaġu iau gare raġare iabera iavaġu maġeve iauki iaġova; eduge oġoreana da besuġane koitava maġe ġahisa badiva auka riāġa vara, renu auka avaunaġe bera augera veitera.¹⁹“Iana Mose na aena mi ia mohigeige veitenu? Edube ia be ramu beta aenava behima. Otavado dainehe ge ia gure di ġamiġa ġumaġe iaġova?”²⁰Koita iaberaki ron, “Akamu omo daureva ġoime aki!. Unuhuna a ġamiġa roma?”²¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Daka me kobuġa beġu kinu iaka iai bouge ġaġu raġohanu.”²²Mose ramu dododo me mi ġanai ia mohi gevenu (beta Mose au gera, edube iai iahuve iau gera), eige iamu vani aenava tage ġami be vadake dododo meva kinu.²³Eigera ata be vani aenava au vadake dodovare ena beta Mose aenave hosaganu, eduge iana ġuma orei gena ia da ata be vani aenava maġe ġahane hova raġoha?²⁴Ia negu koita be au erara vaġahe berabe raġime, eduge ġuma ieririva ge iana berabe raġisa.”²⁵Koita iau berabe raġi auna Keriso?Ierusalem koita be iaberaki roeġe, “Ona beta iau at be roiare iauka ġami hoekisa enu?”²⁶Eraġiahe koitava vire ġaġae ga vare, eduge iauka iaġa be au ġasina roro veitera! Ona iau anavare auna riāġa vanu Keriso?²⁷Ama noka bada dibana ata ona orehe seni ge au oroġonu, edube Keriso negu oroġare negahe, koita bera beta dibana ġoġovara auna orehe seni ororo vanu.”²⁸Gerege Iesu raki dubu gaveġe uhura to barai ron, “Iaka di dibanera, mati iaka da oroġane matava dibana. Daka beta davaġu ge daki oroġanu. Da besuġane koitava ramu riāġa vara, renu iaka au dibane veitera.”²⁹Daka au dibanera badiva dakamu au seni ge daki oroġanu mati auki da besuġanu.”³⁰Gerege koitaia eige iauka kamuisa, eduge iau ade bera au kauka veitera, badiva au negave rone era so mimi veitera.³¹Eduge iau uhura gera koita dadaġava raki riāġa ġaha renu iauki roeġe, “Keriso oroġare negahe, auna negu riāġahe ata o me kiogevene soġi au variada dadaġa kiogeiġe vanu? Aena ġaha iabaki Iesu misa³²Faresia ġaha be iaberaki koita iau uhura ga ġamika tahu Iesu gare raġeġe ihinu, gerege dubu aena ġaha iaberaki iau ġamituhe besuġei iauka oti Iesu misa.”³³Gerege Iesu raki ron, “Dakamu nega tinabe dana ia ruta guramisa, renu itaharahe dana ġoiraġi otisa da besuġane koitava ġasina.”³⁴Iaka negu da iaġoia vara, eduge iaka beta da behube vara; renu da otare oġova iaka beta riāġahe otito vara.”³⁵Iudea ġaha iaberaki bebe bera geveġe, “Ata ona orei otito vanu eige au roma noka beta behube vara? Auna ni matame ġaremi Iudea itahe koita nune ei gurahare iau uhura oti guramare mati uguro ġahigeiġe vanu?”³⁶Auna otavadoana au no boriti ġahigeisa roma, ‘Iaka negu da iaġoisa eduge iaka beta da behube vara’ mati ‘da otare matava iaka beta riāġahe otito vara?’”³⁷Rigi vani bauge netu netua, Iesu ra ramirame auki to barai ron, “Ana unuhuna eia hoġe vima ama di ġasina oroġisa.”³⁸Ana da riāġa ġahima, buka aenava ramu ron, “Ana da riāġa ġahima, maġuri eia eramu ai sorukehe tobo raġi ġutui hakiha vara.”³⁹Iesu onaki rone ra Dirava Horuve auki gava vanu, oġoreana riāġa ġahare iauka Horu mimi vara, edube negubutu gera so Horu veitera, badiva Dirava ra so au maġeve Iesu moimo veitera.”⁴⁰Koita iaberaki negu Iesu gare ihine negahe be iabeki ron, “Oramu iau peroveta koita rone era.”⁴¹Be iaberaki ron, “Oramu Keriso ra.” Edube be iaberaki berabe raġi, “Gerege Keriso na Galileia seni ororo vanu?”⁴²Gerege buka aenava na roro veitenu Keriso ramu Betelehema seni auna oroġisa, au tene Davida guruane matahe.”⁴³Eige koita be ia besibe ġahare iaberaki bebe kasa gevenu au dainehe.”⁴⁴Be iaberaki ura raġi misa, eduge bera kamuka veite.”⁴⁵Gerege aena ġaha iaberaki ġoiraġohi dubu biava iau ġasina oti iauki bera gevenu, “Esemena ia kamui mi ororo veite?”⁴⁶Aena ġaha iaberaki ron, “Koita bera ata o gavare naġate veitera!”⁴⁷Gerege Faresia ġaha iaberaki kiro gevenu, “Ia ġaitage na au ġuma nuneva ia nisigei otinu?”⁴⁸Gerege aena ġahaia se Faresia ġaha be iana Iesu riāġa ġahiġa veitenu?”⁴⁹Eduge koita o iaberamu, iauna Mose Aenave dibana veitenu, eige Dirava hore ramu iau ada gera.”⁵⁰Nikodemu tage ramu Faresia ġaha iau uhura au tage iau ruġa, iauki kiro gevenu,⁵¹“Ni Aenave uhura gera noka beta koita be daure damune roro vara, eduge noka urigahi au kiogevene gava ihare, ihiege nona au daure damune aenava moimisa.”⁵²Iauki kironu, “A tage beta Galileia seni ge aki oroġanu, ani? Ama buka Aena dahare mati anaisa peroveta koita be ramu beta Galileia seni oroġanu.”⁵³Gerege iauki koba koba iau guragu oġohe otinu,

Chapter 8

¹Iauki koba koba iau guragu oġohe otinu, eduge Iesu ra Oliva Nimuva seni ge auki otinu. ²Vagutu ge auki ġaitana ġoiraġi dubu otinu. Koita iaberaki au ġasina orogi gurahi au gare ihige. ³Aena ġahaia renu Faresia ġaha iaberaki maġi be ġuma daure kiege uhura mi oroġime iauki koita iau vaġotoni maemanu. ⁴Iauki Iesu kironu, “Ni Biage, maġi ora ni muduka vi ġuma daure kiare uhura ge iauki behuġanu. ⁵Mose Aenave uhura gera noka maġi onaki kikive iabera muniva ġami hoekisa. Ama ana otavadoana a roma?” ⁶Iauki tohoġi onaki roeġe gerege au ga nune be roeġe iauka mi aena moimisa. Iesu raki ġorumi vata ada au ada kakunehe ga be maemi. ⁷Iauka daġe daġe berabe raġeġe, auki urimi ramare kirogevenu, “Ana unuhuna iai vaġotoni daure veite au urigoi muni mi maġi o ġama.” ⁸Auki ġaitana ġorumare au adahe vata ada ga

maemanu.⁹Iau au gare ihine, iau baugetuhe iabeki ġeahu oti renu avie kobakoba iau itahe ġeahu otinu; iauki Iesu ġarehi renu ni muduka maġi e au vaġotoni ramirame ġare gevenu.¹⁰Iesu raki urimi ramare auki maġi e kironu, “Maġi, ama negu a ġamisa rone ġahavaia? Esemena be guramare aki roro veite aka daure maġi vara?”¹¹Maġi eraki ronu, “Be veitera, di Rohite.” Renu Iesu raki kironu, “Da tage beta ami daure roro vara. Ama otisa, edube a negu daure ki goiragime.”¹²Iesu raki ġaitana gaġagei, roege, “Daka mata o abaga vara. Di itahe oroġare koita vara beta vadibua oġiġi vara, eduge auka maguri abagava mimi vara.”¹³Gerege Faresia iaberaki kironu, “Akamu avaġu ge aki ai gare vima; eige noka beta ai gare riaġa ġahiġa vara.”¹⁴Iesu raki ronu, “Eige dana davaġu gena da di gare vima, di gare ramu riaġa vara badiva daka dibana dana oreigena da oroġanu renu dana orei otito vanu, eduge aka dibana veite dana oreigena da oroġanu se dana orei otito vanu.”¹⁵Akamu koita uhu ananave ge aki berabe vima; edube daka beta koita be daure damune kiki vara.¹⁶Eduge dana berabe vima, di berabe vera riaġa vara; badiva beta davaġu ge daki berabe vima, eduge di Mame da besuġane ruta gera.¹⁷Iai aenave uhura maemane tage ramu ronu koita abu ġainage iau ġare ramu riaġa ġahisa.¹⁸Di Mame da besuġane tage ramu di gare auki riaġa ġahima.”¹⁹Gerege iauki beraġanu, “Ama ai Mame?” Iesu raki ronu, “Iaka da se di Mame ni dibane veitera. Iana dibane ġahanu dana unuhunu, iaka di Mame tage au dibana ġahanu.”²⁰Iesu gure dubu uhura iau moni ġosiġare gabuva ġaika au uguro gare roege, eduge koita bera kamuka veite badiva au nega vera so mimi veitera.²¹Iesu raki ġaitana kirogevenu, “Daka so ġeahu otito vara, renu iaka da iaġoia vara, edube iaka iai daureve uhura hoġe raġira vara. Dana orei otito vanu, iaka beta ororo vara.”²²Gerege Iudea ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Ena auna oti auvaġu au ġamiġa vanu? Au gare makava au roma, ‘Dana orei otito vanu, iaka beta ororo vara.’?”²³Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iaka derihe vata ada o ġahava iabara, daka auhe ge daki oroġanu; iaka vata ada o ġahava iabera, eduge daka beta vata ada iera.”²⁴Eige daki ia boriti ġahi gevenu iaka daure uhura hoġe raġira vara, edube ia da riaġa ġahiġa veite da davaġu roma dakamu aukaki, iaka iai daureve uhura hoġe raġohira vara.”²⁵Iauki kironu, “Ana unuhunu?” Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Esemena da ia gaġa geima? Otavado ana da ġanai ia boriti ġahi gevenu.”²⁶Daka iaġa dadaġava dana iai ada rosa mati iai daureve dana rosa; eduge da besuġane koita vara riaġa vara, eige dana otavadoana da vata ada oi ronu eramu auge daki ihine ga vara.”²⁷Iauka anana veite auka au Mame vava uiare garera auki roma.”²⁸Gerege Iesu raki ronu, “Ia negu Koita Ġamika mi iagemare, eige iana anaisa dana unuhunu, mati daka beta iaġa be davaġu kiki vara, eduge da ga ro gevare iabara di Mame vava uiare da boriti ġahare gava iabara.”²⁹Renu da besuġane koita vara daġore gera; auka da ġareġa veitera, badivara da kiare meva inuhati auki heġiriva vima.”³⁰Auki gavi iaġa o ro gevege, koita dadaġa iaberaki riaġa ġahanu.³¹Gerege Iesu raki Iudea ġahaia riaġa ġahane kiro gevenu, “Ia di gare riaġa ġahi rahare, iaka di gamituhea iabara;”³²renu iana ga o riaġa ġaha, renu ga riaġa oramu a maġe ġahiġa vara.”³³Iauki kironu, “Nokamu Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara renu nokamu beta koita be iau besubesu ġahatuhe ġahanu. Ana otavadoana a roma, ‘Aka maġe mi ororo?’”³⁴Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara, daki roma, unuhuna ġuma daure kima auka ahata maka mi otare auge auki otima.”³⁵Besubesu koita vara guragu iaga veitera; au moe raki ei guragu behi behive oġova.³⁶Eigera Dirava Moe a maġe ġahege, iaka maġe riaġa mimi vara.”³⁷Daka dibanara iaka Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara; eduge iaka da ġamiġa ġumava iaki gure kia, badivara di gare iai uhurehe gera guragu gabu veitera.”³⁸Daka otavadoana da di Mame vaġotoni eraġanu era daki gava vanu; eduge iakamu otavadoana ia di Mame au ihine kiki vara.”³⁹Iauki kironu, “Noka Aberahamo vahiruhe iabara.” Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia Aberahamo vahiruhe ġahanu, iaka au ġumaġe kiogevunu,”⁴⁰eduge iaka da ġamiġa ġumava iaki kia, da ga ro oroġane ramu Dirava ga riaġave ihine era daki ia boriti ġahi gevege. Aberahamo ramu beta ġuma ona kikive kinu.”⁴¹Iaka riaġa iai vahiruhe kieve naġate iaki kia.” Iauki kironu, “Noka beta mamaka veite iabara; noka ni mame ramu kobabe, Dirava au avaġu geraki ni Mame.”⁴²Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Gerege Dirava mi iai Mame ġoiare, iakamu di ġahara raġira vara, badivara daka Dirava auge daki oroġanu renu da ona. Daka beta davaġu ge daki oroġanu, eduge auki da besuġanu.”⁴³Esemena ia da ga roiare o ihihi veite? Badivara iaka di gare riaġa ġahiġa veite dainehe.”⁴⁴Iakamu iai mame satani naġatera, eige iaki au ġumaġe kia. Auka ġanai koita ġami hoe kanu mati auka maġuri riaġava guragu veite, badiva auka avaunaġe maġuriva ge auki guramima. Au avaunaġe viare auka avaġu au uhure anavare eġu auna gava visa, badiva auka avaunaġe inuhati iau mamera.”⁴⁵Badiva daka ga riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahigeima, edube iaka da riaġa ġahiġa veitera.”⁴⁶Dana unuhuna da boriti ġahisa daka daure kinu? Da ga riaġa roiare, esemena ia da riaġa ġahiġa veite? ”⁴⁷Ana unuhuna Dirava gare ihima aka Dirava iera. Ana au gare ihihi veitenu makava ramu aka beta Dirava auge aki oroġanu.”⁴⁸Iudea ġaha iaberaki beraġanu, “Nona riaġa vara no roia a tage Samaria koitavara eige aka sua daure vara ai uhura gera?”⁴⁹Iesu raki ronu, “Daka sua daure veitera; eduge daka di Mame daki maġe ġahima, edube iaka da maġe ġahiġa veitera.”⁵⁰Eduge daka beta davaġu di maġeva daki iaġoima; edube koita beġuge raki auvaġu maġe renu auka maġe biavara.”⁵¹Riaġa vara, daki roma, ana unuhuna di gare kamui riaġa ġahima auka beta hoġe erara vara.”⁵²Iudea ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Nokamu dibana ġahanu aka sua daure ai uhura. Aberahamo hoġe raġi, renu peroveta ġaheva ġainage; edube aka roma, ‘Ana unuhuna di gare kamuima auka beta hoġe erara vara.’”⁵³Ana ni mame Aberahamo aukamu hoġe raġanu, au naġatenu? Peroveta ġaha ġainage hoġe raġanu. Ana roma ana unuhuna?”⁵⁴Iesu raki ronu, “Da davaġu da maġe ġahare negahe, di maġeve ra maka veitera. Ora di Mame vava uiare eraki da maġe ġahima, auka iamu roia, ‘Auka ni Diravate,’”⁵⁵iana au dibane veitenu. Eduge daka au dibanera; gerege da negu rosa daka au dibane veite, dakamu a naġate avaunaġe koita ġoiġo vara. Edube daka au dibane renu au gare daki riaġa ġahi kamuima.”⁵⁶Iai baugete Aberahamo tage di ororove heġiriva vanu; aukaki uriġoi eraġare renu heġiri viege.”⁵⁷Gerege Iudea ġaha iabaraki kironu, “Aka so tau utu adakasiva mimi veite, aka roma aka Aberahamo eraġanu?”⁵⁸Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Riaġa vara, daki roma, Aberahamo so ġuruġu veite, daki ġuruanu.”⁵⁹Gerege iauki muni idiġi au ġamisa, eduge Iesu raki iau vaġotoni dubu seni oġi hakivanu.

Chapter 9

¹Auki oḡi otime auki niḡahi ata be eraḡanu auka au ḡuruane auki niḡa niḡa veite. ²Au gamituhe iaberaki beraḡanu, “Ni Biage, esemena ata o ḡuruane au ni veite ḡoinu, ona avaḡu au daureve se au iahuve iau daure dainehe?” ³Iesu raki ronū, “Beta ata o se au iahuve iabaki daure kinu; au ḡurui ni veite ḡoine noka Dirava hedoke meva au ḡaḡae ḡoisa. ⁴Eige noma vani abagava au da besuḡane meva kisa; a va hiriḡomare bera beta me be kiki vara. ⁵Dana vata ada oi maḡurivi uiare, daka vata o abaga vara. ⁶Auki onaki roiare, auki vateta ada sabaramare rabura ḡahare mi ata e nie ada maemanu, ⁷auki kiroege, “Ote, Siloama eiava eagu” (makava ramu Besuḡa). Gerege ata eraki oti au nie ketovare au nie raki baoraganu. ⁸Ata e yaga gaikahe uiare koitava ya renu beya erage ge, au orogo imimi vi yoavege, yaberaki roege, “Ona ata enu, orogo gurami imimi viege, aukenu?” ⁹Be yabeki ronū, “Era aukaki.” Be yabera roege, “Veitera, eduge auka au eraravara nagatera.” Eduge auki ronū, “Ora dakaki.” ¹⁰Yauki beraganu, “Orena kimena ai nei baoraganu?” ¹¹Auki kirogevenu, “Yau atabe ihiva Iesu roere raki vata batake gahera, di niehe maemanu daki ronū, ‘Siloam oti eaga.’ Eige daki ti eaga ge di nie raki baoraganu.” ¹²Koita e yaberaki beraganu, “Koitavanu oreigenu?” Auki kirogevenu, “Daka dibana veitera.” ¹³Iauki negu ata au nie baoraḡane mi Farisea ḡahava iau ḡasina oroḡonu. ¹⁴Iesu ramu vani aenava ge auki vateta manei au nie bao vanu. ¹⁵Gerege Farisea ḡaha iaberaki ḡaitana beraḡege auna orenaki gena au nie bao raḡanu. Auki kirogei, “Vateta vara auki manei di niehe ḡosiḡanu. Gerege daki eiava ketoi, eige daki niḡa niḡa vima.” ¹⁶Farisea ḡaha iaberaki roege, “Ata ora beta Dirava seni auki oroḡanu, badivara auka sabadi vani o aena ḡahiḡa veitera.” Eduge be iaberaki roege, “Orenaki ata be daure koita auna ḡuma o kisa?” Eige iauki iau kasa gevenu. ¹⁷Iauki ḡaitana ata nie baoraḡane beraḡege, “Ai ananave ata ona unuhunu? Eramu ai nie auki baoanu.” Auki ronū, “Auka peroveta koita vara.” ¹⁸Iudea ḡaha iabara negu ata nie baoraḡanu riaga ḡahiḡa veite eigeri iauki au iahuve ihirogei ¹⁹mati bera gevenu, “Ona iai moenu, iauki roia auka au ḡuruane ei ni veite? Orenaki au negubutu niḡa niḡa vima?” ²⁰Au iahuve iaberaki ronū, “Ora ni moera, renu auka ni veitera au ḡuruane; noka dibanara; ²¹eduge noka dibana veite orenaki gena au negubutu niḡa niḡa vima, mati unuhuna au nie baoanu. Beraḡiahe; auka koita bauge vara. Aukena avaḡu ia kiro geisa.” ²²Au iahuve onaki rone badivara iauka Iudea ḡahava iauki siḡageva; badivara Iudea ḡahava iabara subuta riaga ḡahanu unuhuna Iesu riaga ḡahi auka Keriso roiare iauka dubu besugei haki raḡohisa. ²³Eige au iahuve iaberaki ronū, “Auka koita bauge vara; beraḡiahe.” ²⁴Gerege iauki nega abu ḡahiḡava ata niḡa niḡa veite ihiromi ḡoirāḡohi, iauki kironu, “Ama Dirava vaḡotoni ga riaga visa! Noka dibanara ata ora daure koita vara.” ²⁵Auki gavi ronū, “Daka dibana veite ata ona daure koita vanu. Eduge iaga kobabe da dibana ḡoinera, dana ni veitenu, edube dakamu negubutu niḡa niḡa vima.” ²⁶Iauki kironu, “Otavadoana au ai kinu? Orenaki gena au ai nie bao gevenu?” ²⁷Auki kirogevenu, “Dakamu subuta ia boriti ḡahi gevenu, eduge iaka di gare ihihi veitera. Esemena ia ḡaitana ihisa roia? Riaga ia ḡaitage iakamu beta au ḡamituhe ḡahiḡa gahara raḡa, riaga vanu?” ²⁸Gerege iauki namiḡi, roege, “Akamu au ḡamite bera, eduge noka Mose gamituhe iabara. ²⁹Noka ni dibanera Dirava ramu Mose ga ḡahanu, eduge ata ora, noka au dibane veite auna orehe seni gena au oroḡanu.” ³⁰Negu ata eraki boriti ḡahigei ronū, “Ora so iaga maḡe bera! Aka dibana veite orehe seni gena au oroḡanu, eduge auki di nie bao gevenu. ³¹Noka dibana Dirava ra daure ḡahe iau gare ihihi veitera, eduge auka oḡoreana au imimi ḡahare mati au meve matau ḡahare ḡaheva auki iau ḡare ihima. ³²Nokamu beta vata ada oi nega bei ihege koita be ramu ni veite ḡuruane iaukamu au nie bao gevege aukamu niḡa niḡa vima. ³³Gerege negu ata ona riaga beta Dirava au gena au oroḡonu, auka beta onaki iaga be kiki vara.” ³⁴Iauki kironu, “Akamu daure uhura ge aki ḡuruanu, renu ana orenaki no gaḡa geisa.” Eige iauki oiahi haki vanu. ³⁵Iesu raki iau oiahanu gava ihare, gerege auki iagoi behuḡare, auki kironu, “Ana Koita ḡamika Moe riaga ḡahima?” ³⁶Auki kironu, “Mati auna unuhunu, di Rohite? Da boriti ḡaha, gerege tage dama riaga ḡahisa.” ³⁷Iesu raki boriti ḡahi ronū, “Akamu o eraḡima, mati a ga ḡahare koitava ramu aukaki.” ³⁸Auki ronū, “Di Rohite, dakamu a riaga ḡahima.” Gerege auki Iesu vasi gaika komuko daivi maḡe ḡahege. ³⁹Iesu raki ronū, “Da vata ada oi oroḡane ra beta ia kasa gevare gerege niḡa niḡa veite iabera niḡahisa, renu oḡore iau nie bao raḡira veite iabera so niḡa niḡa raḡira vara.” ⁴⁰Faresia ḡahava bea au ḡaika raki au gare ihare renu kironu, “Riaga noka beta ni veite iabara, ani?” ⁴¹Iesu raki boriti ḡahi gevenu, “Eduge a ni veite ḡoiare, aka beta ḡuma daure kiki vara. Eige ana negubutu a roma, ‘Nokamu ni ḡaha,’ eduge aka daḡe daḡe daure uhura gera.

Chapter 10

¹Riaga riaga, daki roma, ana unuhuna a mamoe iaga uduani sirisi veite eduge haba hosaḡi ḡadimare era vaho koita vara. ²Koita uduani seni sirivare koitava ramu mamoe iau biagera. ³Negu udua nitabata ḡahare koitava ramu au uduane baovi, renu mamoe ramu au enoḡe ihihi vara. Auna au mamoeve iau ihe rogei ihirogei auna nisigei hakivisa. ⁴Au avaḡu au mamoeve inuhati nisigei haki vare, aumu urigoi oḡi, renu au mamoeve iabara au itahe oḡi ota badivara iauka au enoḡe dibanara. ⁵Iauka beta koita nune be itahe otito vara, eduge iauka siviḡoro raḡira vara badivara iauka au enoḡe dibana veitera. ⁶Iesu raki badigomu o gava viege iau ruḡa, eduge iau uhure ra bao raḡira veitera auna otavado au iau ḡasina roege. ⁷Gerege Iesu raki ḡaitana kirogei, “Riaga vara, daki roma, daka mamoe iau uduanera. ⁸Oḡoreana urigahi oroḡane iabara vaho ḡaheva iabara; eige mamoe iabara iau ḡare ihihi veitera. ⁹Daka iai uduanera. Ana unuhuna dai oroḡima auka maḡuri vara, renu auka dai oroḡi mati hakivima auka maḡe mimi vara. ¹⁰Vaho koita oroḡare ra daure mati hoḡe auki mi oroḡima. Da oroḡane ra iaka iai bouge maḡuri maḡe misa, negu oti behi behave. ¹¹“Daka mamoe nitabata ḡahiḡa koita maḡe vara. Mamoe nitabata koita vara au maḡurive mi vata maemi au mamoe tuhe iau dainehe. ¹²A negu ata be damune

kiare, eduge auka beta mamoe nitabata koita mati beta aue iabara, eige aumu ura totoka orogare eragare renu mamoe garegei aumu sivigoromi, renu ura totoka eramu oiagei iauna koba koba gahisa.¹³ Negu ata haevane eramu sivigoromi badiva auka mamoe nitabata meva dibana veitera.¹⁴ Daka mamoe nitabata koita maḡe vara. Daka daie iau dibane mati iauka di dibane,¹⁵ guma kobuḡa ei di Mame ra di dibane da tage ni Mame dibane. Eige daki di maḡurive mi vata maemima iau dainehe.¹⁶ Daka mamoe nune be gaitage di ḡasina gera. Dama iau gaitage idigei orogisa, mati iau gaitage di enoḡe ihisa. Eige iauma kobabe gahisa, iau nitabata koitava tage kobabe.¹⁷ Badiva guma o dainehe ni Mame raki di ḡahara vima, eige daki di maḡurive mi vata maemi gerege dama maḡurivi ḡoiragisa.¹⁸ Bera beta di maḡurive mimi vara, eduge dagaḡu ge daki maemanu. Daka hedokate mi maemisa, mati daka hedokate mi ḡoiragisa. Ora di Mame daki rone ga vara.¹⁹ Ga o iau dainehe Iudea ḡahava iaberaki gaitana iau kasa gevenu.²⁰ Koita dadaḡava raki onaki roege, “Auka sua daure iabaraki au uhura eige auki ga kava vima. Ia gure au gare iha?”²¹ Be iabera roege, “Ga o iabara beta koita be sua daure au uhura gava iabaki. A sua daure bena riaḡahe ata be niḡa niḡa veite au nie baoba vanu?”²² Nega ei Ierusalem geramu iau Dubu hedoka ḡahane vaniva iauki anai. Ei tagera ribiri nega vara,²³ renu Iesu tage dubu ḡaika oḡi ioavege, iau Solomon ihe kine kasihe.²⁴ Gerege Iudea ḡaha be iaberaki au ḡasina rahi origime iauki beraḡege, “Ana onaki no garegei vaisu ga riaḡa no kiro geige vanu? Ana ni Maḡuri ḡahiḡa koita vanu, no boriti ḡahigeve.”²⁵ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu subuta ia boriti ḡahi gevenu, eduge iaka da riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitera. Oramu di Mame da kirone meva iabara daki au ihege kiogevege;”²⁶ eduge iaka riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitera, badivara iaka beta di mamoe tuhea iabara.²⁷ Di mamoe tuhea iabara di enoḡe iha. Daka iau dibane, renu iauka di itahe ororo vara.²⁸ Daka maḡuri behi behive mohigeige vara, mati iauka beta dau raḡohira vara. Bera beta di adehe idigei gevara.²⁹ Otavado di Mame da moimane iaḡani vara beta iaie ḡore ḡereḡere vera, mati koita bera beta di Mame adehe idigei gevara.³⁰ Da mati di Mame ruta noka kobabera.”³¹ Iudea ḡahava iaberaki gaitana muni idigei ḡamisa roege.³² Iesu raki gavi ronu, “Dakamu di Mame hedokehe daki me maḡe dadaḡa ia ḡaḡiro gevenu. Erege e au dainehe ia muniva da ḡamisa roia?”³³ Iudea ḡahava iaberaki roege, “Noka beta me maḡe e iau gera noki muni tahu a ḡamisa roia, eduge aki Dirava gare gure onaki roiare, badiva aka koita nubaga vara, aka avaga ami Dirava roma.”³⁴ Iesu raki ronu, “Iana ia aenave uhura maema veitenu, Da rone, iakamu vata dirava iabara?”³⁵ Mati ia negu roiare Dirava gare orogane iauge iauki roia diravaia, eige au garera beta hosa raḡira vara,³⁶ se iana rosa di Mame da hedoka ḡahane mati vata ada oi da besuḡane iaka roia daka dagaḡu da mi roma, Daka Dirava Moera?”³⁷ Dana di Mame meve rone da kiogeige veite, gerege a negu da riaḡa ḡahime.³⁸ Edube dana kiogevege, ana daḡe daḡe da riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitenu, ama au meve riaḡa ḡahisa, mati iama anavare renu riaḡa ḡahisa, di Mame di uhura mati daka di Mame uhura gera.”³⁹ Gerege iauki gaitana kamuisa, eduge auki iau adavaḡa hakivanu.⁴⁰ Auki gaitana Ioridana kasihe otinu Ioane ḡanai babatiso viege gabuhe, auki vani rore be ei gurami vaḡa roege.⁴¹ Koita dadaḡava raki au ḡasina orogime, iauki kiroege, “Ioane ramu hedo meva be kiki veitera, eduge Ioane ata o gare ro gevege iabara riaḡa vara.”⁴² Eige koita dadaḡava raki ei riaḡa.

Chapter 11

¹Ata be ihivara Lasaro, auka Betani ge auki uiage eraki dika vanu. Betani gera Maria mati au tate Mareta uiare oḡo vara.
²Maria raki Rohi Bauge maḡe ḡahime auki dehoru ḡutika maḡe be mi au vase ada bohuḡanu mati au omo hanakehe dahuganu; auka Lasaro dika ata au amakine ra.³ Eige au amakinuhe iabaraki iau gare besuḡanu Iesu ḡasina, “Rohi Bauge, ai vasire maḡeva ramu komata vanu.”⁴ Eduge Iesu badi ihinei, auki ronu, “Komata ora beta hoḡe mi ororo vara; edube noma Dirava motea ḡahisa, renu Dirava Moe ramu au maḡeve ḡaḡae ḡahisa.”⁵ Edube, Iesu matauve Mareta au ḡoḡe renu Lasaro iau ada,⁶ au Lasaro komata vane ihinei, auki vani abu naḡate oḡo ei guramanu.⁷ Gerege itaharahe auki au ḡamituhe kiro gevenu, “Noma gaitana Iudea ḡoiragohisa.”⁸ Au ḡamituhea iabaraki kironu, “Ni Biage, Iudea ḡahava iabara vani rorebe muni tahu a ḡamisa roege, aka roma noka ei ḡoiragohi otisa?”⁹ Iesu raki ronu, “Ana dibana veitenu vani be abagava ramu utube hakira abu gera? Oḡoreana vani oḡiare ḡahava iabara beta desuraḡi raḡira vara, badivara iauka vata ada o abagava eraḡa.”¹⁰ Eduge oḡoreana vahi ioa raḡoha ḡahavaia iabara desuraḡi raḡira vara, badivara abaga vara iau uhurehe ge veitera.”¹¹ Enaki rone itaharahe, auki kirogevenu, “Ni vasire Lasaro ra iaḡime auki, eige daka ei oti ḡutigu vara.”¹² Au Gamituhea iabaraki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, au iaḡiaḡe ḡoioḡe, auka maḡera.”¹³ Iesu enaki roege eramu Lasaro hoḡeve auki gava viege, eduge iau uhu ananave auka iaḡiaḡe gava auka vima.¹⁴ Gerege Iesu raki ni taḡotaḡo boriti ḡahi gevenu, “Lasaro ramu hoḡe raḡanu.”¹⁵ Dakamu heḡiri vima iai dainehe daka eigeraveite, eige iama da riaḡa ḡahisa. Eige noka au ḡasina otito vara.”¹⁶ Toma, iau ihiva Hekapa roege, auki au soukuhe kirogei, “No gaitage no au ruta ota, noma au ruta hoḡe kobuḡe raḡohisa.”¹⁷ Iesu raki oḡo ei hakivi, auki ihinu Lasaro ramu vani ababu otinu iauki abatenu.¹⁸ Betani ra Ierusalem ḡaika gera, ḡamana veitera,¹⁹ renu Iudea koita dadaḡava iabara Mareta mati Maria iau ḡasina oti vaḡahu ḡahi gevege iau amakine dainehe.²⁰ Mareta raki ihine Iesu ororove, auki hakivi oti eraḡi, au ḡoḡe Maria ra iaḡahu auki guramege.²¹ Mareta raki Iesu kironu, “Rohi Bauge, a mena oi ḡoinu, di amakine ra beta hoḡe raḡanu.”²² Eduge dakamu dibana ḡoinu, ana otavado a Dirava au imiḡima, Dirava vara riaḡa ḡahe a moimo vara.”²³ Iesu raki ronu, “Ai amakine ra gaitana maḡurivi ḡoiragira vara.”²⁴ Mareta raki kironu, “Daka dibana auka gaitana urimi ḡoiragira vara vani netu netua.”²⁵ Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu hoḡe mati maḡuri. Oḡoreana da riaḡa ḡaha, iauna hoḡe raḡanu, iauka maḡuri raḡira vara,²⁶ mati ana unuhuna maḡuri vima mati da riaḡa ḡahima auka beta hoḡe raḡira vara. Ana da riaḡa ḡahima?”²⁷ Maḡi eraki ronu, “Erege, di Rohite, aka riaḡa Keriso, Dirava Moe, mati au rone auka vata ada oi besuḡi orogisa.”²⁸ Iesu raki nivinu²⁹ Au gavana itaharahe, auki ḡoiragi au ḡoḡe Maria ihiromi iorena kironu, “Ni Biage ramu ai totove vima.”²⁹ Auki ihare, auki vaina urimare au ḡasina otinu.³⁰ Iesu so oḡo kauka veite, eduge auka so Mareta behuḡi ga ḡahane gabuhe gera.³¹ Negu

Iudea gaha ahata moimi au ruta iagahu, iabeki eraḡege auki vaina urimi hakivanu. Iauki au itahe oti iau ananave auka midava oti ei nivisa. ³²Maria raki oroḡi au Iesu eraḡane, auki au vasi ḡaika komuko daivi kironu, “Rohi Bauge, a mena oi ḡoinu, di amakine ra beta hoḡe raḡanu.” ³³Iesu raki au nivige eraḡege, mati Iudea gaha au ruta otine ḡaitage gure niḡo raḡege, auki eraḡei uhudau ḡahigei renu au soruke tage hosa raḡanu. ³⁴Auki bera gevenu, “Oreigena ia maemanu?” Iauki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, oroḡi eraḡa.” ³⁵Iesu raki gure nivige. ³⁶Gerege Iudea gaha iaberaki roege, “Iana au nivare eraḡa!” ³⁷Eduge be iaberaki roege, “Auna beta ata ni veite kiego au niḡa niḡa vima eige auna mati beta ata o maḡuri ḡahiga vanu.” ³⁸Gerege Iesu raki ḡaitana midava oroḡi uhu huhu ruta. Iau maemane ramu muni vaka beigera, renu muni abata be mi vaka bao vane koukouva kinu. ³⁹Iesu raki ronu, “Muni o mi ḡeahu maemiahe.” Negu ata hoḡe raḡane amakine raki kironu, “Di Rohite, aukamu vani ababu ge noki abatemeni, ora aukamu seisete ḡoinu.” ⁴⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Dana aki roro veitenu, a riaga gahege, aka Dirava haire erara vara?” ⁴¹Gerege koita iaberaki muni mi ḡeahu maemanu. Iesu raki vava niḡahare ronu, “Mama, akera daki a maḡe ḡahima a di imimive ihine. ⁴²Daka dibanara aka vani inuhati ge aki di gare ihima, eduge da gavare ora koitaia rahane iau dainehe gera, eige iauma da riaga ḡahisa aki da besuḡanu.” ⁴³Au enaki imimivi rone itaharahe, auki nivi barai ronu, “Lasaro, hakivi oroḡo!” ⁴⁴Negu hoḡe koita e raki hakivi oroḡi, au ade renu au ada iabara ogona ḡasikava ge iauki raro gevenu, renu au nie ramu ogonava ge iauki ḡodomanu. Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ogona e vaheḡare, renu ḡarehiahe au ote.” ⁴⁵Eige Iudea gaha dadaḡa, Maria ruta oroḡane ḡahava iaberaki Iesu kine meva eraganu, iauki riaga ḡahanu. ⁴⁶Eduge be iabera Farisea gaha iau ḡasina otime iauki Iesu kine iau eraḡane iauki boriti ḡahi gevege. ⁴⁷Eige dubu biavaia renu Farisea ḡahava iaberaki bouraḡohi ga raḡi, ronu, “Nona otavado kiki vanu? Ata ora iaḡa nune nune dadaḡa vara auki o kima. ⁴⁸No negu ḡarehi au ḡuma o kiare, koita iabera au riaga ḡahiga vara, eige Roma ḡahava iabera oroḡi ni aena taruha renu ni oḡe renu ni koitatuhe daure ḡahigeige vara.” ⁴⁹Eduge iau bera, Kaiafas, auka nega eige dubu bauge bera, auki kiro gevenu, “Iaka iaḡa be dibana veitera!” ⁵⁰Iaka anana veite koita kobabe ni dainehe hoḡe raḡare ena maḡenu se iauna roḡi mata ketake o daure ḡahisa.” ⁵¹Auka avahu au uhu ananave roro veitera, eduge au dubu me kiego eige auki peroveta ḡahi roege Iesu ra hoḡe ragira vara mata koitava iau dainehe, ⁵²renu beta mata oḡu dainehe, eduge Dirava koitatuhe koba koba ḡahane bougeige vara. ⁵³Vani eige iauki au ḡamiḡa ḡumava iaḡovege. ⁵⁴Eige Iesu raki Iudea gaha iau uhura oḡi ioa veite, eduge auki ei urimi oti ogo be ihiva Efraim mata ḡaḡaeva; eige auki unu au ḡamituhe ruta. ⁵⁵Iudea ḡahe iau tene heḡiriva be kahika ḡahege, koita dadaḡa iabaraki oḡi Ierusalemata otege, hegiri ei iau maḡurive maḡe ḡahigeisa. ⁵⁶Iauki dubu uhura Iesu iaḡoi bebe bera gevege, “Iai ananave na otavado vanu? Auna hegiri oi ororo vanu, se veitenu?” ⁵⁷Iudea iau dubu biavaia renu Farisea ḡahavaia raki ga besuḡi hakiraḡi ronu, unuhuna Iesu eraḡima iauma vasiba ḡahigeisa, eige iauna oti mi misa.

Chapter 12

¹Vani agorokiva uhurahe Iesu raki Lasaro oḡe Betani ge auki otinu, auki hoḡe uhura maḡuri ḡahi ḡoiraḡanu. ²Iauki auni demaka tinabe kinu. Mareta raki demaka kiego, renu Lasaro tage ramu ei iau ruta tamuta viege. ³Maria raki damu ketake muraka ḡutika maḡete be mi otinu, auki mi Iesu vase dahugare mati au omo hanakehe dahugege. Negu iaga uhura eramu muraka ḡutika maḡe era raki tobo ḡahanu. ⁴Eduge Iuda Iskariote, au ḡamite be (unuhuna negu au bive kiare koitava), auki ronu, ⁵“Esemena muraka ḡutika maḡe o mi tinahu abigaḡa haeha veite, renu muni tahakava mi koita goroa mohigeige veite?” ⁶(Au onaki rone makava ramu beta auka goroa ana gevare era, eduge auka vaho koita vara; renu auka muni tahaka nitabata ḡahima edube auka vahoro ge auki ima.) ⁷Iesu raki kiro gevenu. “Maḡi e ḡarehiahe. Auki haevane ra auka kamui oti da abatemarkare vanihe gena. ⁸Koita goroa iabera vani inuhati ia ruta gera, eduge daka beta ia ruta vani au bougera. ⁹Iudea ḡahavaia badi ihine gerege iauka oroḡi Iesu ei eraḡisa, mati iau otine iauka Lasaro tage eraḡisa, au hoḡe uhura maḡuri ḡahane. ¹⁰Eige dubu biava iabaki Lasaro tage ḡamiḡa ḡumava iaḡovege, ¹¹badiva au dainehe Iudea gaha dadaḡava iabaraki ḡare gevare mati Iesu riaga ḡahege. ¹²Va tahege koita dadaḡa negu rigi meva oroḡane iabaraki ihinu Iesu tagera Ierusalemata ororo vara. ¹³Gerege iauki baḡa reta ididita oti Iesu eraḡisa, iauki bara raḡi roege, “Hosana! Rohi bauge ihehe oroḡare maḡe ḡahisaauka Isaraela iau Rohite!” ¹⁴Iesu raki doniki ḡamika be eraḡi moroḡi gerege auki au ada ḡurami; iau bukava maemi rone naḡate: ¹⁵Siona ḡahavaia, ia negu siḡo raḡime, Eraḡiahe, iai roHITE ramu oroḡima, doniki ḡamika be ada ge auki guramanu!” ¹⁶Au ḡamituhe iabara ḡana iau uhure raki bao raḡira veite ḡuma o iau; eduge Iesu hoḡe uhura urimi ḡoiraḡege, gerege iau uhure raki bao raḡohi iauki gava anagei renu iau buka aenava maemi rone eraki ḡaḡae ḡahanu. ¹⁷Gerege koitaia nega ei Iesu ruta iabaraki ga raḡi roege aukamu midava seni ge auki Lasaro ihiromi hakivi renu auki maḡuri ḡahi ḡoiraḡanu. ¹⁸Mati koita iabaraki ḡaitana ihinu auka hedo ḡuma be kinu gava raḡohi eige iauki oti eraḡisa. ¹⁹Gerege Faresia gaha iabaraki bebe kirogei, “Iana eraḡa, iaka beta iaḡa kiki vara. Eraḡiahe, vata ada ḡahavaia inuhati au itahe iauki ota!” ²⁰Koita be ḡainage beta Iuda gaha iabara iau ruḡa rigi kiare erarava otinu. ²¹Iauki Filipi ḡasina oti, auka Betsaida koita vara Galileia uhura, gerege iauki kironu, “Rohi Bauge, noka Iesu eraḡi renu au ruta ga raḡisa rome noki.” ²²Filipi raki oti Anderea boriti ḡahi; gerege iauki iau abu oti Iesu kironu. ²³Iesu raki gavi ronu, “Negava rone auki manu Dirava raki Koita ḡamika maḡeve ḡaḡae kisa roma. ²⁴Riaga vara, daki ia boriti ḡahigeima, koni iaka kobabe vata ada desuraḡi mae raḡare, era kobuḡa beḡu; eduge au hoḡe raḡare au madike maka dadaḡa kiki vara. ²⁵Unuhuna avahu au maḡuri guraguve vima auka basu basuva dauda vara, renu ana unuhuna vata ada maḡuriva besibe ḡahima auka maḡuri behi behive mimi vara. ²⁶Ana unuhuna da mi au biage roma ama di itahe oḡisa, gerege ana di ḡamite dana oreigenu a tage ei da ruta gera. Renu di Mame ramu a maḡe ḡahiga vara ana unuhuna da iaheḡima. ²⁷“Di soruke ramu isukera. Renu dana otavado rosa, Mama, isuke oi da maḡuri gaha? Veite, isuka o dainehe daki onaki huhunaḡima.

²⁸Mama, ai Moe māge gaha.” Gerege eno be raki vava seni uguhi ronū, “Dakamu māge gahanu, eduge daka gaitana māge gahiga vara.” ²⁹Koitaia rahirahe iaberaki ihare renu roege era va raki du vanu. Be iabara roege, “Aneru be raki ga gahanu.” ³⁰Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Eno ora beta dai gera, eduge iai dainehe ge auki oroḡonu.” ³¹Negu nega oramu berabe vani vara vata ada oi; unuhuna vata ada o biava viare oiahi hakiha vara. ³²Eige da mata o garemāre e, Daka koita aubougi idigei di gasina ororovara.” ³³Au enaki rone badivara, au hogeraḡare gumavara auki vasibava vanu. ³⁴Koita iaberaki roege, “Nokamu aena maemane ihinu Koita Ġamika vara maḡurivi oti behi behive. Orenaki gena a roma Koita Ġamika iauka iagemisa? Koita Ġamika ona unuhuna?” ³⁵Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Abaga vara so nega tinabe ia ruta. Abaga iai uhura iama oḡisa, badivara vadibu negu ia idi geime. Ana vadibua gena a oḡima, aka beta dibana ḡoiḡo vara ana orei gena a otima. ³⁶Iama abaga o iai vaḡotoni riaga ḡahisa, gerege iama abaga uhura maḡuri raḡohare koitava ḡahisa.” Koitaia Iesu riaga ḡahi veitelesu onaki rone itaharahe, auki ḡeahu oti iau hata vanu ³⁷Orenaki gena au hedo me dadaḡa kiogevēnu iau vaḡotoni, eduge iauka riaga ḡahiga veitera. ³⁸Ġuma onaki kikive ra Isaia peroveta gare riaga ḡahi vara: “Rohi Bauge, unuhuna ni gare riaga gahanu, mati unuhui gena Rohi Bauge hedoke ḡaḡae ḡoinu?” ³⁹Eige iau riaga ḡahiga veite makava ramu, Isaia tage raki ronū, ⁴⁰“Auki iau nie kopu ḡahi gevenumati iau soruke berebe ḡahi gevenu, gerege auka beta iau niehe niḡa niḡa raḡohisa, eduge iauma iau sorukehe anana raḡare mati ḡoirāḡohisa, gerege dana maḡuri ḡahigeisa.” ⁴¹Isaia onaki rone makava ramu aukamu Iesu māgeve eraḡanu eige auki gava roege. ⁴²Eigera koita dadaḡa, renu dubu baugea, ḡainage riaga gahanu. Eduge Farisea ḡahavaia ḡainage gava raḡira veitera, badivara iauki siḡo raḡoha iau negu dubu besugei haki raḡohime; ⁴³badivara iauka ahata maka kasihege iauki oti raho ḡaha eduge Dirava māgeve oroḡare era iauki eraḡi avie ḡaha. ⁴⁴Gerege Iesu raki nivi barai ronū: “Ana unuhuna da riaga ḡahima era beta dakera auki riaga ḡahima eduge da besuḡane era aki riaga ḡahima. ⁴⁵Gerege ana unuhuna da eraḡima era da besuḡane eraki eraḡima. ⁴⁶Daka vata ada o abaga vara, eige oḡoreana da riaga ḡahare ḡahavaia beta vadibu uhura guragu vara. ⁴⁷Ana unuhuna di gare ihare eduge mi kamuka veite, daka beta au daureve roro vara, badiva da vata ada oi oroḡane beta ia daure ḡahigeige vara, eduge maḡuri ḡahiga vara daki oroḡonu. ⁴⁸Ana unuhuna da besibe ḡahima mati di gare mimi veite daka au daureve roro vara; auka netu netua da ga rone eraki au daureve rosa, ⁴⁹eigera daka beta davaḡu di garera daki roma, eduge di Mame da besuḡane eraki aena da boriti ḡahane dana rosa mati dana gava visa. ⁵⁰Mati daka dibana au aena gare ra maḡuri behi behive ga vara. Dana otavado da gavi roma, eramu, di Mame da kirone ga vara daki roege.”

Chapter 13

¹Dubu ḡaha iabera heḡiri bauge so mimi veite, Iesu raki subuta dibana ḡoinu au hoḡeve ramu hugure, renu auka vata ada o garemāre au Mame ḡasina otito vara. Aukamu au koitatuhe vata ada oi māge ḡahigei ate auki basu basua manu. ²Iesu mati au ḡamituhe ruta tamuta raḡege uhura, diabolō raki subuta ge auki Simona moe Iuda Isakariota uhure inu, auka Iesu bive kisa; ³Iesu, auka uhu maemi au Mame ramu iaḡa inuhati idigei au adahe ḡosiganu, renu auka Dirava seni ge auki oroḡanu renu auka Dirava ḡasina ḡoirāḡira vara. ⁴Gerege auki iau tamuta raḡege uhura urimanu, au adare ogonava mi ariḡare, renu ogona be mi au negotanehe raro vanu. ⁵Gerege auki hodu avie be mi eiava maka kiare renu au gamituhe iau vase ketogei mati au negotane ogona au dahu gevege. ⁶Auki Simona Petero ḡasina oroḡege, auki beraḡanu, “Di Rohite, ana di vase ketoke vanu?” ⁷Iesu raki ronū, “Aka negubutu anana veitera dana otavadoana da kima, eduge ihiege ana ai uhurena bao raḡisa.” ⁸Petero raki kironu, “Aka beta di vase ketoke vara.” Iesu kironu, “Da negu a ketoke veite ḡoiare, aka beta di uhura ḡoiḡo vara.” ⁹Simona Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, beta di vase eḡu eduge di ade mati di omote ḡainage!” ¹⁰Iesu raki kironu, “Koita be eagare ra beta gaitana eagugu vara, auka māḡera eduge au vase eḡu ge auna ketoisa. Iaka māḡera edube beta iai bouge gera.” ¹¹Aukamu uhu kinu unuhuna au bive kiki vanu; eige auki ronū, “Iai bouge gera beta māḡera.” ¹²Iesu raki iau vase ketogoi kosai, auki au ogona adareva kiare auki ḡoirāḡi tamuta patava oti guramare, auki kiro gevenu, “Iama anaisa dana otavadoana da iai kinu?” ¹³Iaka dakera iaki da mi roia daka iai uguro koitave renu iai Rohite, eramu riaga vara, eramu dakaki. ¹⁴Eige dana iai Rohite renu iai uguro koitave, daki iai vase keto gevenu, ia ḡainage iama bebe iau vase ketogeisa. ¹⁵Dakamu o ḡumava iai kinu, gerege ia ḡainage oti be iau da iai kine ḡumava kisa. ¹⁶Riaga vara, daki ia boriti ḡahi geima, iahe iahe ḡahava iabera beta iau biage soi soi vara, renu ga roro ḡahava iabera beta iau besuḡane koitava soi soi vara. ¹⁷Ana iaḡa o iau dibane ḡoiare, aka māḡeva mimi vara a meva kiege. ¹⁸Daka beta iai bouge iai gare daki roma; dakamu ana vima unuhuna da ronū. Eduge ora buka aena gava riaga ḡahiga vara, Daḡore naḡu kobabe tamuta vane eraki aniḡoi da enana ḡahima. ¹⁹Eige daki negubutu ia boriti ḡahigeima, auka so ḡaḡae veite, edube au ihie ḡaḡae ḡoiare, eige iana riaga ḡahisa dana unuhunu. ²⁰Riaga vara daki ia boriti ḡahigeima, unuhuna da besuḡane koitava māḡe ḡahima auka dakera auki māḡe ḡahima; renu unuhuna da māḡe ḡahima au tagera da besuḡane koitava auki māḡe ḡahima.” ²¹Iesu enaki rone itaharahe au soruke raki isuhanu, gerege auki kiro gevenu, “Riaga vara daki ia boriti ḡahigeima, ia be raki di bive kisa vima.” ²²Au ḡamituhe iaberaki dauraḡohi be be eragei, ona unuhu garena au vima. ²³Au ḡamite bera Iesu raki ḡahara viare ḡami vara, auka au hakirehe ge auki guramege; ²⁴Simona Petero raki niḡahi eraḡi auka beraḡisa auna unuhu garena au vima. ²⁵Gerege auki Iesu ḡaika kahika ḡahi otare, auki beraḡanu,” Di Rohite, unu hunu?” ²⁶Iesu raki kironu, “Da hauhaka tinabe mi naḡu evi o tagoare mi unuhuna da moimare koitava aukamu enu.” Gerege auki hauhaka mi evi tagoare, auki mi Simona Iskariote moe Iuda moimanu. ²⁷Iuda hauhaka mane itaharahe, Satani raki au uhura siri vanu. Iesu raki kironu, “Ama vaina a anavare meva kisa.” ²⁸Koitaia tmuta raḡohege bera dibana veite otavado dainehe gena au enaki kironu. ²⁹Eduge be iau anana vera, badiva Iuda ra muni tahaka nitabata ḡahare, eige Iesu raki enaki boriti ḡahege, “Auka oti rigi oroḡare iaḡaniva hae geisa”; se, iaḡa tinabe mi gorōa mohigeisa.

³⁰Gerege, au hauhaka mane itaharahe, auki vaina hakivi otinu. Renu va ramu hirigoromi.³³³¹ Iuda hakivi otine itaharahe, Iesu raki ronu, “Negubutu koita iaberamu Koita gamika mageve gāgae goiare erara vara, renu Dirava mageve ramu au uhura gera.”³² Renu Dirava mageve au uhura gāgae goinu, gerege Dirava raki avaḡu koita iau gāgae kisa Koita Gamika mageve renu auna inono veite mage gahisa. Di gamuhe ia, daka beta ia ruta guragu gamana vara. Iaka so da iaḡoia vara; renu iakera daki ia boriti gahigeima da Iudea gaha kiro gevene naḡate, “Da otare gumava, iaka beta riaḡahe ororo vara.”³⁴ Daka aena ga isage bera dana ia mohigeisa, iama be be iau gahara raḡisa. Da iai gahara vane nagate, ia ḡainage tage iama be be gahara gahisa.³⁵ Onaki guma oi gena koita iana anaisa iaka di gamituhe iabara, ia be be iau gahara raḡege.”³⁶ Simona Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, ana oreigena a otima?” Iesu raki kironu, “Dana oreigena da otima, aka beta negubutu di itahe ororo vara; eduge ihiege ana di itahe orogisa.”³⁷ Petero raki kironu, “Di Rohite, dana beta negubutu ai itahe ororo vanu? Dakamu iai dainehe di maḡurive mi vata maema vara.”³⁸ Iesu raki kironu, “Ana riaḡahe ai maḡurive di dainehe mi vata maema vanu? Riaḡa vara, daki a kiroma, aka kokorogu vara so nina veite, akamu nega abigaḡa ge aki da tarata gahanu.

Chapter 14

¹⁴“Ia negu iai soruke huhu gahigeime. Iama Dirava riaḡa gahisa, da tage iama da riaḡa gahisa.”² Di Mame iagehe gera vaḡa roro iaga dadaḡa vara. Auna veite goisa, dana onaki ia kiro geige vanu dakamu otima iani vaḡa roro iaga kisa? Auna veitenu, daka ia vasiba ḡahi gevenu; eige daki otima iani vaḡa ro guragu iaga be kisa.”³ Eige daka otare iani vaḡa roro iaga be kiare, dana ḡaitana goiraḡi oroḡare davaḡu ia idigei da vaḡa roiare iagahe, gerege dana oreigenu ia ḡainage da ruta.”⁴ Renu iaka dibana da otare gumava.”⁵ Toma raki kironu, “Ni Rohite, noka dibana veitera ana oreigena a otima. Nona orenaki gumava dibana gahisa?”⁶ Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu guma, renu ga riaḡa, mati maḡuri. Bera beta di Mame ḡasina otito vara eduge dai gera.”⁷ Iana di dibane ḡahare, iaka di Mame tage au dibane goiḡo vara. Edube negubutu iakamu au dibane gahanu mati iakamu eraḡanu.”⁸ Filipo raki kironu, “Ni Rohite, aso ni Mame no ḡaḡiro geve, gerege ni uhure ramu mage goisa.”⁹ Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu vani inuhati iai bouge ia ruta uhura, Filipi, aka daḡe daḡe da anana veitenu? Ana unuhuna a da eraḡanu akamu ni Mame eraḡanu. Esemena a roma, Ni Mame no vaḡoro geve?”¹⁰ Ana riaḡa gahiḡa veitenu dakamu di Mame uhurehe renu di Mame ramu di uhurehe gera? Da iai ga ro gevare era beta davaḡu di uhure ga vara; eduge di Mame di uhurehe uiare raki au meve kima.”¹¹ Ama da riaḡa gahisa dakamu di Mame uhurehe renu di Mame ramu di uhurehe gera; eduge ana riaḡa gahiḡa veitenu, edube ama di Mame di uhura me kiogevene riaḡa gahisa.”¹² Riaḡa vara, daki roma, unuhuna da riaḡa ḡahima au tage da kiare meva kiki vara renu, riaḡa, auka iaḡa ketake mageva kiogevene vara, badiva daka di Mame ḡasina otito vara.”¹³ Otavado ana a di ihehe imimi vima daka kiki vara, eige di Mame mageve na au Moe uhura gāgae goisa.”¹⁴ Eige ana di ihehe iaḡa be imimiva a vima, daka kiki vara.”¹⁵ “Ana di gahara vima, aka di aenave kamui geige vara.”¹⁶ Mati daka di Mame imimi vara, gerege auna iahe iahe be a moimo vara, auna aḡore gurami oti behi behive.”¹⁷ Oramu Horu Aena riaḡa vara, mata ora beta mimi vara, badiva iauka erara veite se anana veitera. Akamu anavima, badiva auka ai uhurehe gera, eige auka ai uhura guragu vara.”¹⁸ “Daka beta vata ada oi a ḡareḡa vara; edube daka goiraḡi ai ḡasina ororo vara.”¹⁹ Gamana veite mata ora beta da eraḡi goiraḡira vara, eduge aka da erara vara; badiva daka maḡurive, a tage maḡuri vara.”²⁰ Vani eige ana anavisa daka di Mame uhura, renu aka di uhura renu daka ai uhura.”²¹ Unuhuna di aenave riaḡa gaha renu kamui ḡahava iabera di gahara raḡare koitava iabera; renu oḡoreana di gahara raḡoha di Mame tage iai gahara vara, renu daka iau gahara vare mati dana iau gāgae goisa.”²² Iuda (beta Iskariote) raki kironu, “Di Rohite, ana negu orenaki ai mageve noiḡu gāgae kisa, mati beta mata o ḡahava iau?”²³ Iesu raki kironu, “Oḡoreana di gahara raḡoha renu di gare kamui, eige di Mame na mage gahigeisa, renu nona iau ḡasina oroḡare nona iau ruḡa gurahisa.”²⁴ Unuhuna di gahare veite auka di gare tage kamuka veitera; mati a ga ihare era beta di garera, eduge di Mame da besuḡane gare ra.”²⁵ “Dakamu ga o ro gevare badiva dakamu o so ia ruta dainehe.”²⁶ Eduge di Iahe iaheve, Horu Aena, di Mame raki di ihehe besuḡisa vima, aukena iaḡa inuhati ia uguro gahigeisa, renu ia uhuiaḡi geisa da rone gevene iaganiva inuhati.”²⁷ Di maive daki ḡare mima iai ada, di maive mi ia mohi geima. Beta mata o ia mohi gevare naḡatera. Iai soruke negu huhu raḡohime, renu ia negu siḡo raḡohime.”²⁸ Iakamu da rone gava ihinu, Daka ia ḡareḡi gevara, renu daka goiraḡi ororo vara. Ia di gahara riaḡa raḡare, iakamu hegiri raḡira vara, makava ramu di Mame ra ketake mati di variada gera.”²⁹ Renu dakamu uriḡoi ia kiro gevenu auka so gāgae, eige au gāgae goiege, ama riaḡa gahisa.”³⁰ Daka ia ruta ga gamana vara, mata o biava ramu orogima. Auka di ada hedoka veitera;³¹ eduge daka di Mame daki rone meva daki kima, gerege mata o ḡahava iaberamu anavisa dakamu di Mame gahara vima. Urima, no bina oḡia.

Chapter 15

¹⁴“Daka idi iaka riaḡa vara, renu di Mame ra idi iaka beḡibe koita vara.”² Auka idi adaka madika kiki veite inuhati auki dodo geima. Eduge idi adaka madika kiare auka reḡure vara gerege au madike ramu dadaḡa goisa.”³ Da di gare ai ḡasina rone eraki subuta a mage gahanu.”⁴ Eige ana di uhura dai kamu-kamu venu dakamu ai uhura gera. Renu idi adaka bera beta avaḡu madika kiki vara eduge auma idi kamu-kamu goisa, se a tagera veitera a dai kamu-kamu veite goiare.”⁵ Daka idi iaka vara, iaka erehuta adaka vara. Iana oḡoreana di uhura mati daka iau uhura iabera madika kiki vara, eige da veite goiare aka beta iaḡa be avaḡu kiki vara.”⁶ Ana unuhuna di uhura veitenu iauka erehuta idi adaka naḡate mi geahu kirai auka mae raḡira vara; idi adaka enaki iabera idigei bougei vene uhura kiragei iauna raḡohisa.”⁷ Ana di uhurehe, renu di gare ai uhurehe, ama di Mame imiḡisa ana otavado iaḡa vana a gahara vima, auka mi a moimo vara.”⁸ Oramu di Mame

maġe ġahiga ġuma vara, aka madika dadaġa kiare, mati aka di ġamite ġoisa.⁹Di Mame di ġahara vane naġate, da tage daki ai ġahara vanu; eige ama di maġeve uhura guramisa.¹⁰Ana di aenave kamui geima, aka di maġeve uhura gera, e naġate dakamu di Mame aenave kamugei renu au maġeve uhura daki guramanu.¹¹Dakamu iaġa inuhati iai gava rogevenu gerege iaka da heġiri vare iai uhura ġoisa, renu iama iai uhure inuhati heġiri raġisa.¹²Ora di ga baegevera, yama bebe mage gahigeisa, da ya mage gahigevare nagate.¹³Koita bera mage raho onakikive be veietra be veitera-Au magurive mi vata maemisa be yau dainehe.¹⁴Iaka di vasiruhe iabara ia di gare ihige.¹⁵Daka beta a mi di besu besu ġahatuhe roro vara, badivara besu besu koita vara beta au biage kiare dibana ġoiġo vara; eduge daka roma iaka di vasiruhe iabara, badiva dakamu di Mame au ihine iaġaniva inuhati ia vasiba ġahi gevenu.¹⁶Beta aki da manu eduge daki a manu. Renu da a mane aka oti madika maġe kisa, maka behi behive, eige ni Mame ra a moimo vara ana otavado a imimiva vima di ihehe.¹⁷Daka aena o iabera daki ia mohi geima eige iama bebe maġe ġahi geisa.¹⁸“Mata ona a daure ġahima, iama anaisa dakera iauki uriġahi daure ġahanu ihiege iauki ia daure ġahigeva.”¹⁹Ana mata o koitava ġoiege, mata oramu a mi aue ġoiġo vara. Badiva aka beta mata o iera, eduge daki mata o uhura a manu, eige mata o raki a daure ġahima.²⁰Ama da aki rone gava anaisa, Besubesu koitava iabera beta iau biaguhe iau variada gera. Iauna da daure ġahanu, iauka ia ġainage ia daure ġahigeige vara; iauna di gare ihi kamuege, iauka iai gare tage ihihi vara.²¹Eduge iauna iaga o inuhati iai kiogevare di ihehe, edube iauka anana veite dana unuhuna da besuġanu.²²Dana ororo veitenu renu gaġa geige veitenu, gerege iauka beta daure kinu; eduge iauka beta roro vara iau kine era ġuma daure vara.²³Unuhuna da daure ġahima auka di Mame tage auki daure ġahima.²⁴Iauna da iau vaġotoni iaga be kiogevane koita bera kiki veite, iauka beta daure kiare. Eduge iaukamu eraġanu renu iau da mati di Mame ruta no besibe ġahi gevara.²⁵Ora ga o riaġa ġahiga vara iau aena gare maemane, iauka da daure ġahima maka veite.²⁶“Da di iahe iaheve oroġoge aukena di gare riaġa ġahisa, auka di Mame seni dana besuġisa auna oroġisa. Horu aena di Mame seni oroġare aukena koita iau di gare riaġa ġahi rosa.”²⁷Ia ġaitage di gare riaġa ġahiga vara makava ramu iaka ġanai da ruta gera.

Chapter 16

¹⁴“Dakamu ga o inuhati ia kiro gevenu makava ramu ia negu desuraġime.”²Iaukamu dubu a besuġi haki raġira vara. Riaġa vara, vaniva ramu oroġima a ġamane ġahava iaberamu iau ananave iauka Dirava iauki maġe ġaha.³Koita iaberamu onaki kiki vara iauka anana veite di Mame se da nona unuhunu.⁴Eduge da ga o iaki ro gevare vaniva oroġare iama anaisa dakamu iau ġare ia boriti ġahi gevenu.⁵Eduge dakamu da besuġane koitava ġasina otito vara; edube ia bera da berabe veite, Ana orei otito vanu?⁶Eduge dakamu ga o iaki ro gevene eige iai soruke ramu huhu naġina vara.⁷Daġe daġe dakamu ga riaġa vara daki roma; iai maġeve dainehe daka otito vara, da negu otito veite ġoiege, iahe iahe vara beta iai ororo vara; eduge da otege, dana besuġisa iai gasina.⁸Renu au negu oroġege, auka mata o koitava kiroro vara au daureve renu maguri riaġa mati berabe vani: ⁹daure tage, iauka da riaġa gahiga veite dainehe; ¹⁰maguri riaġa gava, daka di Mame gasina otito dainehe iaka beta da erara vara; ¹¹mati berabe vani, makavara Dirava ramu subuta mata o daureve ronnu.¹²“Daka daġe daġe iaga dadaġa iaki roro vara, eduge iaka beta negubutu anana maġeva raġira vara.”¹³Horu aena riaġa oroġare, auka a uriġatuġa ga riaġa inuhati uhura; auka beta avaġu gera, edube auka au ihare gava auna rosa, renu auka otavado ihie oroġare iaġaniva auka gava roro vara.¹⁴Auka da maġe ġahiga vara, makava auka otavado vanu daie auka miare renu auka ia boriti ġahigei gevara.¹⁵Di Mame ġasina iaġaniva inuhati gera daiera. Eige daki roma, auka di ġasina iaġaniva idi gevare auna ia boriti ġahigeisa. Vaġahu raki goiraġi heġiri ġoisa.¹⁶“Nega tinabe ġoiege, iaka beta da erara vara, edube ġaitana nega tinabe ġoiege iaka da erara vara.”¹⁷Gerege au ġamituhe be iaberaki bebe bera gevege, “Au gare auki noki rogeima, Nega tinabe ġoiege iaka beta da erara vara, renu nega tinabe ġoiege iana ġaitana da eraġisa; mati otavado au roma, badivara daka so di Mame ġasina otito vara?”¹⁸Iauki ronnu, “Au gare nega tinabe maka vana otavado vanu? Noka au ga roiare makava dibana veitera auna otavado gavana au roma.”¹⁹Iesu raki era gevege iauka beraġisa, eige auki bera gevenu, “Iana iai vaġotoni da ga rone ia bebe berageva, Nega tinakibe iaka beta da erara vara, renu ġaitana nega tinakibe iakamu da erara vara?”²⁰Riaġa vara, daki ia boriti ġahi geima, iaka niġo raġohi renu uhu huhu raġohisa, eduge mata o koitava iabera heġiri raġira vara; iaka huhu raġisa, edube iai uhu huhuve ramu goiraġi heġiri vara.²¹Maġi be ġami misa roiare auka huhu naġina vara. Eduge au ġami miare itaharahe, auka huhu e anana veitera edube auka au ġami karuka be mane heġiri vara auna kisa.²²Eige iaka negubutu huhu naġoha; eduge daka ġaitana ia era geige vara, renu iaka ia sorukehe heġiri raġira vara, renu koita bera beta ia heġirive mimi vara.²³Vani e miare iaka beta iaga be dai roro vara. Riaġa vara daki ia boriti ġahi geima, iana iaga be di Mame ġasina di ihehe imimiva raġoha, auka mi ia mohigeige vara.²⁴Iaka so iaga be di ihehe imimi veite ate negubutu. Imimi viege auka mi a moimo vara, eige iai heġirive ramu uhubaġe ġoiġo vara.²⁵“Da iaga iai vaġotoni ġuma nune nuneva gava ro gevenu. Vaniva ramu o oroġima daka mati beta ġuma nune bei ia boriti ġahigei gevara, eduge daka di Mame gare riaġava ia kirogei gevara.”²⁶Vani eigeri iaka di ihehe imimi raġira vara. Daka beta onakime daki roma daka iai ihehe di Mame imigisa; ²⁷di Mame avaġu tage ramu iai ġahara vima, makava iakamu di ġahara raġanu renu iakamu da riaġa ġahanu daka di Mame au gera daki oroġanu.²⁸Daka di Mame senige daki oroġanu eige daki mata ada oi oroġonu; ġaitana, daka mata o ġaremare mati goiraġi di Mame ġasina otito vara.”²⁹Gerege au ġamituhe iaberaki ronnu, “Riaġa, akamu negubutu aki ga riaġa roma, beta ġuma nune subuta roege nagate.”³⁰Nokamu negubutu eraġanu aka iaga inuhati biavara, renu bera beta mati a berabe vara; eige noki riaġa gaha aka Dirava senige aki oroġanu.”³¹Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Iana negubutu riaġa gaha?”³²Vaniva ramu o oroġima, riaġa vara aukamu o bina oroġanu, iai bouge koba koba ġahi iai iagehe ota, renu iamu da davaġu da ġareha. Eduge daka beta

davaĝu gera makava ramu di Mame ramu da ruta gera. ³³Dakamu o ia boriti ĝahi gevenu, eige iana di uhura genu iaka heĝiri riaga mimi vara. Vata ada oige aka huhu naĝina vara. Eduge heroĝu kisa; dakamu mata o hedokava mi vata maemanu!”

Chapter 17

¹Iesu au ĝamituhe gaĝa gevene itaharahe, auki vava gagai niĝahare ronu, “Mama, vaniva ramu horivanu; ai maĝeve ai Moe ei ĝaĝae ĝaha gerege dama koita iau ai maĝeve ĝaĝae kisa, ²makavara akamu hedo moimanu auka koita inuhati iau biage ĝoisa, renu a koita moimane inuhati auka maĝuri behi behive mohigeisa. ³Renu ora maĝuri behi behive era, eige iauma a anavisa, aki avaĝu Dirava riaga, renu aki Iesu Keriso besuĝanu. ⁴Dakamu a maĝe ĝahi vata ada oi eige daki a me da moimane kiogei kosavanu. ⁵Eige negubutu, Mama, da maĝe ĝaha ai maĝeve da ai uhura a mi da moimane mati mata o so horiho veite uhura gera. ⁶“Dakamu ai ihe a koita da moimane vata ada oi iau ĝaĝae ronu. Iauka ai koitatuhe iabara, eduge aki idigei da moimanu, eige iaukamu ai gare kamuanu. ⁷Eige negubutu iaukamu riaga ĝaha a iaĝa inuhati da moimane iabara ai seni ge iauki oroĝanu; ⁸eige a da moimane gava dakamu mohi gevenu, renu iaukamu manu mati riaga gahanu daka aigera daki oroĝanu; mati iakamu riaga ĝahanu aki da besuĝanu. ⁹Eige daki iau ihehe imimi vima; daka beta vata ada o ĝahava iau dainehe gera, eduge a da moimane ĝahava iau dainehe, badiva iauka ai koitatuhe iabara. ¹⁰Di koitatuhe inuhati gera ai koitatuhe iabara, renu ai koitatuhe iabara di koitatuhe iabara; renu iaukamu di maĝeve iau uhura eraĝanu. ¹¹Renu daka negubutu vata ada oi veite, eduge iaukamu o vata ada, eige daki ai ĝasina oroĝima. Di Mame, Aena Dirava, a da moimane idigei ai udume maĝe uhura gurahisa, gerege iauma kobuĝa ĝahisa, no ni abu kobabe naĝate. ¹²Da iau ruta uiege uhura, daki a da moimane ĝahava ai ihehe nitabata ĝahi gevege. Daki nitabata ĝahigei, bera dau raĝira veitera eduge ĝeahu otare koitava raki dau raĝisa, gerege ga aena maemanu riaga ĝahiĝa vara. ¹³Eduge dakamu o ai gasina oroĝima, renu da iaĝa o gava vata ada roiare era iauka iau bouge iau sorukehe heĝiri raĝisa ĝuma kobuĝa ei da tage iau vaĝotoni heĝiri vima. ¹⁴Dakamu ai gare mohi gevenu, renu vata ada o ĝahava iabaramu besibe ĝahi gevenu makava iauka beta vata ada o ĝahava iabara, renu da tage beta vata ada o koita vara. ¹⁵Daka beta onakime daki roma aka vata ada oi besugei hakivisa, eduge akera daki a imiĝima aka eraĝisa koita daure iau siĝore. ¹⁶Iauka beta vata ada o koitava iabara, geregereva daka beta vata ada o koita vara. ¹⁷Ama idigei aena ĝahigeisa; ai gare ra riaga vara. ¹⁸Aki vata ada oi da besuĝanu, eige daki vata ada oi besugeima. ¹⁹Mati iau maĝeve dainehe daki davaĝu da aena gahanu, eige iau ĝainage aena riaga misa. ²⁰“Daka beta koita o iavaĝu iau dainehe ge daki imimi vima, eduge oĝoreana da riaga ĝaha iau garehe ĝainage daki imimi vima, ²¹gerege iauka iau bouge kobabe ĝahisa. Eige, Mama, aka di uhura renu daka ai uhura, renu iau ĝaitage so ni uhura ĝahisa, gerege vata ada o ĝahava iabaramu riaga ĝahisa akaki da besuĝanu. ²²A maĝe da moimane dakamu mohi gevenu, gerege iauka kobabe ĝahisa, noka ni abu kobabe naĝate. ²³Daka iau uhura renu aka di uhura, eige iauka iau bouge kobabe ĝahisa, gerege vata ada ora dibana ĝoisa akaki da besuĝanu renu dakamu iau ĝahara vanu a di ĝahara vane naĝate. ²⁴Di Mame, da tage a da moimane iabara daki ĝahara vima iauka da ruta da uiare iau ĝaitage ei gurahisa, gerege iauka di maĝeve eraĝisa, aki mi da moimanu badivara aki di ĝahara vanu mata o so horiho veite uhura. ²⁵“Di Mame aka maĝe Dirava, mata ora ai dibane veitera, eduge daka ai dibanera; renu o iabara dibana aki da besuĝanu. ²⁶Dakamu ai ihe kiro gevenu ana unuhunu, renu dakena daĝe daĝe kiro geisa, gerege a da maĝe ĝahane maĝeva tage ramu iau uhura ĝoisa, renu da tage iau uhura ĝoisa.”

Chapter 18

¹Iesu imimi rone itaharahe, auki au gamituhe ruĝa Kidron kourava eigera ĝeĝe bera au gamituhe ruĝa siri ragohanu. ²Juda, Iesu bive kine koitava au tage ĝeĝe e dibana, badiva Iesu au gamituhe ruta nega be ĝahisege ei oti bouraĝoha. ³Gerege dubu aena biavaia renu Farisea ĝahava iabaraki iau gamituhe besugei, renu Roma iau ĝarara ĝahatuhe beĝu, iauki iau ni abaga lamepa mati vaiga ididita, Iuda raki uriĝatugei ĝeĝe ei otinu. ⁴Gerege Iesu, subuta ge auki eraĝanu otavado vanu iau au kisa raĝa, auki oĝi hakivare oti bera gevenu, “Iana unuhuna ia iaĝoa?” ⁵Iauki kironu, “Iesu, Nasareta koitava.” Auki kiro gevenu, “Dakamu Iesu ra.” Iuda au bive kine koita vara iau ruta rami rame. ⁶Eige negu Iesu kirogei ronu, “Dakamu Iesu ra,” iauka vaĝava raĝi rahi ĝoiragohime iauki vata ada desuraĝi ragohanu. ⁷Auki ĝaitana bera gevenu, “Iana unuhuna ia iaĝoa?” Iauki ronu, “Iesu Nasareta koitava.” ⁸Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu ia kiro gevenu era dakaki. Eige iana dakena ia iaĝova, di itahe oroĝane ĝahavaia garegeiahe iau ote.” ⁹Ora au gavane riaga ĝahiĝa vara, “Daka a da moimane koitava be dauda veitera.” ¹⁰Gerege Simona Petero raki au eĝie mi hakivare auki mi dubu aena biava iau besubesu ĝamite Malakas au vamaĝa ihikoke ahanu. ¹¹Iesu raki Petero kironu, “Ai eĝie mi maemi ĝoiraga. A anavare dana beta di Mame rone ĝumahe beta huhunaĝina vanu?” ¹²Eige Roma iau ĝarara biage mati au gamituhe ruta mati dubu ĝaha iau gamituhe iabaki Iesu kamuare iauki adakava raro gevenu. ¹³Iauki uriĝahi mi Anas gasina otinu, auka Kaiafas vare mo vara, auka tau ei dubu aena iau baugeve. ¹⁴Kaiafas ramu nega ei Iuda ĝahava kiro gevenu au maĝeve ramu koita kobabe so ni bouge ni dainehe hoĝe raĝisa. ¹⁵Simona Petero mati au bamode be ruta iauki Iesu itahe otinu. Negu au bamode era dubu aena baugeve dibanera, eige auki Iesu ruta otinu au iaga maĝu uhura siri raĝanu, ¹⁶eduge Petero raki maĝu itaharahe ramirame. Negu au bamode ĝamiva, dubu aena bauge dibane, raki hakivi otime auki maĝu uduani ramare maĝiva ga ĝahare auki petero nisiĝami sirivanu. ¹⁷Negu maĝi eraki Petero kironu, “Akamu ata vire ĝamite bera, se?” Auki kironu, “Veite, daka veitera.” ¹⁸Negu dubu aena me ĝahavaia renu iau nitabata ĝahavaia iabaraki ribiri dainehe vene ki udumeva ĝaikahe rahi miege. Petero tage iau ruta vene udumehe ramanu. ¹⁹Gerege dubu biava raki Iesu

beraġanu, Ogoreana ai ġamituhe renu otavado gava gena a uguro ġahigeima.²⁰ Iesu raki kironu, “Dakamu vata ada oi nega inuhati ge daki koita gaġa gevege badiva iauka ihisa; dakamu nega dadaġava daki dubu aenava se dubu ġaika koita uguro ġahi gevege, eige Iuda ġahava iau bouge bouraġoha. Daka ga be iorena roro veitera.”²¹ Esemena ia da beraġa? Ogoreana di gare ihine ġahavaia bera geve; iauka dibana dana otado vana da ronu.”²² Auka enaki ronu, iau ġamite be ramirame raki Iesu nie madavanu, gure roege, “A enaki aena koita bauge ga ġahara ena?”²³ Iesu raki kironu, “Dana ga be rone riaġa veitenu, iama gava rosa. Eduge dana ga riaġa vanu da ronu, esemena iai ġamite da madavanu?”²⁴ Gerege Anas raki besuġanu au ade daġe daġe raro geigeve Kaiafas dubu biava ġasina.”²⁵ Edube Simona Petero ra rami au udume ġahege. Iauki beraġanu, “A tage ramu au ġamite bera, se?” Auki tarata vime auki ronu, “Daka veitera.”²⁶ Dubu aena iau ġamite be ihikokova dodovane ogo nane raki berabe vanu, “Dana beta geġe uhura a eraġanu au ruta?”²⁷ Petero raki ġaitana avaunaġe vanu, ġamana veite uguha raki nivinu.”²⁸ Gerege iauki vagutu vagutu Iesu mi Pilato ġasina otinu. Iauka Pilato iaga uhura siri raġira veite, badiva iauka aena raġi iauka beta uhu daure ruta rigi ketake demaka kiare uhura oti tamuta raġisa.”²⁹ Gerege Pilato raki hakivi iau ġasina otare ronu, “Otavado daure bena ia roia ata ora kinu?”³⁰ Iauki kironu, “Negu ata ona daure be kiki veitenu, noka beta onaki mi ai gasina oroġisa.”³¹ Pilato raki kiro gevenu, “Mi ġoiragoi otare mati iai aenave ro maemane ġumahe iavaġu beraġiahe.” Iuda ġahava iabaraki ronu, “Noka hedoka veitera noka koita be mi hoġe maemisa.”³² (Oramu Iesu rone gava riaġa ġahiġa vara auna orenaki hoġe raġira vanu.)³³ Gerege Pilato raki ġaitana iaga uhura sirivanu, auki Iesu ihiromare renu beraġanu, “Ana Iuda ġaha iau Rohivenu?”³⁴ Iesu raki kironu, “Ona avaġu gena berabe o vima, se be iana di badine aki kironu?”³⁵ Pilato raki ronu, “Dana Iuda koita vanu, se veitenu? Ai koitatuhe renu ai dubu biava iabaki a mi di ġasina oroġonu. Ana otavado daure bena a kinu?”³⁶ Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Di basileia vera beta vata ada ora. Di basileiave vata ada oi ġoinube, di itahe oġiare koitava iabera ia ruta ġarahi se iauka beta da mi Iuda ġahava mohi gevenu. Eduge veitera, di basileia vera beta vata ada oigera.”³⁷ Pilato raki beraġanu, “Eige akamu rohi ra? Iesu raki ronu, “Aki roma daka rohi. Eige da ġuruane daka rohi, renu e dainehe daki vata ada oi oroġonu, daka ga riaġa rosa. Ogoreana di enoġe ihare riaġa ġaha iabara ga riaġa iauki iha.”³⁸ Pilato raki beraġanu, “Gerege riaġa vana otado vanu?” Pilato raki Iesu hoġeve ronua enaki rone itaharahe, auki ġaitana Iuda ġaha iau otare auki boriti ġahi gevenu, “Daka au daure be erara veitera.”³⁹ Eduge iai aenave bera daka koita be rigi ketake vaniva iani mi hakivisa. Iana onakime ia roia daka Iuda iau Rohive mi hakivisa?”⁴⁰ Koita iabaraki bara raġohi roege “Veitera beta aukaki, eduge Barabas!” Barabas ra vaho koita vara.

Chapter 19

¹Gerege Pilato raki Iesu mi au ġamituhe mohi gevege iauki ġamisa. ²Renu Pilato ġarara ġamituhe iaberaki idi hanaka garanate be kima iauki mi au omotehe maemi, mati ogona dubu kereka be mi au kinu. ³Iauki daġe daġe au ġasina otare, roege, “Iudea iau Rohite oti behi behive!” renu au nie madavege. ⁴Pilato raki ġaitana hakivi koita iau ġasina otare auki beragei ronu, “Ihiahe, dakamu iai besuġi hakivima renu iama dibana ġahisa daka au daure be au erara veitera.” ⁵Gerege Iesu raki hakivi itahe oroġi, au omotehe gera idi hanaka garanate renu ogona dubu kerekare iauki mi au kinu. Pilato raki kiro gevenu, Koitava onu!” ⁶Iauki negu dubu biavaia renu besu besu ġahavaia eragei, iauki bara raġi, roege, “Ġamiahe! Ġamiahe!” Pilato raki kiro gevenu, “Iavaġu oroġi miare iana ġamisa; daka daure be au erara veitera.”⁷ Iuda ġaha iaberaki kironu, “Noka aena tera, renu aena era roma auka hoġe raġisa badiva auka roma auka Dirava Moe.” ⁸Pilato raki iau gare ihine, auki siġo riaġa vanu iau enaki Iesu gare raġohege. ⁹Auki ġaitana iaga uhura sirivare auki Iesu beraġanu, “Ana oġo ore koita vanu?” Eduge Iesu ra ga be roro veitera. ¹⁰Eige Pilato raki kironu, “Ana da ga ġahiga besibe vanu a vima? Ana dibana veitenu daka hedokate a besuġi hakivisa, renu daka hedokate ai hoġeve rosa?” ¹¹Iesu raki kironu, “Aka di ada hedoka veitera eduge au vava seni hedo a moimege; eige unuhuna da mi a moimane koitava daureve ramu raho ketake.”¹² Eige Pilato raki besuġi hakivisa ronu, eduge Iudea ġahava iabaraki bara raġohi ronu, “Ia negu ata o mi haki raġohare, iaka beta Kaisara vasire ġahiġa vara. Koita be roiare auka rohi auka Kaisara auki besibe ġahima.” ¹³Pilato ga o ihi gevene, auki Iesu mi itahe hakivare mi oti aena ġahaia iau guragu patahe auki guramanu, iauki ihiva Heberu gava roia Gabata.”¹⁴ Iauka Rigi kiki vani ananava raġohege; eramu erehuta vani iahu vara. Pilato raki Iudea ġaha kiro gevenu, “Eraġiahe, iai Rohite one!”¹⁵ Iauki bara raġohi roege, “Mi ġeahu otiahe! Mi oti hoekiahe!” Pilato raki bera gevenu, “Dana iai Rohite ġami hoekisa?” Dubu aena biava iabaraki ronu, “Noka rohi veitera eduge Kaisara avaġu gera.”¹⁶ Gerege auki mi mohi gevenu iauka mi oti ġami hoekisa.”¹⁷ renu avaġu au sataurove agohare auki otinu nimu be ihiva roia Omo kouka, Heberu gava makava ra Golgota.”¹⁸ Eige iauki ġami hoeki, renu ata abu ġaitage au ruta bera hakirahe bera hakira Iesu ra iau nomuakaha.”¹⁹ Pilato raki ga be au variada maemi onaki ronu, “Iesu Nasareta Koitava, Iudea ġaha iau Rohive.”²⁰ Iudea ġaha dadaġa iaberaki gava dahare, badiva iau Iesu ġamane era oġo bauge ġaika gera; renu ga abigaġa iauge iauki maemanu Heberu gava, Roma gava renu Helene gava.”²¹ Gerege Iudea iau dubu biage iabaraki Pilato kironu, “Ia negu onaki rome, Iudea iau Rohive, eduge, Ata o raki ronu, Daka Iudea ġahava iau Rohivera.”²² Pilato raki ronu, “Dana otavadoana da maemanu auma enaki ġoisa.”²³ i Roma iau ġarara ġamituhe Iesu ġamane itaharahe, iauki au ogonave idi gevare iauki kasai ababu kinu iau tanahe kobakoba iauni. Renu iauki au ogonave tiguti veite, edube uhubaġe kobabe tage manu.”²⁴ Gerege iauki bebe beragei roege, “No negu dodovime, eduge noma moni dadaġa au ada maemi unuhuna negu mimi vanu.” Oramu buka aena rone gava riaġa ġahiġa vara,”²⁵ Eramu iau ġarara ġamituhe kine ġumava aukamu enu. E uhura geramu, Iesu sataurove ġaika rahirahe ramu Maria au neine, au neine tate, Maria Klopas mabare, renu Maria Magedala.”²⁶ Iesu raki niġahi au neine mati au ġamituhe maġeva era gevene au neine ġaika rahirahe, auki au neine kironu,

“Maḡi, ora ai moera.”²⁷ Gerege auki au ḡamite kironu, “Ora ai neinera.” Gerege au ḡamite raki maḡi e mi au iage koitave kinu.²⁸ Itaharahe, Iesu raki eraḡege au meve inuhati geramu kosavanu, auki ronu (ora au meve rone buka aenava riaḡa ḡahiga), “Dakamu eia hoḡe vima.”²⁹ Eiger a ḡadiki ḡanite hodu bera. Iauki ogona raburabe be mi idi raro vare mi gadiki hodu uhura degide ḡahare iauki mi au avaḡehe maemanu.³⁰ Iesu raki gadiki e musuare, auki ronu, “Aukamu netuanu.” Gerege auki au omote mi uguhare renu au horuve raki ḡaremanu.³¹ Iauka sabadi vani uhuamare, eige Iudea ḡaha iabera vani aenava beta hoḡe satauro ada ḡaregei gevara, badiva Sabadi vara vani aena vara. Eige iauki Pilato imiḡanu iauka koita hoḡe raḡohane iau vase ḡahigei boko geisa renu iau ahata make koki geisa.³² Gerege ḡarara ḡami iaberaki orogi ata abu Iesu ruta satauro ḡahi gevene iau vase ḡahigei boko gevenu.³³ Eduge iau Iesu ḡasina otine iauki eraḡege auka subuta ge auki hoḡe raḡanu, eige iauka au vase boko geige veite.³⁴ Eduge, ḡarara ḡami be raki Iesu nomuake vaigava dogavanu, gerege taḡo mati eia raki hakivege.³⁵ (Iana unuhuna ia ga o ihinu ḡahava ḡaitage iama riaḡa ḡahisa. Auka dibana au ga rone era riaḡa vara.)³⁶ Iaḡa onaki hori raḡare era buka aena gava riaḡa ḡahisa, “Au ite bera beta boko raḡira vara.”³⁷ Mati ḡaitana buka aena gava bera onakime auki ronu, “Iauka iau vaiga bine era iauna eraḡisa.”³⁸ Iaḡa o iau itaharahe, Iosefa auka Arimatea oḡo seni auki oroḡonu, au tage Iesu gamite bera, auki iorena ge auki me miege badiva Iudea ḡaha iabera auki siḡa gevege. Auki Pilato imiḡanu auka Iesu ahata make mi otisa. Pilato raki hedo moimege; auki orogi Iesu ahata make miare otinu.³⁹ Nikodemo tage va hiriḡomege auki uriḡoi Iesu erarava otinu, auki ḡadiki ḡutika maḡete au isuke erehuta tinahu be naḡate ididita otinu.⁴⁰ Iauki Iesu ahata make miare mi ḡadiki ḡuti maḡete ogonava ḡodomanu, ora Iudea ḡaha iau hoḡe abatemare ḡumava.⁴¹ Iauki ḡeḡe bera iau satauro ḡahane au kahikahe, renu ḡeḡe uhura eiger aba vaka isaḡe bera iauka so hoḡe be maema veitera.⁴² Mati eramu, Iudea ḡahava iau sḡabadi vani iauki uhuama, renu aba vaka isaḡe kahikahe eige iauki Iesu maemanu.

Chapter 20

¹Pura isaḡe vani ḡanai va tahi oroḡoge uhura, Maria Magedala raki midava otime auki niḡahege muni abata ketake mi midava aba bakuane era veitera.² Gerege auki rurui ḡoirāḡi Simona Petero mati Iesu ḡahara viege ḡamiva iau ḡasina oti kiro gevenu, “Koita be iaberramu ni Rohite ahata make midavahu manu, noka dibana veite oreigena iau oti maemanu.³ Gerege Petero mati au ḡamite be ruta iau abu midava erara otinu.⁴ Iauki iau abu rurui raḡohi otege; eduge negu au ḡamite raki Petero soiḡi urugoi midava tinu.⁵ Auki edemi niḡahege iau ḡodomane ogona eḡu eraḡanu, eduge auka sirisi veite.⁶ Gerege Simona Petero au itahe oroḡege auki oti midava sirivanu. Auki iau ḡodomane ogonava eḡu eragevenu, ⁷renu iau Iesu omote raro vane ogonava eraḡi, beta ḡodomane ogonava ruḡa eduge avaḡu ḡeahu ge iauki kobua ḡahi ḡosiḡanu.⁸ Gerege negu au gamite urugoi otine raki au itahe sirivanu, auki eraḡare renu riaḡa ḡahanu; ⁹eduge iauka buka aena gava riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitera, auka hoḡe uhura maḡurivi ḡoirāḡira vara.¹⁰ Gerege ḡami iaberaki ḡoirāḡohi iau ḡuragu taruhe otinu.¹¹ Eduge Maria raki midava itahe rami nivege. Auka nivare uhura ge auki edemi niḡahi midava uhura eraḡege; ¹²auki aneru abu era gevenu iauka ogona kae kiogeḡi gura gurave Iesu ahata make maemane ei, bera au omote kasihe renu bera au vase kasihe.¹³ Iauki maḡi e beraḡanu, “Esemena a nivima?” Auki kiro gevenu, “Iaukamu di Rohite mi ḡeahu otinu, mati daka dibana veite oreigena iau oti maemanu.”¹⁴ Auka enaki ronui, auki aniḡoi niḡahi Iesu ramirame eraḡanu, eduge auka toaḡa kiki veite eramu Iesu.¹⁵ Iesu raki kironu, “Esemena a nivima? Ana unuhuna a iaḡoima?” Maria ananave auka ḡeḡe me miare koitava ronui, “Di Biage, oreigena a au ahata make mi otinu, da boriti ḡaha oreigena a maemanu, gerege dama oti misa.”¹⁶ Iesu raki au ihe ronui, “Maria!” Auki aniḡoiare renu Heberu gava kironu, “Raboni!” (makava ramu Uguro koita).¹⁷ Iesu raki kironu, “A negu da kamuime, badiva daka so di Mame ḡasina ḡadiḡa veitera. Eduge di oḡo nanuhe iau ḡasina otare kirogeve, Daka so ḡadiḡa veitera di Mame renu iai Mame, di Diravate renu iai Diravate.”¹⁸ Maria Magedala raki oti Iesu ḡamituhe iau ḡasina otare renu kiro gevenu, “Dakamu ni Rohite eraganu”; gerege auki au gare rone au ḡamituhe kiro gevenu.¹⁹ Pura isage vahi ei, vani ḡanaiva, ḡami iau bouge gurahane iau iaga uduane kougei, badiva Iudea aena ḡaha iau siḡore raḡohi. Iesu raki iau vaḡotoni horivare auki ronui, “Mai iai bouge misa.”²⁰ Auka enaki rone itaharahe, auki au ade mati au bodi hakire au boroḡe ḡaḡirogei. Iauki heḡiri raḡohi badiva iauka Rohi Bauge iauki eraḡanu.²¹ Iesu raki ḡaitana kiro gevenu, “Mai iai bouge misa. Di Mame raki da besuḡanu, eige daki mati ia besugeima.”²² Auka enaki rone itaharahe, auki au ava nonomuve iau ada renu kiro gevenu, “Horu Aena misa.”²³ Ana be iau daureve vagua ḡaha, iau daureve ramu veite ḡoinu; ana be iau daureve vagua ḡahiga veitenu, iau daureve ramu daḡe daḡe iau ada.²⁴ Eduge Toma (auka hekapa bera), auka iau ate utube hakira abu bera, auka Iesu oroḡane auka ei veitera.²⁵ Gerege gami iaberaki kironu, “Nokamu Rohi Bauge eraganu.” Eduge auki kiro gevenu, “Dana au ada boroḡe eraḡanu, mati di ada kakune mi au bodi boroḡe kamui, daka beta riaḡa ḡahiḡa vara.”²⁶ Pura bera kosavanu au ḡamituhe iaberaki ḡaitana bouraḡohi, renu Toma tage iau ruta. Iaga uduani iabara koukouve, edube Iesu raki oroḡi iau vaḡotoni ramare ronui, “Mai iai bouge misa.”²⁷ Gerege auki Toma kironu, “Ai ada kakune mi oi maema renu di ade erageve. Ai ade mi bodinehe maema. A negu anana nune vime eduge riaḡa ḡaha.”²⁸ Toma raki kironu, “Di Rohite mati di Diravate!”²⁹ Iesu raki kironu, “Ana da riaḡa ḡahima badiva akamu da eraḡane dainehe? Maḡe ḡaha iabera oḡoreana erara veite eduge iaukamu riaḡa ḡahanu.”³⁰ Iesu ramu iaḡa dadaḡava auki au gamituhe iau vaḡotoni kiogevenu, eduge iauka buka uhura oi maema veitera.³¹ Eduge iau ga o maemane iabara iama riaḡa ḡahigeisa, Iesu ramu Keriso, Dirava Moe, renu ana riaḡa ḡahima akamu au ihehe maguri vara.

Chapter 21

¹Iağa o iau itaharahe, Iesu raki ġaitana Tiberia gohu ġaika au gamituhe iau ġaġae ġoiraganu; renu avaġu onakime auki horivanu. ²Eige iauki bouraġane ġamiva iabaramu Simona Petero, Toma ruta vara vane atava, Nataniela auka Kana Galileia koita vara, Sebdeo ġamuhe, renu au ġamituhe abu ġaitage. ³Simona Petero raki kirogevenu, “Dakamu eve ioa otito vara.” Iauki kironu, “No ġainage a ruta ororo vara.” Iauki otime iauki eua ġadihi, eduge vahi uhubaġe iauka sine veite. ⁴Va tahi oroġege, Iesu raki eve ġaika ramanu; eduge au gamituhe iabara dibana veite eramu Iesu ra. ⁵Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Gamia, iana sine tenu?” Iauki kironu, “Veitera.” ⁶Auki kirogevenu, “Reke mi eu vamaġa kasihe kiraviahe, eige iana eragisa.” Gerege iauki au rone ei kiravane, iau rekeve ra karava raki tobo ġahanu gerege iauka geregere veite mi iagemisa. ⁷Iesu ġahara vare ġamiva raki Petero kironu, “O ramu Rohi Bauge era!” Simona Petero ihine era Rohi Bauge auki au ahata ogonave mi reġunaki au ġodomare, auki eve gerovanu. ⁸Eduge gamituhe bamoduhe au ruta eua oroġane, iauki reke karava tobo raġane butui tana ġamana veite oroġege. ⁹Iauki oroġi tana hakiraġi, iauki vene raġiraġe be eraġi adahani gera karava be mati parao au ada. ¹⁰Iesu raki kiro gevenu, “Ia karava idiġane be idiġi oroġiahe.” ¹¹Gerege Simona Petero raki eua ġadimare auki reke karava ketake tobo raġane butui tana ġadimi, inuhati tinahu be utu-adakasiva hakira abigaġa; renu karava dadaġa eduge reke vara dariġohiġo veitera. ¹²Iesu raki kirogevenu, “Oroġi tamuta raġohiahe.” Ġami bera mati berabe veitera, “Ana unuhuna?” Badiva iauka dibana auka Rohi Bauge era. ¹³Iesu raki oroġi parao miare mohi gevenu, mati karava tage ġuma kobuġa ei kinu. ¹⁴Oramu nega abigaġa ġahiġa auki au gamituhe iau ġaġae ġoinu au hoġe uhura urimane itaharahe. ¹⁵Au tamuta ragohi itaharahe, Iesu raki Simona Petero beraġanu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima gami o iau tanahe?” Auki kironu, “Erege, di Rohite; aka dibanara dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve nitabata ġahisa.” ¹⁶Auki nega abu ġahiġava auki kironu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima?” Iesu raki beraġanu, “Erege, di Rohite; aka dibanara dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve eragisa.” ¹⁷Auki nega abigaġa ġahiġava beraġanu, “Simona, Ioane moe, ana di ġahara vima? Petero uhure raki huhu naġanu badiva auki nega abigaġa ġahiġava beraġanu, “Ana di ġahara vima?” Eige auki kironu, “Di Rohite, aka iaġa inuhati dibanara; aka dibana dakamu ai ġahara vima.” Iesu raki kironu, “Di mamoeve nitabata ġahisa. ¹⁸Riaġa vara, daki a boriti ġahima, a so ai aviehe, amu avaġu ai ogona maġeva kiare, renu amu a ġahara viare ioava otima. Eduge a iahu ġoiege, amu ai ade inuġi hakivi, gerege koita be ramu ai ogonave mi ai kiare renu a mi a besibe ġahare gabuhe a mi otito vara.” ¹⁹(Au enaki rone makava ramu au hoġe ġumaġe ra Dirava maġe ġahiġa vara.) Gerege Iesu enaki rone itaharahe auki kironu, “Di itahe orogo.” ²⁰Petero raki aniġoi Iesu ġahara vare ġami maġeve eraġege auki au itahe otege; auka Iesu ġaika gurami au ruta tamuta viege renu beraġege, “Di Rohite, unuhuna negu ai bive kisa vima?” ²¹Petero raki eraġare, auki Iesu kironu, “Di Rohite, ama auna?” ²²Iesu raki kironu, “Auka da negu rosa auka maġurivi gurami ate da ġoiragi oroġare, esemena a gure e uhu korahiva vima? Di itahe oroġo!” ²³Eige gava raki oġo uhura hakivanu gerege koita iau ananave negu au ġamite era beta hoġe raġira vara. Eduge, Iesu ra beta enakime auki ron uka beta hoġe raġisa, eduge, “Da rosa auka maġurivi gurami ate da oroġare, esemena a e uhu korahiva vima?” ²⁴Ġami oramu ga o riaga ġahi geige vara eige iauki gava maemanu, renu noka dibana au gare ra riaga vara. ²⁵Eduge iaġa dadaġa vara Iesu raki kiogevenu; eige iauna iaġa o inuhati maemanu, da anavare mata ketake ora beta bukava o inuhati bougeige vara.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Da urugoi ga maemanu nagate Theophilus, boriti vane Iesu ganai me mane mati uhuvaka gava viege, ²ate aumu gadimi otinu, eduge aukamu so urugoi Horu Aena idigevene apostle va ya, hedo gava hero gahi gevenu. ³Au huhu nagane itaharahe, auki maguri vare avahu au mi yau gagae kinu uhura gera auki mebe kiogevenu yauka au riaga ġahisa. Vani utu ababu auka yau vagahe gagae goiare, Dirava basileia gava viege. ⁴Au yau ruga bouanei, auki ki to gevenu yauka beta Jerusalem gare hisa, eduge yauka yau Mame ominuo gahi gevene uhuyauhuya va ragohisa, au rone, “⁵John ra riaga eiava ge auki bapatiso manu.”, eduge yaka vani rore be uhurage yana Horu aenava bapatiso misa ⁶Koita dadaga uhurage yaiki beraganu, Rohi Bauge, on a basileia mi goiragi Israel mohi gevare vanivanu se? ⁷Auki kiro gevenu, “yaka beta au orogare vaniva renu batava dibana ġahiga vara. era di mame hedokehe gera. ⁸Eduge yaka hedo mimi vara Horu Aena yai ada orogarei, ge yana da riaga ġahiga ġahavaia ġahisa Jerusalem mati Judea renu Samaria uhura inuhati, renu mata inuhati uhura.” ⁹Rohi Bauge ga e inuhati roeare, yau vava nigage uhurage auki gadimanu, the raki bakuanu yau niehe. ¹⁰Yau vava nigahi une, Inono veite ata abuge ki yau ġaika ogona aka ruga rahanu. ¹¹Yauki ron Galilee atavaya, esena ya vava nigahi unu? Iesu o ya gare gei vava otine ra, ġuma kobuga oige auna goiragi orogisa.” ¹²Yau goiragohi Jerusalem otinei Olive nimu va seni, Jersalem ġaika, Sabbath vani be ioava ra. ¹³Yau oroganei, yauka yaga auhe gadihanu, eige yaiki uyege. Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Batholomew, Matthew, James Alphaeus moe, Simon au Zealot, koitava Judas James moe. ¹⁴Yau bouge uhu kobugei imimi ragohisa magi ruga, renu Mary Iesu neine, renu au sokuheya. ¹⁵Vani e yau uhurage Peter raki ogonana inuhati tinahu be utu abu yau ihehe ron, “¹⁶di gogo nanuhea ona magenu ga aenavara ra riaga goisa, Horu aenvara gurigoi gavanu ihiege ga raki David ava gehe hakivanu Judas dainehe, auki Iesu gami hoekanu ġahavaia nisi gei otege yaiki Iesu manu.” ¹⁷Autagera no bera auka mu Aena me kine damunava manu” ¹⁸(Ata ora mata bera auki haevanu au bi kine nata vahe, eige auki au omote he ariragi ge au ahata make ki hosa raġi Bao raganu ge au bouke inuhati raki bohuraganu. ¹⁹Badi era Jerusalem uhura uiare ġahavaia inuhati ge ihinu, yaiki mata e ihivami “Akeldama,” ron. yau garehege, “tago adiravara.”) ²⁰“Auka mu Psalms uhura ron, mata e ramu ahake usa, renu yanegu koita be ki

roege au ei ume,' koita be miege auma me kine meva kisa.²¹E dainehe ge noka riagahu atabe no ruga vani inuhati yoavege, Rohi bauge Iesu ni vagahe hakivi oti, oroge,²²ganai John bapatiso gahanei ate auna gare gevare vava otinei,koita ena no ruta au maguri vi goiragane riaga gahisa."²³Yauki ata abu gagae kiogevenu, Joseph yau ihiva roege Barsabbas, au ihe bera Justus mati Matthias.²⁴Yauki imimi raga re ronu. Rohi Bauge aka koita inuhati yau soruke dibanara, koita o abu yau vagahu a gaharahe vare koitava noi gagae ki.²⁵Auma Judas apotolo me aena garemane kisa.²⁶e itaharahe yauki muni kusina kira gevenu, minu raki gagae kinu Matthias raki yau ate utu be kobabe e utu be abu gahanu.

Chapter 2

¹Penetecost vaniva oroganei yauki yau bouge kobua gahanu. ²Inono veite koube nono nagate ki oroganu vava seni, yau gurahege yaga uhurava inuhati tobo gahanu. ³e uhurahe vene mei nagate ki kobakoba ei gurahane gahavaia yau ada uguhanu ⁴Horu Aena raki toboga gevenu,yauki urihi mei nunenuneva garege,Horu Aena mohi gevene geregere vahe. ⁵Jew koitava ya Jerusalem uyege, Dirava kamuka atava ya, Ogo kobakoba va derikahu. ⁶Yau dubu e ihinei, koita inuhati orogi bou ragohare yauki mati dauragohi makavara koita inuhati yabeki ihege yauki yau meinehe ga ragohege. ⁷Yauki gaurago hare mati hegiri ragohege; yauki roege " Ona koita o yabena Galilee gava ge yau ga ragohe?"⁸beni goigorenu, no iau gare ni mei nune-nuneve iau ihare? ⁹noka partia, media, renu elam gaha; mesopotamia, judea, renu cappadocia gaha; pontus renu asia gaha, ¹⁰phrygia renu w renu beta jew gaha iau idigei juda gaha roiegehare gahavia renu bea no cretepamphylia gaha, egypt gaha renu cyrene mata gaika lybia dubu gahaia. ¹¹Je renu arabia gahaia - a eduke noka koita o ia dirava me raho kiogevare gava ni meine iau iha."¹²Yauki gago ragohi mati motea gahi gevege; bebe bera gevege," o makavana otavadoanu? ¹³Eduge beabera tatiga gevare roege,"Gadiki isage yauki ine dainehe."¹⁴a peter raki apostolo utube-hakira kobua-be ruga urimi rami me auki enoga rahotahu teri bouane gahavaia haroro gahigei roma; di sokuhe jew gahaia renu jerusalem uiare gahavaia, uhuiamiarei da ga vare ihiahe, ¹⁵koita o iabera beta murakava ra iauki i nu, ia ana vare geregereva, ora so ona vagutuara (9 o'clock) .¹⁶Prophet Joel Peroveta vane gava ra onakiki vera, ¹⁷vani netui otare uhura; Dirava gare ra onakime auki roma daka di horuve bohoboara koita yau ada. Yai gami movea renu yai gamuhe Mayago vaia bera Peroveta ragiravara.gami isage yabara niganiga nune ragohisa, Ata raho yabera yago ragiravara.¹⁸Saul ra gahara riaga auka Dirava itahe ogiege gahavaia gahigei hoeki geisa, eige auki aena biava bauge gasina otinu. ¹⁹auki imiganu, auka Damascus dubu gahavaia yauni ga mi otisa. yau Damascus uhura, ata mati magi behu gevare, Dirava gumagehe ogiege, auka raro gevare idigei,goiragi Jerusalema orogisa.²⁰Rohi Bauge vani rahove so ororo veite uhura vani ra vadibu goisa renu bata ra tago te goisa. ²¹Vani ei Koita inuhati Rohibauge ihie to ragare yabera maguri ragira vara."²²Israel atavaia, ga o ihiahe: Iesu Nazareth koitava ra Dirava raki Nazareth koitava yai dainehe besu ganu, auka yai vagahe gauragira, mati hedo me renu erara veite meva gagae kiogeiisa, yaka dibanara.²³Ata ora Dirava uhu anana vane mati au dibanehe ya mohi gevene; era yaki mi itahe gahavaia yau ada uhurehe maemege,yauki gami hoekanu mi Sarah to ada maemanu.²⁴Eduge Dirava raki maguri gahi goiraganu, Hoge hedokava ariganu Badivara Hoge ra beta riagahu kamui uavara.²⁵Eige David raki au badine ronu, ' Rohi bauge daki di vagotonehe eraganu, auka di ada vamaga hegera e dainehe bera beta da vagava gahigavara. ²⁶E dainehe ge di soruke raki hegiri vima renu di avagehege daki motea gahima. Mati, di ahatatane hege daki uhuya uhuya vima."²⁷Eige aka beta di horuve garega vara hoge matava renu ai aena koitava vera beta mudu ragiravara. ²⁸maguri gumava aka da gagiro monu; a erara gahege aka so uhure hegiriva hobo gahanu."²⁹Di gogonanuhea, ni teneve David badine da ya boriti gahi geima, auka hoge rage-ge, yauki mi abatemeni, au gareve ramu o no ruga. ³⁰Auka Peroveta koita vara, auka dibana Dirava raki ominu gahanu au Moe bera terona ada guragu ara. ³¹Eige auki au dibana goine yagani va gava vanu, Iesu magurivi goira gisa gava auki vanu. Iesu ra beta Hoge gahavaia yau vagahe usa, renu au ahataane ra beta mudu ragisa. ³²Iesu ra, Dirava raki maguri gahanu, noka ni bouge dibanara. ³³Eige auki auhe Dirava ada vamage he seni, Horu Aena, au mame ominuo gahane mare auki bohuganu era noki eragare mati o iha.³⁴David hoge raganei auka vava gadiga veitera, eduge auka ona kime auki roma, ' Rohi bauge raki di Rohite, " Di ada vamaga he gurama. ³⁵A inara gahare gahavaia dana idigi ai vasi maema adirave kirogeisa."" ³⁶E dainehe ama Israel gahavaia inuhati vasiba gahi geisa Dirava raki mi Rohi kinu renu auka Keriso ra, Iesu era yaki mi Satauro gahanu."³⁷Yau ga e ihinei, yau soruke raki huhu gahanu, he yauki Peter renu Apostle, bera gevenu, " nona otavado kiki vanu ³⁸Peter raki kiro gevenu, yai daureve ari gevare kobakoba babatiso miahe Iesu Keriso ihehe auma yai daureve kamu geisa ge yama Horu aena misa. ³⁹Badivara ominuo vara a ai gamuhe ruga yaiera renu gamana gahavaia, mati koita mudago gaina gera Badivara Dirava ni Rohive raki tosa vima."⁴⁰Ga riaga dadaga uhurage auki hero gahi gevara ronu, "yama maguri ragohisa tau daure o koitava yau vagahe." ⁴¹yauki au gare mare renu bapatiso manu,koita inuhati tinahu abigaga rua. ⁴²yauki apostolo ruga kobuga gahare hadiba me,Aena me kiogevege. ⁴³, Koita inuhati sigoi ragohi Badivara Apostolo yabeki gauragira me mati hedo me gagae kiogevege.⁴⁴Iesu riaga gahege koitava inuhati iaga inuhati uhu kobugava kiego,⁴⁵Yauki yau matame mati yau kohu e inuhati hae gevare yauki yau vagahe kobakoba yau e kiego yau gaharahe ragohege geregereva.⁴⁶vani gau yauki uhu anana kobugava me kiego dubu uhura. Yaga kobakoba uhura tage yauki hauhaka bokoi,bada demaka iege hegiriti renu uhu mage ruta. ⁴⁷Dirava motea gahare renu koita yau gahara ragohi a Rohi baugera koita dadaga gahi idigei orogege maguri behugane yau ada.

Chapter 3

¹vani iahu uhurage Peter mati John yabaki dubu otinu imimi vani dainehe, ²Eige ata bera au neine vagatane auki

kumukumuve guruanu, yauki hirivi rogi dubu uduani maemanu.vani inuhati ge yauki mi rogi maemege,auka dubu siri ragare gahavaia nata dainehe imi geima. ³Peter mati John dubu uhura siri ragisa ronu,auka eragevare nata dainehe imimi vanu⁴Peter, ki au ni eragi berebe gahanu, John, raki ronu," no erageve." ⁵auki nigahi eragevenu,au anavane yauka yaga be mi moimisa. ⁶Eduge Peter raki ronu," daka silver mati gold veitera,eduge daka Iesu Keriso Nazareth, koitava ihehe di gasina uiare yaganiva dana a moimisa,Urimi ogi,"⁷Peter raki au ada vamaga he, mi yagemanu, inono veite au vast raki herote goinu. ⁸geroi gadimare, auki ramare oginu; auki Urimi dubu uhura siri vanu Peter renu John ruga, ogoiare, auki mati ragadimi, Dirava mage gahege. ⁹Koita inuhati raki erage-ge auki goiare mati Dirava mage gahege. ¹⁰Yauki eragare dibana gahanu auka dubu magu gaika gurami nata imimi viege atavara; yauki soruraka gei, gauragohi, mati dau ragohege, au gasina caravans iaganiva dainehe. ¹¹Au kamui hai uyege Peter renu John kamui gei uyege uhura, koita inuhati geraki ruru ragi Solomn pata vehe otinu, yauki yau ragohege. ¹²Peter era gevenei auki kiro gevenu, Israel gahavaia, esena ya iaga ona kikive eragi gau ragohe? esena ya no guru gahi hai unu, yai anana vena novahu ni hedokehe se ni mage vehe gena no ata o maguri gahanu?"¹³Abraham, Isaac renu Jacob iau Dirava ve, ni vahiruhe iau Dirava ve ramu au seni orog⁻ane motea moteava, au Besube ate Iesu moimonu. Iduke iakaki mi taravatu bauge mohigei mati Pilate va;gotohu besibe; gahanu: Pilate vahevahe rone tage iakaki besibe ra;gohanu. ¹⁴Auka aenava renu ma;gera, iduke iakaki besibe gahanu, renu iakaki Pilate imi;gi auka iai urave ki roroma vane atava vaheisa. ¹⁵Mag⁻uri biavara iakaki ;gami hoekanu, iduke Dirava raki ma;guri ;gahi ;goira;ganu - noka ria;ga ;gahane ;gahava iabera. ¹⁶Eramu au ihi hedoke raki o;gi;gi veite ata o hero moimonu. Ia era;gare renu dibana ;gahare ramu ;gabidadama Iesu ihehe ge ata o raki ma;ge ;goinu.¹⁷Di gogonanuhea.daka dibana yaka ya urigatu gevene gahavaia ruga yai uhure abaga veite dainehe ge yaki enaki maguri raganu. ¹⁸Dirava, Peroveta gahavaia yau avagehe rone nagate, au moe Keriso ramu huhu nagisa, eramu riaga goinu.¹⁹Daure garegevare, renu ya siva geiahe,yai daure ve yabanu ya gare geisa. ²⁰Dirava mageve ramu orogisa,Auma Keriso besugisa,Keriso ra nonige auki rone, Iesu varamu onu.²¹Auma vava ena gurami oti ia;ga au bougei isage ;gahare vanihe; subuta Dirava au Peroveta ata aena ve iau ava;gehe rone ;gere;gereva. ²²Badivara Mose ra roma, "Rohiraho iai Dirava te ra ia;ga Peroveta ata be besu besu ara, au da besuane ;gere;gereva; auka iai koita te be ;goi;go vara. Au ia boriti ;gahi gevare meva iama kiogeisa. ²³Peroveta ata e gare ihihi veite koitava iabera Dirava koita tuhe iau kasa gevege iaune budaraisa²⁴Peroveta ;gaha au bougei gera roro ga tera, iau va;ga gera Samuel renu au itahe oro;gane ;gahava ;gaitage ramu negu tau o iau vara ra;garihe ia;ganiva roegevenu. ²⁵Dirava au Peroveta ;gaha tuhe iau seni ga ro maeamane ra iaiera, iaka ni vahiruhe ru;ga au ga ro maeamane uhura gera. Au Abraham kirone geregereva, "Ai beseve iau ge dane vateta o koitava au bougei ma;ge ;gahigeisa." ²⁶Ge Dirava ramu au Besube ate uri;gatu iai besuanu, iaka iai ;guma daureve ita;gatugei arei, au ma;geve misa

Chapter 4

¹Petero renu ioane, iau ogo gaha gaga gevegei, me aenate kiare gahaea, dubu rohi, renu sadukea gaha iabera ki iau abu iau gasina otinu. ²Hoagei me iauki, badiva iauki koita uhuakate gahigei, renu hohe gaha iau uriri goira goirave, ra iesu urimi goiraane hedokahe, iauki haroro gahege. ³Ge iauki kamoge vadibu iagava kougeve, eige iaune gurahege va na tahisa, badiva aukamu bina vahigeta goinu. ⁴A iau gare ihi mati riaga gahege gahava iau bougei daha adakasiva (5,000) geregerevara.⁵Va tahege, ogo Rohi renu dubu biava yabaki Iersalem bou raganu. ⁶Anneas dubu biava renu Caiaphas,John renu Alexander tage ei, mati dubu biava gogonanuhea gaina ge.⁷Yauki Peter mati John nisigei rogi nomoaka he rahanu, yauki bera gei roege, orei gena ya hedo mare mati unuhu ihehe gena ya me o kia?"Nega ei ge petero ra horu aena va raki uhurahe uguhege, auki i-toto gahigei, me auki roma, ogo rohi ia renu nari gahaea, ⁹Negubutu ia no beragei, rosa, vasi daure ata o, no au avani mage kine na, orena ki mena au mage goinu?"¹⁰Iama dibana gahisa, Isaraela gaha gaita ge ma dibana gahisa, iesu keriso, nasaret ata, ia satauro gahe, dirava hoheva mi urimi goiraane ata e, au ihehege, ata o raki iai vagotohu, hero goreha ramanu.¹¹Auka Iaga go go gahaea, ia besibe gahane muniva raki, Koaka muni goinu. ¹²Maguri mage vara koita nune be uhurehe guragu veitera, badiva no maguri gahigeige ihiva nune be ra, va derikahu noka mimi veitera, veite maka vara.¹³Yau Peter renu John herove eraganu yau dibana gahanu yauka uhuvaka yagoya adira bei uhuvaka yagoya veitera mati uhuvaka veite koitava yabara, yauki gago ragohi, yau uhure ki abagate goinu, yauka Iesu ruta. ¹⁴yauki Peter, John renu yau maguri gahane atava rahane era gevene, yauki ga guma veite gahanu.¹⁵Eigerage iauki boriti gahigei roea, hebou ei iaune haki ragohare. Ge iau hakiragoha ne itaharahe iauki be be beragei roea,¹⁶iau abu gena nona orena kirogei gevanu u? Badiva ierusalem gurahege gahava iau bougei gema dibana gahisa, iauka iau abu ragadiga avani bera iauki kinu, mati noka beta goregore ragira vara."¹⁷A koita ia ro rahogahi ioa ragohare, sigoara ge, none iau abu uagatu gevare, ihi eige iauka mati beta koita be gagahi goira goira vara. ¹⁸Ge iauki ihirogei, boriti gahigei, iauka beta iesu ihehe haroro ragira vara, mati beta hadiba ragohia vara, veite maka vara.¹⁹A petero ioane goreha geraki i-toto gahigei, roea, "iama so anaisa, no iai gare ihi, dirava gare ihihi veite gaharena, ena dirava vagotohu ge na dodihegenu se veitenu?" ²⁰Badiva no era gevege, mati no ihi gevege iaganiva, no roegeige veitera beta magera.²¹Gaitana ga gagei berebe gahi gevara yauki Peter renu John gare gevenu. daure gahi geige gumava yauki behube veite,badiva koita inuhati geraki Dirava motea gahege. ²²Badiva, ata mage mane, tauera utu ababu²³Iau gare gevene itaharahe, iauki iau abu iau vasiruhe iau gasina otinu, aena gahaea, mati ogo ata baugea, iau gare iau bougei, iauki boriti gahi gevenu. ²⁴Iau ihi gevenei, iauki iau uhure kobua gahigei, dirava gurivi, roea, "rohi raho e, va, vateta, eve, mati uhurahe gurahare iaganiva inuhati, kikiva ra akaki." ²⁵A tagera horu aenava, ni teneve david avagehe ge aki gavi roma, "bese nune nune iabena otado be ho vana

iau raġoha? Mati otado be dainehe ge na koita ia, iaġa maka veite e anageva?"²⁶ Aki ronnu vata adao Rohiva rahare, mati ogo rohiva yabera kobuga gahare, Rohi Bauge renu au Moe Keriso basu geisa.²⁷ Riaġavara, oġo o uhurahe ge iaukamu hebou raġohanu, iai besubesu ata aena ve iesu, a horoane atava, daure ġahiġa ġahara, pontio pilato renu bese nune be ġahavaea, renu Isaraela besevaea, iauki hebou raġohanu.²⁸ Ai ade raki urigatu torevanu, ai uhuvake raki urigatu anavanu, karava iauki kinu.²⁹ E dainehe Rohi bauge, yau ro gevene yaganiva era gevare ai besube koitave hedoka gahi geve yauma ai gare hero ruta rosa.³⁰ Ai ade inugare gauragira me yabamu gagae ai Aena koitava Iesu ihehe."³¹ Yau imimi netu rage-ge., yau bou ragane adirava raki vagava vanu, Horu aenava raki toboga gevenu yauki Dirava gare hero ruta roege.³² Ihihi ġahavaea iau bougei, uhu kobua va mati anana kobua va, ge iauki gurahege, be kohu e auka auvaġu auie roro veitera, a iau kohu ve iau bougei ge iauki idiġi kobua ġahi gevege.³³ Apostolo gaha ġaita gera iesu rohiraho e urimi ġoiragane ra iauki hedo ruta haroro ġahege. Dirava mohimohi maġeve tagera iau bougei iau ada gera.³⁴ Yau vagahe koita bera au veite goigo veitera, badiva vatatate mati yagate gahavaia yabaki yau matame mati yaga hae gevare natava idiġi oroge-ge.³⁵ Apostolo yau vagotone gosige-ge, yauki geregere gahi kobakoba koita yau e kiego.³⁶ Subuta ge teude ra ki urimi rama, auka roma, auka so ata riaġa, ge tinahu ababu ġereġere vara ki au seni gahanu, iduke iaukamu ġami hoekanu, mati au ore a ġaha tuhe iabera, iauki hapapa ġahi gevenu, mati iauki habua ġahi gevenu.³⁷ Au itahara hege iuda, galileia ata, ra koita ihi mimi negahe ge auki urimi rami, mati koita be iaberaki au seni gahanu, iduke au tagera iaukamu ġamanu, mati au ore a ġaha tuhe ġaita iaukamu hapapa ġahi gevenu.

Chapter 5

¹Atabe ihiva Anania, au mabare Sapphira rutage yauki yau matame haevanu, ²yauki haevane nata ihinava kamoanu (au mabare tage dibanara) yauki ihinava mi ti Apostolo yau vasi gaikehe maemanu.³ Ge petero raki namiġi, roma, "anania e, orena kimena satani ai uhure iegena a horu aena taraġi mata damu hakira duhaġanu?" ⁴A so haevia veitehe gera, mata era aiera, ani? Mati a haevane ei gera, damu vara aiera, ani? Negubutu, kara o na orena kimena a anaimea? Aka beta koita iabera aki taragevenu, a dirava ra aki taraġanu.⁵ Anania raki ga e ihigei mauki moru ġohi hoġe raġanu. Ge hariva ihine ġahava iau bougei geraki siġo hoġeva raġohanu.⁶ Ge eregabe iabera ki urihi rahi, au ahatane dabua va godomi, me iauki mi haki raġohi abatemenu.⁷ Vani yaga a biga-ga itaharahe, Au mabare ki rogi sirivanu, dibana veite otadovanu varavanu.⁸ Peter raki beraganu, ya mata haevanu natava ogugenu, "auki ronnu, io, egugera."⁹ Ge Peter raki kironu, "orena kimena ai mobore ruta yai uhure kobua gahare Dirava Horuve toho ganu? nigaha ai mobore abatemenu gahavaia yabemu e uduani rahanu, yauka atage a hirivi haki ragiravara." ¹⁰Inono veite auki ari raganu Peter vasi gaikehe Hoge raganu. Ata e ya siri ragohanei, yauki hoeke behu ganu, yauki hirivi mioti au mobore gaika abatemenu.¹¹ Dubu gahavaia renu harie ihine koitava ya siġoi raho riaga raganu.¹² Hedo mati gago ragira me yabeki koita yau vagahe gagae gahege, Apostolo yau meve uhura. renu yau bouge kobuga gahime yauki Solomon Aena patavehe uyege.¹³ Koita dadagava ra siġo ragohi yau ruga gahiga veitera; eduge, koita yabaki motea gahi gevege.¹⁴ Dirava riaga gahege gahavaia, ata mati magi yabemu yau ruga gahege.¹⁵ Yauki mati komata ragohege gahavaia idiġi orogo hakiragi gosi gevege, Peter hanevege au varivave yau ada goisa.¹⁶ Jerusalema gaika ogoayau uhura ge Koita mudago yabaki dika mati sua daure yau uhurehe uyege gahavaia idiġi oroge-ge, yauki mage gahege.¹⁷ Eduge aena koita be, au soukuhe ruga (Sadducees koitavaya); vagadau ragohege.¹⁸ Yauki urihare apostolo e gahi gevare yauki idiġi vadibu yagava gosi gevenu.¹⁹ Vahige Rohi Bauge aneruva beraki ti vadibu yaga baoare nisigei hakivare. auki kiro gevenu, " ²⁰ti dubu rahare maguri gava koita inuhati boriti gahi geiahe." ²¹ga e ihare yauki va bao raki oroge-ge uhura dubu uhura siri ragare hari mage roege. Eduge Aena koita e mati au ruta orogane koitava, yaberaki council mati Israel koita baugeva ihiro gevare, besu gevenu vadibu yagava ti Apostolo idiġi orogisa.²² Eduge yau otinei yauka vadibu yagava behu geige veitera, yauki goirago hare boriti raganu, ²³" No otinei vadibu yagavara basubasu era mati, nitabata gahavaia gaina ge uduani rahirahera; eduge udua bao raganei, gahavaia yaba veitera."²⁴ Aena gahavaia mati dubu biava ga e ihinei, yauki dau ragohanu. o makava na otavadoanu.²⁵ Yau vagahe koita beraki boriti gahigei ronnu, ya vadibu yagava gosi gevene koitava yabera ra i dubu gera yauki koita ga-ga geva."²⁶ Eige dubu biava besu be gami raki au gamituhe ruga otare idiġi goiragi oroganu, beta vagadau uhura, badivara koita yau sigore yauki ragohanu, yau negu muni tahu gahi geime.²⁷ Idiġi orogare, yauki council yau vagotonehe gahanu. Dubu bauge e raki bera gevenu, ²⁸ronnu," Nokamu ya boriti gahi gevenu yaka beta Iesu ihehe koita ga-ga geisa, eduge yai gare ramu Jerusalem uhurava tobo gahanu mati yaka gahara riaga ata o tagokera ni ada bohu ragisa."²⁹ Eduge Peter renu apostles yabeki ronnu, Dirava gare nona ihisa beta koita.³⁰ No mamuhe yau Dirava ve raki Iesu iagemanu, yaki gamare, mi idi ada maemanu.³¹ Dirava raki mi yagemi au vamaġahe maemanu, auka Rohi mati maguri Biavara, Israel maguri gahi goiragisa, renu yau daure ve vagua gahi geisa.³² Nokamu eraganu ni niehe, renu Horu Aena tagera, Dirava raki au riaga gahare koitava mohi gevenu.³³ Yau ga e ihinei, yauki ho raho riaga raganu, yauka gahara riaga Apostolo e gahigei hoeki geisa.³⁴ Eduge Pharisee koita be ihiva Gamaliel, auka aena uhuvaka biavara, koita inuhati geraki matau gaha, auki koita yau vagahe urimi ramare ronnu so ata o nisigei haki ragohiahe.³⁵ Auki ronnu, Israel atava ya otavadoanu ya kisa roea koita o yau, yama gabidave misa.³⁶ Subuta Theudas ramu urimi ramare ronnu autage koita bera, koita be tinahu ababu ramu auruta gahanu. yauki gami hoekanu, au ruta gahane yaberamu kobakoba gahare veite gahanu.³⁷ E itaharahe Galilee ata be ihiva Judas ramu urimanu, ihi mimi vanihe koita butu gevege, yaumu au itahe oginu. au tage hoġe rage-ge, au itahe goine gahavaia yaberamu hana raganu.³⁸ Yaka daki ya boriti gahi geima, yama koita o gare geisa, yau me kiare o ahata makava goiege, auka sebo ragira vara; ³⁹Eduge au Dirava ai goiege, yaka beta riagahu sebose vara; yama gabidava misa ya

negu Dirava gogai gahime." yauki ei gare gevenu.⁴⁰Yauki Apostolo ihiro gevare, gahi gevare, yauki aena gahi gevenu, yauka beta Iesu ihehe koita ga-ga gei goirago hisa.⁴¹Apostolo yabeki hegirita kansol gare gevenu badiva Iesu ihehe huhu nagohane dainehe.⁴²E itaharahe yauki vani inuhati, dubu mati yaga kobakoba hari mage ro yoa ragohege, Keriso ra Iesu ra.

Chapter 6

¹Vani e yau uhura Iesu riaga gahane gahavaia bina mudago gahanu, e uhurahe Helena gahavaia yabeki ki Heberu gahavaia mudumu gahi gevege, badiva yau magi gobuvea yabera yaheyahe demaka mimi veitera²Apostolo yabeki Iesu riaga gahege gahavaia ihiro gevare kiogei ronu, " Beta magera no Dirava gare roro veite, a demaka me kisa. ³E dainehe yama yai vagahe koita iatiriga idige-geisa koita, ihihi magate, horu aena mati uhuvakate ya. idi gevege yauma me o kisa. ⁴a noka imimi mati Dirava gare ro ioa ragohisa.⁵Koita inuhati yau gare ihine yauki hegiri rahanu. Ge yauki Stephen manu,auka gabidadama renu Horu Aenava raki hobo gahane koita vara,mati Philip,Prochorus,Nicanor,Timon,Parmenas,mati Nicolaus, koita ihiva bera Antioch uhura. ⁶Dirava riaga gahege koitava yabeki Apostolo yau vagotonehe idigei oroge-ge yauki yau ada imimi raghareyau Ada gosi gevenu.⁷Dirava gare ra raho go renu yau itahe goiege gahavaia dadaga goiare mati raho goinu, Aena gahavaia gaina ge yau gare riaga gahi gabidadama ruta.⁸Stephen ra mage mati hedo raki tobo gahanu, auki gauragira me mati hedo me kiogevege koita yau vagahe. ⁹Eduge dubu nune me miege gahavaia, Cyrenians mati Alexandrians,mati Cilicia koitava mati Asia. Koita e yabeki urihi Stephen ruta enana ragohege.¹⁰Eduge yauka Stephen uhuvaka renu au Horu uhura gavege ruta geregere veitera. ¹¹ge yauki koita be tara gevege, yauka Stephen ada ga avanage rosa," Nokamu ihinu Stephen ramu Mose mati Dirava ada ga avanage ro gevenu."¹²Yauki ki ogo gahavaia renu koita nitabata gahi gevege gahavaia renu aena gahavaia yau uhure gani gahi gevege, yauki ti Stephen mare mi orogonu kansolo yau vagotonehe mi otinu. ¹³yauki ga avanage gahavaia idi gevege, yauki Stephen ada ga raki ronu, Ata ora ga daure mudago va auki ronu aena adira oi mati aena ada. ¹⁴Nokamu ihege aumu ronu Iesu Nazareth koita vara adira o sebogare, mati ni tene magurive Mose no mohi gevene sivasi vara ¹⁵Kansolo va gurahane gahavaia yabeki ena eragi unu badivara au erara vage ki goiragi aneru nagate goinu.

Chapter 7

¹Dubu biava raki ronu," On a ga riaga vanu? ²Stephen raki ronu," Do gogonanuhea renu di mamuhe, di gare ihiahe: Dirava haire raki ni mame Abraham gasina gagae goinu au Mesopotamia uiegei ihiege auki Haran ti unu; ³Dirava raki kironu ai matame renu ai ogo nanuhe gare gevare ote, dakena mata be a gagiromisa.⁴Ge auki urimi Chaldeans matava garemi ti Haran unu.' eige au mame raki hoge raganu, Dirava raki mi orogi ya o uiare matavahe maemanu. ⁵Auka vatata moimi veitera, au vase maema adirava tage veite. Eduge auki Abraham ominuo gahanu, auka so gamika veite uhura, auka mata o mi moimisa,au mati au vahiruhea yaue.⁶Dirava ra onaki kime auki ga gahanu, au tenetuhea yabera mata gaita va u gamane ragirava ge mata e gahavaia yabera idi gevare yau me gahatuhe ini kiogeiisa. renu beta mage gahigeisa tau daha ababu uhura. ⁷Eduge Dirava ra onakime auki ronu, daka mata e gahavaia huhu gahi gei gevare, e itahe ge yauna mata ei haki raki rogi da motea gahisa. ⁸mati Dirava raki Abraham peritome aenava tage moimanu. eige Abraham raki Isaac mame goinu. renu vani abugu veite vage auki peritoma gahanu Isaac ra Jacob mame ra, a Jacob ra Rohi utu hakira abu yau mame.⁹iduhu omoto gahiiga gahava iabe raki iosef mama gahi, aigupto gahava iau haevanu. Iduke dirava raki bamoanu, ¹⁰renu au huhuve iaubougei uhura auki maguri gahanu; uhumaage renu uhuaka tage auki moimonu, farao, aigupto rohiva, vairahene; ge farao raki hedo moimi, aigupto matava renu au iage rohiva goisa.¹¹"Gubu mati huhu raki Egypt mati Canaan matava inuhati eda gevenu, ni mamuhe yabera demaka iagoege. ¹²Eduge Jacob ihine Egypt ra demakete auki ni mamuhe besu gevenu, yau ganai ve Egypt otinu. ¹³Yau ioa abu gahi gavehe, Joseph raki avahu au gagae kinu au nanuhe, eige Pharaoh ki Joseph ruta guru rago hane yau dibana goinu.¹⁴E dainehe ge Joseph raki au nanuhe besu gevenu yauka ti yau mame Jacob mi orogisa Egypt, au mati au ogonanuhe ruga, yau atera utu iatirigava hakira ada kasiva. ¹⁵Eige Jacob raki Egypt otare ei hoge raganu. au mati ni mamuhe. ¹⁶Yauki idigei ti Shechem, abate gevenu, Abraham mata be Hamor gamuhe yau haevane adirahe.¹⁷Dirava Abraham ominuo gahane vaniva oroge-gei, Koita yabeki raho gahare mati mudago gahanu Egypt uhura. ¹⁸E uhurage Rohi nune be raki Egypt uhura Rohi goinu, auka Joseph dibane veitera. ¹⁹Auki ni koitatuhe daure gahi gevare mati huhu gahi gevege, auki mati hero gahi gevege yauka yau gami karuka hoeki geisa.²⁰"E uhurage, Mose raki guruanu, gami mage riaga, Dirava vagotonehe. Au iahuve yabeki bata abiga-ga yaga uhura vasiganu. ²¹yau itahe mi hakirage-ge, Pharaoh mae raki mi vasigi raho gahare au moe inu kinu.²²Mose ra Egypt yau uhuvake hege yauki uhuvaka gahanu, e dainehe au gare mati au meve inuhati ra hedo katera. ²³Eduge au taue utu ababu goiege, auki au uhure kinu auka au Koita tuhea Israel gahavaia deiva gahi geisa. ²⁴Auki Egypt koita be erage-ge auki Israel koita be ki daure gahanu, Mose raki urimi Israel koita e yahegi Egypt koita e gami hoekanu: ²⁵Au ananave au gogo nanuhe yau uhurera bao ragisa, Dirava ra au adehe maguri gahi geisa, eduge yauka dibana veite.²⁶Tahege Israel ata abuge ki garahege, uhura auki yau vagahe gagae goinu, auki kiro gevenu, 'ataya, yaka gogonana yabera; onebe dainehe gena ya bebe daure gahi geva. ²⁷Au gogo nane daure gahane koitava raki urimi Mose ki ronu, unuhuna a mi ni Rohive mati ni daureve gava vivi koitava ronu? ²⁸Ana dakena a da gami hoekisa roma, a number Egypt koita e gami hoekane nagate?²⁹Mose ga e ihinei auki sivi goromi Midian otinu, eige au gamuhe gamiva abu ruga ki guru raganu. ³⁰Tau utu ababu kosavege, aneruva raki au gagae goinu, Sinai nimu ada, vene gisu uhura bubu nage-ge uhura.³¹Mose vene eragane, auka

hegiri riaga auka regunaki ti eragisa; auki vene e kahika gahi eragisa ro otinu, Rohi Bauge enoge raki roege,³² Daka ai mamuhe yau Dirava vera, Abraham Dirava vera, renu Isaac mati Jacob.' Mose raki gabubu vare, auka mati nigahi goiragira veitera³³ Rohi Bauge raki ki ronu ai vasi edavane e ariga, a ramare adira vara aena vara.³⁴ Dirava raki kironu Dakamu di koitatuhe Egypt; uiare yau huhu e eraganu mati yau ganagave ihinu, maguri gahi geige dainehe daki oroganu; orogo, daka a besuge aka Egypt otitoara.³⁵ Israel Mose besibe gahare rone, unuhuna ami ni biage renu ni nisinisi koitave kinu?' auka Dirava raki besu ganu auka yau biage goiare mati yau yaheyahe koitava goisa. Dirava raki aneru adahe besuganu, aneru kobuge raki gisu ragane au gagae goinu.³⁶ Mose raki Egypt nisi gei hakivanu, au hedo me dadaga kine itaharahe Egypt mati Reeds eve mati mata gagae tau utu ababu uhura.³⁷ Mose kobuge raki Israel gahavaia kiro gevenu, Dirava ra yani Peroveta koita be yageya vara yai vagahe.³⁸ ata e tagera mata gagaeva be be bou gevene) uhura, renu sinai nimu kobokahu au ga gahane aneru va renu ni vahiruhe ruğa auki guramege. Auki mağuri ga manu; aune mati no mohigeisa.³⁹ iduke ni vahiruhe iabe raki ura veite au gare ihisa, besibe gahi renu iau urave iauka goiragohi aigupto otisa.⁴⁰ renu iauki Arona boriti gahi roea, "noğa dirava nune be kiogeve iauma ni vairanehe oğisa; badiva noka negu mose no nisiğagei aigupto seni haki rağohane atava na orena gena au goinu?"⁴¹ nega ei iauki boromakau gamika be suarava be kiarei, renu boubou iağa tagera negu kaivakuku e vairanehe iauki gosigevenu, iau ada kikive kohua hegiri gahi gevege.⁴² ge dirava raki itagatu gevenu, iauka iauvağu va kohu tomadiho gahigeisa, peroveta gahava iau beika vehe torethane geregereva roea; "Isaraela gahava e, lağani utu ababu (40) mata gagaeva ia gahi gevege boromakau va renu boubou iağa iabera di vairanehege iaki gosiganu ani?"⁴³ veitera molok dirava va dabua kaea renu refan, hisiu dirava va iaki idiği rahi iorağege, sinaradiva (laulaudiva) ia kirogei tomadiho gahi gevege dainehe. Daka negu babulon kasiva ia idiği otitivara."⁴⁴ "dabua kaea dubu vara ni vahiruhe iaberaki, taravatu badina gahege iaganiva mata gagaeva manu, dirava mose boriti gahane gumahe renu au erara vehege iauki kinu.⁴⁵ renu ni vahiruhea ihihe vara rağohare iabe raki miarei, iosua nega vehe taboi orogi bese nune gahava iau matame idigevene negahe; dirava raki ni vahiruhe iau vairanehe bese nune e oeagevege, orogi david negavehe.⁴⁶ david raki dirava mageve miarei, renu auki imigi iakob dirava te dubu e auka tai oi gos.⁴⁷ iduke solomon raki dirava dubu e gonu.⁴⁸ iağa kobua berağe dirava (herea mikamika) ra ada kiki iağava guragu veitera; peroveta ata gare geregereva roma; ⁴⁹ Rohiraho era roma." Va ra di guragu gabune Vateta o ra di vase maeamia gabua; iaga one bedikave be iana dani goğoa nu? Di vağa roro gabunena orenu? ⁵⁰ iağa o iau bougei dana di adehe kiogeige veite nu?"⁵¹ Yaka eno berebe gahavaia yabera yai soruke renu yai ihikone peritoma veite dainehe, yaki Horu aena besibe gahanu; yai mamuhe kine nagate, yaki mati kia. ⁵² Peroveta orena yai mamuhe daure gahi geige veite? Koita ieriri ve ororove ro gagae kiego Peroveta koitava ya bera yai mamuhe yabaki gahi gei hoeki gevenu; e dainehe ya gaina ge au bive kiare mati gami hoekanu gahavaia yabera. ⁵³ yaka aneru ya aena kine mane gahavaia yabera, eduge yaka aena e kamuka veitera.⁵⁴ iau ga e ihine negahe iauki ho dikadika rağohi, iau egie ginogi gahigei. ⁵⁵ iduke stefano ra horu aena va raki rohegi; renu auki gagai va eraği, dirava haire auki erağanu renu iesu ra dirava va mageve hege auki ramanu. ⁵⁶ ge auki roma, va ra dakaki erağima, bao raği mauki, taunimanima moe tagera dakaki erağima, dirava va mageve hege auki ramanu.⁵⁷ Kansol yabe raki yau ihikone baku gevare, yau uhure kobuga gahi geime yauki bara ragohare rururagi au gasina otinu. ⁵⁸ Mare yauki butu butu gahi ogo itaharahe mi otare yauki muni tahu gamege. garu gahavaia yabe ki yau ogonave idigei gami isage be ihiva Saul vasi gaikehe tata gevenu.⁵⁹ Yau muni tahu gamege uhura, auki toa roege Rohibauge, Iesu, di suare ma." ⁶⁰ Auki komuko daivi nivi barai ronu, Rohi Bauge anegu yau daureve kamu." geime. au ga e rone itaharahe auki hoge raganu.

Chapter 8

¹ saulo raki stefano iau gami hoekane mage gahanu. Nega ei dağedağge raho hereava raki varaige, ierusalem uhura ekalesia oreava dağedağge gahigei renu ekalesia oeagei irehe gahi ohe gahi. Iudea renu samaria mata inuhati; aposetolo iabe raki iauvağu gurahege. ² dirava sigamare gahava iaberaki stefano nina gahanu mati abatemeni. ³ a saulo ra ekalesia oreava auki hadika gahi, iağa iau bougei uhurahe sirivi, ata iabe renu maği butugei hakirağohi vadibu iaga va kou gevenu. ⁴ ekalesia oreava karohe gahi gevene gahava iabera gabu nununene iaue iauki oti ga mage haroro gahege. ⁵ filipo uguhi oti, samaria ogobei hakivi; oro e gahava keriso garehe haroro gahi gevenu. ⁶ Koita mudagoa raki Philip gare ihige; uhu kobugava, yauki au gare ihare mati au hedo me kiego erage-ge. ⁷ Sua daure koita yau uhurehe uege yabera bara ragare hakirage, ahata Hoekete mati ogigi veite gahavaia gaina ge mage gahege. ⁸ Ogo e uhurava hegiri tage raho goinu. ⁹ Ata be ihiva Simon, ogo uhura eige auki subuta goto kiego, Samaria gahavaia gu gaurago hege, auki avahu roege auka koita ihiva bera. ¹⁰ Samaria koitava inuhati avie ti iahu, au gareguge yauki ihege; yauki roege, "Ata ora Dirava hedo bage vera." ¹¹ Au gare gugera yauki ihege badiva nega gamana vara, auki au goto meve kiogevege yauki motea gahege. ¹² Eduge Philip Dirava basileia hari mage Keriso Iesu ihehe roege yauki gabidadama raganu, renu ata , magi inuhati babatiso manu. ¹³ Negu goto kiego koitava tage Dirava riaga gahare, babatiso manu, au bapatiso mane itaharahe auki Philip ruta uyege uhura auki, Dirava hedoke mati gauragira me dadaga era gevare auki motea motea viege. ¹⁴ Apostolo ya Jerusalem ihine Samaria yabera, Dirava hari mageve mane, yauki Peter renu John besu gevenu yau gasina. ¹⁵ Yau orogarei, yauki yau are imimi raho manu yauka Horu Aena misa. ¹⁶ Horu aena ra so yau ada ugugu veite dainehe; yauki Iesu Rohi bauge ihehe bapatiso gahi gevenu. ¹⁷ Peter mati John yaberaki yau ade mi yau ada gosi ge-ge yauki Horu Aena manu. ¹⁸ Simon Apostolo eragei yau ada idigei koita yau omotehe gosigei Horu Aena miege dainehe, auka ta nata mohi geisa roege. ¹⁹ auki ronui, "hedo e da moimiahe, Da tagemu koita yau omotehe ada maemige yauma horu aena misa."²⁰ Eduge Peter raki ronui, " ai

natave ruta hoge raga, badiva ai anana vera aka Dirava herahi iagane mi natava haevisa.²¹ me oige aka au veitera, badiva Dirava vagotone hege ai uhure ra ieriri veitera. ²²E dainehe ai daureve uhura ai uhure sivava, Rohi Bauge imiga, auka inagu ai daureve ariari vara. ²³badiva da a eragarera aka idi ganite mati maguri daure uhurage aki uma." ²⁴Simon raki ronu," Di dainehe Rohi Bauge imigiahe, ya ro gevene iaganiva negu di magurive he riaga gahime. ²⁵Yau Rohi bauge hedoke renu au hari mageve boritiva ragane itaharahe, Peter raki John goiragohi Jerusalem otare, yauki mati hari mage ro yoa ragohege Samaria ogova inuhati uhura. ²⁶Rohi Bauge aneruve beraki Philip ga-gahi ronu, Urimi ote, uguhi Jerusalem mati Gaza gumava he ote," (guma ora mata gagae vara,) ²⁷Auki urimi otinu. eige, Ethiopia ata ihite be, auka Candace, Ethiopia Rohi Magiva hedokehe auki me miege, Rohi Magi e yagane inuhata ge auki nitabata gahege. Dirava ra auki motea gahisa ro jerusalem oroganu. ²⁸Auki goiragi sa rome auki au kariota ve uhura guramare, auki Isaiah Peroveta koitave gare dahege. ²⁹Horu raki Philip ki ronu," Kariota vire gaika ote." ³⁰Philip raki au gaika tiare, ihege auki Peroveta koita Isaiah gare dahege, auki ki ronu," ana ga e a dahare makava dibananu? ³¹Koita eraki ronu," dana orena ki dibana goigovanu, Koita begu da yahege. Auki Philip ihiromi gadimi ti au ruta guramanu Kariota uhura. ³²Negu Ethiopia koita e dahege gavara onaki me auki ronu, " auka mamoe nagate nisi gami ti gami hoekisa ronu, mati mamoe gamika nagate au homoke dodo isaronu eduge auka kerigoi unu, au savage baoba veite. ³³avahuge auki au avie gahanu, aenava au gasina ge yauki aragiganu. Unuhuna au teneve riagava gava vivi vanu? badiva au magurive ra mata ada oige yauki manu. ³⁴Aena koita eraki Philip beraganu," aka daki a imigima, Peroveta koita ona unuhu gare na au vima, avahu au badine au roma se, koita be gare na au vima? ³⁵Philip raki bina gavanu, ga aenava ge auki mata vare ti Iesu Keriso harike tage boriti gahanu. ³⁶Yau gumaga otegei uhura yauki eia eraganu, Koita eraki ronu,"eraga, eia vara mu onu, otavado na di baptiso mimi gumage basuba vanu,? ³⁷Philip raki ronu,a ai uhure inuhati Iesu keriso riaga gahege dana a baptiso gahisa. negu Ethiopia koita eraki ronu," daka Iesu Keriso daki riaga gahima, auka Dirava moera. ³⁸Inono veite Ethiopia koita eraki roege kariota e raki daivanu, yauki yau abu gorohi eiava tiege, Philip raki babatiso gahanu. ³⁹Yauki yau abu eia uhura hakira ge, horu aena raki Philip mi gahe otinu, Ethiopia koita era Philip eragi goiragira veitera, eduge hegiri ta ge auki goiragi otinu. ⁴⁰Philip ra mati Azotus ge auki gagae goinu, mata e inuhati uhura hari mage mi ioa gahege ate Caesarea hakivanu.

Chapter 9

¹Saul ra gahara riaga auka Dirava itahe ogiege gahavaia gahigei hoeki geisa, eige auki aena biava bauge gasina otinu. ²auki imiganu, auka Damascus dubu gahavaia yauni ga mi otisa. yau Damascus uhura, ata mati magi behu gevare, Dirava gumagehe ogiege, auka raro gevare idigei,goiragi Jerusalema orogisa. ³Au otege uhura, Damascus kahika goine uhurage, abaga ketake beraki origanu, abaga era vava seni ge auki ugu hanu; ⁴au vata ari ragane uhurage auki eno be ihinu, eno e raki ronu,Saul, Saul, esena a da daure gahima?"⁵Saul raki berabe vanu,"ana unuhunu Rohi bauge?" Rohi bauge raki ronu," daka Iesu ra, aki da daure gahima; ⁶Eduge urima, ogo uhura ote eige yauna a boriti gahisa ana otado kikivanu." ⁷Saul ruta otine atava ya gahi ga veite,w⁸Saul Urimi ramanei, auki ni Baoanu, eduge auka yaga be erara veite; yauki adakahe nisi gamare Damascus ogo uhura siri raganu. ⁹Auka vani abiga-ga uhura niga niga veite, eia be i veite mati tamuta veite.¹⁰Damascus uhura Dirava kamuka koitava ra Rohi Bauge raki yago ihiromonu, "Ananias! ge auki ronu Rohi Bauge "eraga dakamu onu." ¹¹Rohi Bauge raki ki ronu, " urimare, ieriri orogo ote, Judas yagehe otare Tarsus atava be ihiva Saul, aukame imimi vima. ¹²auka yagoge auki atabe eraganu ihivara Ananias au gasina ti ai ade mi au omote maema, auma niganiga vi goiragisa."¹³Eduge Ananias raki ronu, "Rohi bauge, Dakamu au harike koita yau ihinu, auka ai aena koitatuhe mudago Jerusalem uhura auki gahi gevenu. ¹⁴Oi tage aena gahavaia yabeki hedo moimanu auka ai ihe ganaga gahare koitava inuhati daure gahi geisa. ¹⁵Eduge Rohi Bauge raki ronu au gasina ote, badiva dakamu manu, auka koita nunenune, ogo Rohi mati Israel gahavaia yau vagotonehe di ihe mi ioa gahigavara. ¹⁶Dakena gagiromi sa auka di ihe dainehe huhu raho vivira."¹⁷Eige Ananias raki oti yaga uhura sirivanu. auki au ade mi au ada maemare ronu," di gogonane Saul, Iesu Rohi bauge, guma tanahe a oroganei guma tanahe ai gagae goine,raki da besu ganu badinava aka niganiga vi goiragisa mati horu aena vana a tobo gahisa. ¹⁸Inono veite karava seika nagate ki au ni uhurehe hakivanu,auki nigahi goiraganu. renu auki baptiso manu. ¹⁹Auki tamuta vare, herote goiare auki mati Dirava riaga gahege gahavaia ruga vani rorebe Damascus unu.²⁰Inono veite auki Iesu hari mageve dubu uhura roege. auki gavi roege Iesu ra Dirava Moe. ²¹Au gare ihine koitava inuhati gauragohi roege, " Oramu eta vanahe Dirava itahe ogie-ge gahavaia gahi gevege koitava? au oi orogane makavara auka idigei Aena gahavaia yau gasina otisa." ²²Eduge Saul hedoke raho goiege, Jew koitavaia Damascus uyege yau uhure auki daure gahi gevege makavara auki Iesu riaga gahare roege Iesu ra Keriso.²³Vani dadaga itahe, Jew yabeki yau uhure kobuga gahi gevenu, yauka Saul gami hoekisa. ²⁴Eduge Yau anana ve ra, Saul ki dibana goinu. Yauki vahi mi vani mi magu nitabata gahege Saul gami hoekiki dainehe. ²⁵Eduge yahege koitava yabeki, vahi mi boteka uhura haba seni mi itahe gariremenu. ²⁶Au Jerusalem hakivane, auka gahara riaga Iesu riaga gahege koitava ruga kobuga gahisa, Eduge yauki yau bouge sigamage, mati Saul riaga gahiga veite. ²⁷Eduge Barnabas raki nisi gami Apostolo yau gasina otare, auki boriti gahi gevenu, Orena kime na guma tanahe Saul Rohi bauge eraganu, mati ga gahane. renu Damascus uhura auki hero ruta hari mage roege, Iesu ihehe. ²⁸Saul ra yau ruga ge auki sirivare mati haki vege Jerusalem uhura. auka hero ruta ge auki,Rohi Iesu ihehe hari mage roege. ²⁹Grecian Jew ruga tage auki gavege, Eduge yauka au gami ga gumage yauki yago ege ³⁰Au gogo nanuhea yabeki dibana gahare yauki mare mi uguragi Caesarea tiare besuge-ge auki Tarsus otinu³¹Nega eige, Judea matava inuhati uhura, Galilee, mati Samaria tage mai yauki

manu; herote gahare, yauki mati Rohi Bauge sigamege, ge Horu aena raki hero gahi gevege, e uhura yau ate ra dadaga goiege. ³²Peter ra ogo kobakoba uhura sirivi oti Dirava aena gahatuhe, Lydda uiare yau gasina hakivanu. ³³Eige auki ata be behuganu ihivara Aeneas, auka tau abugu veite auki uriru veite, badiva auka kumukumu vera. ³⁴Peter raki kironu, "Aeneas, Iesu Keriso ramu a maguri gahanu. urimare ai gahunu ve maema mage gaha," inono veite auki urimanu. ³⁵Lydda mati Sharon uhura uyege gahavaia ate e eragane, yauki yau sivai gei Rohi Bauge gasina gahanu. ³⁶Joppa uhurage, Iesu riaga gahege magi va be raki uyege, ihivara Tabitha (au ihe bera Dorcas"). au magurive uhura auki hero kiare koita vagahu gahi gevare, mati goroa vasi geveve. ³⁷Vani eige auki dika vare, hoge raganu; yauki eagomare mi ti auhe yaga uhura maemanu. ³⁸Lydda ra Joppa gaika gera eige, Iesu riaga gahege koitava yabeki au harike ihime yauki ata abu besu gevenu Peter gasina, yauki imigi ronu," No ruga vaina orogo." ³⁹Peter raki urimi yau ruga otinu. au kaege yauki nisi gami yaga auhe gadihanu, gobu yaberaki rahare nigo ragohege, au ogona mati magaru tigu gevene yauki gagirome ge au yau ruga maguri viege uhura. ⁴⁰Peter raki gobu e idigei itahe gosi gevare, auki komuko daivi Rohi bauge imiganu; auki mati ronu " Tabitha, urima." Tabitha raki ni bao re, Petr eragare auki urimi guramanu. ⁴¹Peter raki au ade mi moimare yagemanu; auki Dirava aena gahatuhe renu, Gobu ihiro gevare auki Dorcas mi mohi gevenu. ⁴²Hariva raki Joppa uhura raho goinu; koita mudago yabeki Rohi bauge riaga gahege. ⁴³Peter ra vani gamana tine kibe au Joppa unu, ata be ihiva Simon ruta.

Chapter 10

¹Caesarea ogova uhurage Ata beraki uyege, ihivara Cornelius, auka Italian ga gami yau biagera gahi geige koitavara, ²renu Dirava gahara viege mati sigamege, au yaga gahatuhe dainakehe ruga, koita yaue kiego mati au uhure inuhati ruta Dirava imige-ge. ³Vani iahu uhurage, auki Dirava aneruva au gasina oroge-ge eraganu. aneruva eraki ki ronu, "Cornelius!" ⁴Cornelius raki sigota aneru e garu gahi uyare ronu, " one otavadoanu,?" Aneru e raki kironu, a imimive renu ai yaheyaheve yabera herahi mage vara auki gadimanu Dirava vagotenehe. ⁵Negu but ata be besuga au Joppa ogovahe out ata be ihiva Simon au ihe bera Peter. ⁶Auka ata be ihiva Simon mamoe vadaka berebe me gahare koitava gasina ge auki uma,au yagera eve gaika gera." ⁷Aneru ga-gahane otege, Cornelius raki au besube gamituhe abu mati au nitabata gahare gamiva yau vagahe au me gami mageve ihiro gevenu. ⁸Auki aneru rone gava inuhati boriti gahi gevare besu gevege yauki Joppa otinu. ⁹Tahege yauka so guma tanahe, ogo kahika goine, vani iahu uhura Petr raki Dirava imigisa Rome auki yaga variada gadimanu. ¹⁰Auki gubu raganu auka gahara riaga demaka be isa. Eduge koita ya huh gonoge uhura, au ahatane raki isuhanu ¹¹Auki va erage-ge auki uguhi Bao gevenu uhurage magaru ketana nagate beraki uguhi oroganu, ¹²uhurahe gera ogie-ge, dara ragohege mati uguha vava hurago hege nunenune maguriva ya. ¹³E uhurage eno beraki ga-gahanu: " Peter, urima, gahigei hoeki gevare iogeve." ¹⁴Eduge Peter ki ronu " veitera Rohi Bauge; daka iaga daure renu iaga ona kikive be i veite ate negu." ¹⁵Eduge eno eraki gaitana boriti gahanu: Dirava mage gahane iaganiva inuhati, anegu rome era daurera. ¹⁶Nega abiga-ga ge iaga kobuga raki au gagae goinu; inono veite iaga eraki mati goiragi vava otinu. ¹⁷Peter ra au niganiga vane makava ananava viege uhura, Cornelius besu gevene koitava yabera magu rahirahe yauki berabe ragare yaga siri raganu. ¹⁸Yauki berabe ragi ronu Simon, au ihe bera Peter, na oigena au uma. ¹⁹Peter ra au niganiga nune vane dagedage ana vege uhura, horu aena raki boriti gahanu, "ata abiga-ga me a yagoa. ²⁰urimare yau ruga ote. anegu besibe vime ama yau ruga otisa, badiva daki besu gevenu." ²¹Peter raki goromi yau gasina tiare ki ro gevenu," ya yagoare koitava ramu daki. one be dainehe gena ya oroganu?" ²²Yauki ronu, ata be ihiva Cornelius, auka Aena koita yau biage, mati Dirava sigamare koitava bera, renu Jew gahavaia yau vagahe au harikera ra magera, aneru aena be raki ga-gahege-ge auki ai dainehe no besu gevenu aka au yagehe otisa, ge auka ga aena ihisa," ²³Peter raki ihiro gevege yauki au ruta yaga ti unu. tahege auki urimi yau ruga otinu, Joppa seni orogane gahavaia tage yau ruga. ²⁴Tahege yauki Caesarea ogo oroganu. Cornelius raki uhuya uhuya gahi gevare; auki mati au gogonanuhea, au vasiruhea, renu au yaga gahavaia ihiro gevenu yauki bou ragohanu. ²⁵Peter raki gadimege, Cornelius raki au ruta ada mare auki mati Peter vase gaika gorumare Peter mage gahanu ²⁶Peter raki mi iagemare, ronu, urimi rama; da tage a nagate koita unagera. ²⁷Peter auruta gavege uhura, auki yaga sirivi, koita mudago bouragane auki behu gevenu. ²⁸auki kiro gevenu, " yaka dibana ra, Aena vara ra veitera Jew koitava be ogo nune koita be ruta kobua gahi uyare se deiva gahare. Eduge Dirava ramu da gagi romonu daka beta koita be mi daure rosa. ²⁹E dainehe ge, ya ga besuganei, daka ho veite daki orogonu, eige daki ya bera geima one be dainehe gena ya di dainehe besubesu raganu." ³⁰Cornelius raki ronu, vani aba-abu ge ramu otinu, daka di yagehege daki Dirava imige-ge vani iahu onakikive uhura; daki ata be eraganu, auki di vagotenehe ramanu, au ogona vera kiki naginave. ³¹auki ronu, Cornelius, ai imimive renu a koita goroa yahe gevene, Dirava ramu anagei uma. ³²eige koita be besuga au Joppa ote, au ti atabe ihiva Simon au ihe bera Peter ra. auka ata be ihiva Simon, oho vadaka berebe me gahare koitava yagehe ge auki uma, eve gaika. ³³eige daki vaina ai dainehe besubesu vanu. a orogane dainehe ge daki a imigima nokamu o ni bouge bouraganu Dirava vagotonehe, no gahara ragohare ra aka Dirava a gani gahane gava roege noka ihisa. ³⁴Peter raki au avage baoare ronu," riaga Dirava ra koita yau niganiga ragare gumava he niganiga veitera. ³⁵Eduge mata ada o Koitava inuhati Dirava sigamege renu maguri ieriri kiare yabera auki anagei mage gahigeima. ³⁶Au Isael yauni ga besugane yaka dibanara, auka hari mage maivara auki auki besuganu Iesu Keriso. auka koita au bouge yau Rohivera. ³⁷Judea uhura vara ragane iaganiva inuhati yaka dibanara. Galilee ge auki matava vanu, Ioane raki bapatiso itaharahe ro gevege; ³⁸Ga ra Iesu Keriso Nazareth atava harike ra. Dirava raki Horu aena mati hedova tobo gahanu. auki ti mage ki ioavege, diabololo daure gahi gevege koitava maguri gahi gevegeya, Badivara Dirava ra au gore gera. ³⁹Noka ni bouge

dibana ra Iesu me kiogevege inuhati. Jew yau matamehe mati Jerusalem uhura. yauki gami hoekare mi idi ada karibe menu ⁴⁰Eduge Dirava raki vani abiga-ga itaharahe maguri gahare mati gagae kinu. ⁴¹Beta koita au bouge yau ge auki gagae kinu eduge Dirava urigoi idi gevene gahavaia yau mati no au ruta tamuta rago hege au magurivi goiraganu itahe. ⁴²Auki no ugoro gahi gevenu noka koita boriti gahi geisa, auka Dirava raki manu, maguri mati mati Hoge gahavaia yau daureve gagae kiki koitava goisa. ⁴³Peroveta gahavaia inuhatia geramu Peroveta gahanu unuhuna Iesu riaga gahima auka au daureve uhura maguri Mimi vara Iesu ihehe. ⁴⁴Peter ga vege uhura, Horu Aena raki au gare ihege koitava yau ada bohu raganu. ⁴⁵Iesu riaga gahege koitava ya mati Peter ruta bou rage-ge gahavaia gaurago hege badiva Horu Aena koita nune yau ada bohu ragane dainehe. ⁴⁶Badivara yauki ihege koita nune yabeki mei nunenune va ga ragare Dirava motea gahege ge Peter raki ronu, ⁴⁷unuhuna eia veite roroanu koita o yau dainehe, he yauka beta bapatiso misa, yau gaina geramu no nagate Horu aena manu? ⁴⁸Auki ugoro gahi gevenu yauka babatiso misa Iesu Keriso 4ihehe. yauki mati origanu auka yau ruga vani rore be usa.

Chapter 11

¹Apostolo ya mati gogonana ya Judea uyare ihine koita nune gaina Dirava gare manu. ²Peter Jerusalem oroganei, peritome badina gahane gahavaia yabeki Peter namiganu; ³yauki onaki ronu " aka peritome veite koitava ruga ge aki tamuta vanu!"⁴Eduge Peter raki badiva inuhati boriti gahi gevenu matava vanei ate au netuaneia, auki ronu, ⁵Daka Joppa ge daki yaga ada imimi viege, daki niganiga nune be vanu daki ogona nagate be eraganu, auki vava seni daiguni aba-abu di vagotonehe rogi yaganu ⁶daki garu gahare daki anana vanu. daki uhurahe vasi aba-abu iaga nunenune magurivea eragevenu, vata ada oi dara ragohare iaganiva mati uguha vava huragohi ioa ragare. ⁷Daki ihege eno beraki ronu, Peter, urima, gahi gevare hovega! ⁸daki ronu ,veitera,Rohi bauge; iaga daure mati Aena veite iaganiva daka i veitera. ⁹Eduge and kobuge eno kobuge raki vava seni ronu,"Dirava kiogevege iaganiva inuhati gera magera, anegu rome era daure ra. ¹⁰nega abiga-ga, itaharahe iaga inuhati mati gadihi goirago hi vava otinu. ¹¹E uhurahe ata abiga-ga da uyege yagavahe rahanu: Ana beraki Caesarea seni besu gevenu di gasina. ¹²Horu aena raki da ugoro gahanu daka yau ruga otisa, daka di uhure kobuga gahare yau ruga otisa. koita agorokiva ki da ruta otinu, ge noki koita e yagehe otinu. ¹³Auki no boriti gahi gevenu au aneru eraganu au yaga uhure, auki ronu, ' ata be besu geve yau Joppa otare Simon au ihe bera Peter ra. ¹⁴aukena ga riaga a boriti gahisa a mati ai yaga gahatuhe iaka maguri ragohisa. ¹⁵Da ga-ga gevege uhura, Horu aena raki yau Ada bohu raganu au subuta ni ada bohu ragannagate. ¹⁶Daki Rohi Bauge gare Ana gevenu, Ioane ra eiava ge auki bapatiso kinu; eduge aka Horu aenava ge ana bapatiso misa. ¹⁷Dirava raki bina au herahi iagane mohi gevenu no Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso riaga gahane, dana unuhuna daka Dirava gahara vare basuisa. ¹⁸Yau ga e ihi gevene, yauki kerigahi uyare, Yauki Dirava motea gahare roege," Dirava ramu koita nune yau daureve keto gevenu yauka maguri mimi dainehe. ¹⁹Stephen hoge ragane dainehe gogai varaki koita kiogevege yauki hana ragi ogo kobakoba otinu Phoenici, Cyprus, mati Antioch, Jew gahavaia yabeki avahu hari mage ihege. ²⁰Eduge koita beya Cyprus, Cyrene, mati Antioch gaina ge Greek gahavaia, Iesu Keriso hari mageve boriti gahi gevege ²¹Rohi Bauge ade yau ada uyege dainehe; koita mudago yabeki yau gare riaga gahare yau maguri idigi Dirava moimege. ²²Jerusalem dubu gahavaia yabeki yau harike ihare, yauki Barnabas besu ge-ge auki Antioch otinu. ²³Au oroganei auki Dirava haire eraganu, auki hegiri vare hero gahi gevenu yauka yau uhure ruta Rohi Bauge uhura usa. ²⁴auka koita mage renu Horu Aenava mati gabidadamava hobo ragane dainehe Rohi Bauge gabidadama gahabe koitava ya mudago gahanu. ²⁵Barnabas ra urimare auki mati Saul agoisa ro Tarsus otinu. ²⁶Behu gare, auki nisi gami Antioch otinu. Eige yauki yau abu tau kobabe uyare dubu gahavaia ruga bou ragare mati koita dadaga ga riaga gagiro gevege. Iesu riaga gahege koitava yabera yauki ihiva ro gevege Christians Antioch uhura. ²⁷Nega eige Peroveta koita be yaberaki Jerusalem seni orogi Antioch otinu. ²⁸Ata be ihiva Agabus, yau vagahe gamare, doe ketake orogare gava vanu, Horu aena boriti vane geregereva. doe era Claudius nega hege auki riaga goinu. ²⁹Eige Iesu riaga gahege gahavaia inuhati geki anana ragare demaka isigi rogi bougera yauki au gogonanuhea yauni besu gevenu Judea uhura. ³⁰Yauki nata tage besu vanu dubu bia mohi geisa ekalesi nitabata gahi geige dainehe.

Chapter 12

¹Nega eige King Herod raki ekalesi be idi get auka gahi geva ronu. ²auki James, John,nane egiva gami hoekanu. ³Au eragi Jew gahavaia hegiri rage-ga auki mati Peter tage manu. vani eigeru hauaka begibe hegiri vanivara. ⁴Peter mare auki mi vadibu yagava maemanu, auki ga gahavaia utu aba-abu kiro gevenu yauka Peter nitabata gahisa.; auki gahara riaga hegiri e itaharahe mi koita yau vagotonehe mi haki visa. ⁵Peter ra vadibu yagava auki unu, eduge ekalesi yabera au dainehe ge yauki yau uhura kobuga gahigei Dirava imige-ge. ⁶Herod, so Peter mi hakiha veite uhurage Peter vase abu ruagera seiniva ge yauki raro gevenu. mati ga gahavaia abu yau vagahe ge auki iaganu, ni tabata koitava abu tage vadibu yaga uduani rahanu. ⁷Inono veite Rohi Bauge anerve beraki au gagae goinu, au abaga vadibu yaga uhura e edavanu. auki Peter gutihare ronu, "vaina urima," au adehe seni raki arigohonu. ⁸Aneru eraki ki ronu ai nige Bodivare mati ai vasi iagane kiogeve." Petr raki au rone kiego. auki mati ronu ai magarude mi a bakuare di itahe ogi ⁹Peter raki aneru e itahe ogo hakivanu. eduge auki daurage-ge aneru e kine nena riaga vanu se. au anavane auka niganiga nune be viege. ¹⁰Au nitabata gahege koitava abu ruga soi gevare yauki auri uduani ti rahanu, ogo otito gumava he; udua eraki avahu bao raganu. yauki yau abu hakiragare orogo hakira otinu, aneru va raki ei gare manu. ¹¹Au uhure bao rage-ge, auki ronu,"Daka dibanara Rohi Bauge raki aneru o besu ganu auka Herod mati Jew gahavaia yau ada uhurehe da maguri

gahanu,¹²Au uhure kobua gahare auki Maria iagehe otinu, Maria ra John Mark neine ra, koita mudago yabera eige yauki bou ragare yauki Dirava imige-ge.¹³Au mague udua va koko vanei, maiago be ihiva Rhoda, idua baobao dainehe auki otinu;¹⁴Au Peter enoge ihinei auki hegiri vare udua baobao veite; eduge auki rurui yaga uhura sirivanu koita kiro gevenu, Peter ra me itahe ramanu.¹⁵Ge yauki kironu," ana ti veite goimena," eduge auki ga hero vi roege veitera era auki e itahe. ge yauki mati ronu, era au aneru vera."¹⁶E uhurage Peter ra me dagedage koko viege, yau udua baoanei, yauki eragare gau ragohanu.¹⁷Peter raki ada ga-ga gevenu yauka keri gahi usa, auki Rohi Bauge vadibu yaga va mi hakivane badiva boriti gahi gevenu, "Auki mati boriti gahi hai ronu yama badi o James renu ni gogonanuhea boriti gahi geisa, e itahe ge auki Amiga e garehare mati adira bei otinu.¹⁸Va tahanei, Peter hakivane Kerike varaki ga gahavaia yau vagahe varavanu.¹⁹Ihiege Herod raki Peter iagoanu ,eduge auka behube veite, auki nitabata gahavaia bera gevare auki ga maemege yauki gahigei hoekei gevenu. e itahe ge auki Judea garemi uguhi Caesarea otare ei uni.²⁰Herod ra Tyre mati Sidon koitava yabera auki hoga gevenu. Eige yauki yau bouge yau uhure kobua gahi gevare yauki au gasina otinu. yauki au iage nitabata gahare koitava ihiva Blastus uhure mage gahare yauki mai Mimi dainehe ga raganu, makavara Herod matamehe ge yau koitatuhe yabeki demaka mia. ²¹Au vani ronei ge Herod raki au aena ogonave kiare terona ada guramanu; auki bina ga-ga gevege.²²Koita yabeki bara ragohi roege, " Era Dirava be eno gera. Beta koita eno gavara!"²³Inono veite Rohi Bauge aneruva raki gamanu, badiva auka Dirava mage gahiga veitera, huita yabeki au ahatane iege auki hoge raganu.²⁴E uhurage Dirava gare raho goiege. ²⁵e itahe Barnabas mati Saul yau meve tage kosavanu, yau Jerusalem garehare goi ragohanu, John Mark tage yauki nisi ga manu yau ruga.

Chapter 13

¹Antioch dubu ekalesiava yabera Peroveta koitate mati uhuvaka iagoia gahavaia te yabera. ihihiva yabera Barnabas, Simeon,(au ihe bera Niger ra), Mucous auka Cyrene atavara, Manaen, (auka Herod ruta ge yauki ubia gahi gevenu), mati Saul. ²Yauka Dirava yauki motea gahare mati anivaga ragohege, uhura hege Horu Aena raki boriti gahi gevenu, Barnabas renu Saul hedo mohi geiahe, daki ihiro gevenu yauka di meve kiki dainehe. ³yau anivaga netu rage-ge, yauki Dirava imigare ada idigi Barnabas renu Saul yau ada gosi gevare, besu gevenu.⁴Horu Aena Barnabas renu Saul besu gei hakivanei, yauki ugu raki Seleucia otinu; eige yauki eve eua Cyprus otinu. ⁵Yauki Salamis ogo Bauge va otinu, eige yauki Dirava gare roege Jew yau dubu uhura.John tagera yau ruga otinu yaheyahe dainehe.⁶Yauki adira e soigi Paphos haki raganu, eige yauki goto,mati avanage Peroveta koita be behuganu, au ihera Bar-Jesus. ⁷Auka governor ihiva Sergius Paulus ruta ge auki uyege, koita era uhuvaka koitavara. auki Barnabas mati Saul ihiro gevenu badiva auka gahara riaga Dirava gare ihisa. ⁸Eduge Elymas"goto koita" e (au ihe ra ona kime yauki sivavanu) basu geve: auki negu governor e gabidadama gumage basuisa roege.⁹Eduge, Saul au ihe bera Paul ra Horu aenava raki tobo gahanu, auki ena garu gahi unu. ¹⁰auki mati ki ronu " aka diabololo moera, aka avanage mati daure raki ai uhure tobo gahanu. aka maguri mage inuhati aki inara gahi gevare koitavara. aka Rohi bauge guma ieriri sivai daure gahare beta netune vara ani?"¹¹Eraga negu butu gera Rohi Bauge raki au ada mi ai ada maemisa vima, ge ai niera mu vadibu goima. aka nega tinakibe beta vani abaga erara vara." Inono veite yua nagate raki au nie bakuanu; auki koita imi gevege yauki au adahe mi ioa gahege. ¹²Governor varavane iaganiva eraganei auki Barnabas mati Saul riaga gahi gevenu, mati yau Rohi Bauge gare koita gagiro gevege ihare auki gauraganu.¹³Paul mati au vasiruhea yabaki eve eua Paphos garehare Perga,Pamhyla ogo avie va haki raganu. Eige John raki gare gevare Jersalema goiraganu. ¹⁴A Paul mati au vasiruhea ruga Perga seni hakiragi Antioch otinu Pisidia uhura.eige yauki sabadiva ti dubu gurahanu. ¹⁵Yau Aena mati peroveta ga dahi netu rage-ge, dubu bia yabeki ga besugi ronu,"Ni gogonanuhea, yana koita o yauni yaheyahe ga tenu, yama rosa."¹⁶Paul raki Urimi ramare; "ronu Israel atavaya renu Dirava sigamare gahavaia, ihiahe; " ¹⁷Israel gahavaia yau Dirava ve raki ni mamuhe idi gevare auhe yage gevenu yau Egypt matavahe uyegei, auki mati au adehe yage gevare nisi gei haki vanu. ¹⁸tau utu ababu uhura auki ni tabata gahi gevenu yau mata gagae va uyegei.¹⁹Dirava Canaan uhura mata agorokiva sebo gevene itaharahe. auki mata e inuhati idigi ni koitatuhe mohi gevenu yauka bia gahisa. ²⁰Iaga o inuhati gera tau tinahu aba-abu utu adakasi uhurahe ge auki varavanu, Dirava raki ni tabata gahavaia gosi gevenu au koitatuhe yau dainehe ate Samuel Peroveta koitava negahe. ²¹Koita yaberaki Rohi imimiva ragohege, Dirava raki Benjamin tonetahe koita be ihiva Kish moe Saul mi mohi gevenu, aukata tau utu aba-abu nitabata gahi geisa. ²²e itaharahe Dirava raki Rohi meva Saul gasina arigare, mi David moimanu auka Israel gahavaia yau Rohive goisa. e dainehe Dirava raki David gare viare ronu,' dakamu Jesse moe David behuganu auka di sorukehe auki uma badiva, auka da gahara vare meva inuhati ge auki kima.²³David tenevehe ge Dirava raki Iesu, Israel maguri gahi geige koitava mi oroganu, au ominuo gahi gevene dainehe. ²⁴Iesu so ororo veite uhura, John raki Israel koitava inuhati kiro gevege, yauka daure arigeige babatisova misa. ²⁵John meve netui otege uhura, auki bera gevenu, yai ananave dana unuhuna? Daka beta ya anavare koitavara eduge ihiahe, di itahe orogare koitava, Daka hedoke veite au vasi iaganiva arigeisa.²⁶Di gogonanuhea, Abraham gamuhe, mati yai vagahe Dirava sigamare koitavaia, maguri hariva ra nonige yauki besu ganu. ²⁷e uhurage Jerusalem uyege gahavaia mati aena bia yabera riaga gahiga veitera, eduge yauka Peroveta koitavaia yau gare gu-gera yau Sabadi gau gahege era yauki ihare Iesu daure gahege.²⁸Yauka daure be au behube veitera eduge yauki au hoge gumage yagoege, yauki Pilate ga-gahege auka gami hoekisa.²⁹E dainehe yau ga aena uhura maemane iaganiva inuhati geregere viege, yauki satauro va arigare mi ti abatenu. ³⁰Eduge Dirava raki Hoge, maguri gahanu. ³¹au maguri vanei Galilee mati Jerusalem uhura, koitava yabeki erage-ge. e dainehe negu butu koita o yabera au riaga gahiga gahavaia yabera koita yau vagahe.³²Eige noki hari mage ya gagiro geva: ominuo ora ni mamuhe

yau gasina ge auki oroganu.³³ Dirava ramu e riaga gahanu noni, yau gamuhea, au Iesu maguri gahanei. Psalms abu gahigava gava ra monu: aka di moera, neguge daki ai mame goinu.³⁴ Au hoveva maguri vane o, auka beta goiragi ti mudu ragiravara, ona kime auki gavanu: Da David ominuo gahane mage vara daka a moimovara.³⁵ E dainehe auki gaitana Psalm uhura ronu, Aena koitavara beta mudu ragiravara,³⁶ David Dirava gahara vane meva au ruta guruanu yau vagahe kinei auki hoge raganu.' yauki ti au mamuhe yau gaika abatemenu ge au ahata make raki mudukate goinu .³⁷ Eduge Dirava hoveva maguri gahane koitavara mudu ragira veitera.³⁸ E dainehe di gogonanuhea ata o dainehe ge daure yauki ya gagiro gevenu. Mose aena vera ra beta a maguri gahigavara.³⁹ Eduge ata o dainehe Dirava riaga gahare koitava inuhati auna maguri gahi geisa.⁴⁰ Eige yama yai gabidave misa Peroveta gahavaia rone iaganiva yai varavime: ⁴¹Eragiahe, ho kava gahavaia gahavaia, gauragohare yana buda ragohisa kosai sa; makavara me bera daki o kima ya maguri ragohare uhura, mevera, koita be ya boriti gahi gevare yaka beta riaga gahiga vara.⁴² Paul renu Barnabas haki raganei koita yabeki imi gevenu yauka gaitani sabadiva goiragi orogi ga kobuge ro goirago hisa.⁴³ Yau meve netuege Jew mati Dirava sigamege gahavaia yabeki kiro hero gahi gevege yauka Dirava haire deri kehe dagedage yau meve kisa.⁴⁴ Sabadi vani abu gahigava,ogogahavaia mudago yabeki Dirava gare ihihi dainehe bouraganu.⁴⁵ Jew ya koita e, era gevene, yauki Paulo renu Barnabas vagadau gahi gevare yauki Paulo gare dodoare Paulo ga daure gahege.⁴⁶ Eduge Paul renu Barnabas yabera hero ruta ga rahi roege," No gurigahi Dirava gare ya boriti gahi gevene ra makate dainehe. Eige ya besibe gahare mati yavahu anai roeya yaka geregere veite behibehi maguri mimi, e dainehe ge noka koita nune yau gasina otito vara.⁴⁷ E uhurage Rohi Bauge tage ki no boriti gahi gei roma, daki ya gosi gevenu yaka koita nune yau abage gahisa, mati maguri gahi geige koitava gahisa mata o inuhati uhura.⁴⁸ Koita nune ya ga e ihinei yauki hegiri ragohi mati Dirava gare motea gahege. Eige koita mudago ara yauki idigi gevenu maguri behibehi dainehe.⁴⁹ Dirava gare mata e inuhati uhura ro ioa raho hege.⁵⁰ Eduge Jew koita be yabeki Dirava sigamege magiv a mati atava yau uhure iege, Yauki Paulo mati Barnabas daure gahi geisa.⁵¹ Eige Paul renu Barnabas yabeki yau vase souke dede gevare. yauki urihi Iconium ogovahe otinu.⁵² Iesu riaga gahege koitava hegiri raho rage-ga renu Horu aenava raki robot gevenu.

Chapter 14

¹Iconium gera Paul renu Barnabas raki Jew yau dubu ehe ti gadihanu, eige yauki hari mage roege, Jew mati Greek gahavaia dadaga va raki hari mage ihare riaga gahanu.² eduge Jew gahavaia be yabera riaga gahiga veitera. yauki koita nune yau uhure iogei, yauka hari mage riaga gahavaia daure gahi geisa.³ Nega gamana tinabe yauki yau abu ei uyare Dirava hedokehe, sigoi veite hari mage roege. e uhurage Rohi Bauge raki au mage gare riaga gahagare au hedoke mi abu ruga mohi gevege yauki hedo mati gauragira me kioevege ⁴Eduge ogo e gahavaia yabera bebe kasa gevenu; be yabera Jew ruga gahanu be yabera mati Apostolo ruga.⁵ Koita nune mati Jew gahavaia yaberaki ogo Rohi ruga bou ragohanu yauka daure gahi gevare mati muni tahu gahi geisa, ⁶Yau dibana koita e yabera gahi geige rone yauki hana rahi Lustre mati Derbe ogovahe otinu Lycaonian matava uhura mati yau gaika ogovahe, ⁷eige yauki hari mage roege.⁸ Lystra uhurage ata au vera ra beraki guramanu, au vase hero veite dainehe, au neine vagatanehe enakime auki guruanu, au maguri vaniva inuhati ogigi auka veitera.⁹ Auka guragurave auki Paul hari mage roege auki ihege. Paul raki nigahi eragi uyare auki dibana goinu au gabidadama vena mage gahisa.¹⁰ Paul raki eno raho tahu kironu, ai vasehe urimare rama," ata eraki geroi gadimare auki ogi otinu. orige-ge.¹¹ Koita mudago Paul kine yau eragane, yau enoge raki rahogoinu, Lycaonia yau garehe roege, "dirava yabemu ata gahime yauki uguragohi onigasina oroganu." ¹²Yauka Barnabas "Zeus," renu Paul "Hermes," ihiro romonu, badivara auka ga koitavara.¹³ Zeus harokoitave, yau dubu vera ogo bauge itaharahe gera, boromakau renu idihanaka idigei ogo bauge uhura sirisi gabua mi orogonu; au renu koita mudago yauka yau moimo kohuva mi orogisa.¹⁴ Eduge apostles ya, Barnabas renu Saul, ihine, yau ogonave yauki gahigei koita mudago yau uhura siri ragohi, nigo ragohi roege, ¹⁵"Ata ya, Maraga ya onaki? No gainage koita yabera, maguri kobuga era. Hari mageva noki ya kirogeva yaka maguri daure garehi maguri Dirava gasina otisa, auki va kine, vata kinu,eve kinu renu iaga aubougi uhurahe." ¹⁶Subutagera, auka ogo aubougi gera auki garegevege yauki yavahu yau orogi ragohege.¹⁷ Eduge dagedage, auka au riaga gahiga koitava garega veitera, e uhurahegera auki veni vava seni mi orogare renu demaka mage tage mi orogi, yai soruke tobogagei hegiri ruta." ¹⁸Dagedage gava ruta, Paul renu Barnabas yabera regunaki koita yau kuhu moimi meva kiki veitera.¹⁹ Edugu Jew beya Antioch seni renu Iconium yabeki orogare koita mudago ga berebeva gahigevege. Paul muni gami renu butui hakiragohi ogo Bauge itaharahe, yau anana vera auka hogeraganu.²⁰ Eduge disciple ya au gaika rahi origi, auki urimare ogo bauge uhura sirivanu. Vani be itaharahe, auki Derbe otinu Barnabas ruta.²¹ Yau hari mage ogo bauge uhura rone itaharahe disciple isage dadaga gainage maguri gahigevenu, yauki Lystra goiragohanu, oti Iconium, renu Antioch otinu.²² Dagedage disciple yau horuve hero gahi gevege renu yahegevege yauka gabidadama ogisa, roege, "Huhu uhurahegena nona Dirava Kingdom ve uhura siri ragohisa."²³ Yau dainehe dubu aubougi uhurahe dububia idigevenu, tamuta veite imimi ragohege, idigei mi Rohi Bauge moimanu, yau riaga gahane.²⁴ Renu Pisidia uhura siri ragohi oti Pamphylia.²⁵ You Perga ga riaga rone itaharahe, Yauki gauragohi Attalia otinu.²⁶ Eige yauki eve seni Antioch otinu, yauka Dirava me mageve yauki kiego era yauki riaga gahanu.²⁷ Yau Antioch haki ragohane yauki dubu baugevara, yauki Dirava mageve gava kirogevenu, renu au gabidadamava guma isage baovane Gentile yau dainehe.²⁸ Eige yauki u gmana ragohanu disciple ruga.

Chapter 15

¹Koita be yaberaki Judea seni uhu rahi Antioch otare yau gogonanuhea, boriti gahigei ronu," ya peritome veite gahege Mose Aenave geregereva yaka beta maguri mimi vara. ²Yauki urihi Paul mati Barnabas ruga garahare mati enana ragane dainehe yu vagahe be yabaki Paul mati Barnabas ruga Jerusalem otinu, Apostolo mati nitabata gahavaia yau gasina ga e berabe va vivi dainehe. ³Eige ekalesia yaberaki guma isage gahara ragohane dainehe yauki yau ruga kobuga gahanu, e dainehege yauki hane ragohi Phoenicia mati Samaria ti koita nune ya Dirava gare mane hariva roege. au gogonanuhea yabeki hegiri raganu. ⁴Yau Jerusalem haki ragane ekalesia, Apostolo, mati nitabata gahavaia yaberaki hegri gahi gevare, yauki Dirava maguri kiego meva inuhati boriti gahi gevenu. ⁵Pharisee Ata be Iesu riaga gahege koita varaki Urimi rami ronu, ieririve auka monu koita nune gainage mu Peritome misa renu yama kiogei roege yauma Mose aenave kamuisa. ⁶Eige Apostolo mati dubu Bauge yaberaki bouraganu ga e ieriri gahiga dainehe. ⁷Ga gamana ragane e itaharahe, Peter raki ki to gevenu, "Di gogonanuhea, Dirava raki yai vagahe da manu, di avagehe koita nune yabera hari mage ihare di avagehe ihare mati riaga gahisa. ⁸Dirava ra koita yau soruke dibanara auki yau gagae goiare, horu aena mohi gevenu, au ,noi kine, nagate. ⁹Auka no mati yau nune be kiki veitera, yau soruke yab era auki isage gahi gevenu gabidadamava. ¹⁰Aka Dirava dibane koita vara esena Iesu dibana koitava tukehe isuke be maemima, ni teneve mati no gainage isuke e hirivege aumu geregere veite goinu. ¹¹Eduge noma riaga gahisa noka ni Rohive Iesu Keriso mageve derikehege nona maguri ragohisa yau nagate. ¹²Koita aubouge kerigahi uyare, yauki Barnabas mati Paul garage ihege. Dirava koita nune yau vagahe gauragira mati hedo me kiego yau seni. era yauki hariva roege. ¹³Yau hari e ro netu rage-ge, James raki koita inuhati hero gahigei ronu, di dgogonahea di gare ihiahe. ¹⁴Dirava urigoi koita nune e iahe gevene ra, auka yau vagahe koita be miege koita era au ihigote goisa. ¹⁵Peroveta gahane gava rutage auki auki geregere vanu, ¹⁶iaga o yau itahe dana goiragi orogisa, dana orogi David dubuve ari ragane iaganiva dana gosa; Seboragi tinatina goine dana maemi mage gahare kobuga gahisa, ¹⁷ge ihie koitava yabemu Rohi Bauge yagoa, Koita nunenune di ihehe to ragare gaina ge da iagia. ¹⁸Rohi Bauge ra onakime me auki ronu, yaukamu iaga o inuhati ganai ro gevenu vata ada oi ate negu butu. ¹⁹E dainehege Koita nunenune ya Dirava gahara, ragohare nonegu daure gahi geime ²⁰Eduge noma vasiba gahi geisa yauma idi Dirava yau gaika gahime. ni muduka maguri renu ganagina tagora io geime. ²¹Badivara Mose harike roro gahavaia yabera ogo inuhati iuhurage, mati Sabadi vani inuhati ge yauki au aenave daha dubu uhura. ²²Yau ihine yauge mage dainehe ge Apostolo, nitabata gahavaia, renu dubu uhura uyege koitava, yabeki Judas au ihe bera Barnabas mati Silas idi gevenu yauka Paul renu Barnabas ruga Antioch otisa badivara yauka koita nisi geige gahavaia yabera. ²³Yau adehe ge yauki yau enoge besugane yauki mi otinu," Antioch, Syria, mati Cilicia: uhura uyare koitavaia inuhati Apostolo, dubu bia, mati ni gogonanuhea Koita nuneya, yama mage misa mati maguri ragisa! ²⁴Nokamu ihege koitabe yaberamu ni vagahe hakiragi, ti yai gasina ga be ro gevenu yai maguri vagava gahanu ge yai m soruke mu huhu nago hanu. ²⁵Noka ni bouge ni uhure kobua gahare, noki ata o idi gevare noki besu gevenu yai gasina ni lalokau gahatuhe Barnabas renu Paul ruga, ²⁶Koita o abugera yau maguri idigei gosi gare yauki ni Rohive Iesu Keriso ihe dainehe. ²⁷E dainehe ge noki Judas renu Silas besu geva yai gasina, yaukena yau avagehe ga kobuga ya boriti gahi geisa. ²⁸Horu aena renu no gainege roia auma mage goisa, yauka beta yai yai bagunehe isuke maemisa. ²⁹yama suava bougeige tagokava mati enokava gigi iaganiva io geime, mati ni muduka regime. ya iaga o inuhati gare gevare yaka mage gahiga vara. Iagohisa. ³⁰Eige, yau bebe garegevene, Antioch ugu ragohi otinu, eige yauki koita bougevene itaharahe, yauki leta mohigevenu. ³¹Yau dahane itaharahe, yauki hegiri ragohanu badivara yauka mu hero manu. ³²Judas renu Sailas, yau gainage peroveta koitava ya, yau sokuheya hero gahigei Dirava garehe, renu yau uhure berebe gahigevenu. ³³Yau ei vagorone iataharahe, mai uhurahegera yauki yau sokuhe ya garegevenu. ³⁴

³⁵Vani rorebe itaharahe Paul raki Barnabas beraganu, "No bina goiragoha oti ni sokuhe ya erageva, no ni Rohite gare rone gahava yau, yauna mage yabenu. " ³⁷Barnabas uravera yauka john tage misa yau ruta, au ihe bera Mark. ³⁸Eduge Paul raki roma, beta magera noka Mark ruta otisa, auka Pamphylia gera auki garevenu renu yau ruta mati oti meva kiki veitera. ³⁹Eige, uhu berebe beraki yau uhurehe gadimanu, eige yauki bebe kasagevenu, Barbabas raki Mark miare yauki eve seni Cyprus otinu. ⁴⁰Eduge Paul ra Sailas gahara gera auki vanu renu otinu, au sokuhe yaberamu mage gahanu Rohi Bauge mageve uhurahe. ⁴¹Eige auki Syria renu Cilicia ogova uhurahe sirivi otinu, dubu hero gahigevege.

Chapter 16

¹paulo raki derebe renu lusteru otinu. Lusteru gera iesu kamoi berebe gahige atava bera me uiege, ihi vara timoteo ra. neinakavara iuda magi vara, au tagera dirava hari mageve mi berebe gahige bera, a mama kavara helene ata vara. ²varavara, lusteru renu ikonia gahaea roege ra auka ata magevara. ³paulo uravera timoteo ra au ruta otiti dainehe auki mi aenate gahanu. ⁴iau ogobe-ogobe otegera apostolo renu ierusalemata baugea taravatu roegevege iabera auki mohigevege se kiroegevege iauka badina gahigeisa. ⁵eramu eige ekalesia oreia iau gabidadamave raki raho goi otege mati vani gaugi iau atera dadaga goiege. ⁶pirigia renu galatia vatetava iauki hanai gahigevenu badiva horu aenava raki boriti gahigevenu iauka beta asia vatetava hari mage rosa. ⁷iau musia vateta egi-ahe kauragoha nera iau urave siriragi bitunia otisa, iduke iesu sua aenave raki rugugevenu. ⁸eramu eige auki ena ogi hanairai troa otinu. ⁹vahihe, paulo raki iago be vanu. Au iago vehe gera, makedonia ata be raki au vagotohu rami, imigi roma, "makedonia, oroi no iahegeve." ¹⁰iago e dainehe noki urihi makedonia otinu badivara ni dibanera dirava urave noka hari mage koita e boriti gahigeisa. ¹¹eramu eige noki troa iagatoiva guirai maoro gahi samotrake otinu. Va tahige, noki mati rururai oti neapoli kau raganu. ¹²ei senige

noki filipi otinu, auka makedonia ogo rahoa bera, roma, ga oreā beraki au guramima.¹³ pura vaniva noki ogo magua ogi hakiraḡi tinavai egiahu otinu badiva nokamu bina dibana gahanu guriguri gabua ra eigera. Gurahime noki ei magia bouragane gaga gevege.¹⁴ eigera magi be ihivara ludia, dabua kerekare haevare magivara, au oge ra tuati ra. Auka dirava gurivege bera. Au ni gare ihinera, rohiraho raki uhurava mati baovi ge auki paulo gare uhuimige.¹⁵ au renu au iaga gaha tuhea babatiso mane itahara aukinu imigei, roma, “ia dibana daka rohiraho kamoī berebe gahare magiva goinu, nona beta di iagehe otige, iana beta ei uanu.”¹⁶ vāni bei no guriguri gabua otige uhura, sua daurea boloane maeagoa be raki no beiagei oroganu, maeago e biagu gahige koitavara kohu momoara auki miege au hei karave iau.¹⁷ paulo itahege auki barai roege, “ata o abugera rohiraho hereagare mi ioa raḡare iabera, maguri gumavara iauki ro ioa raga.”¹⁸ vāni momoara auki ena kiego. Paulo raki bina vagadauvime auki au sivi sua daure e namigi, roma iesu keriso ihehege dakaki aki roma, au hakiva. Hora eige sua daure e raki hakivanu.¹⁹ biagu gahige koitava dibana au iaga mimi gabune dokoane negahe ge iauki paulo renu sila idigei, butugei hae gabua, ogo rohi iau vagotohu otinu.²⁰ Maoro gaha iau vagotohu nisigei otime iauki roia, koita o abu gera iuda gahaia a ni ogehe kerere kia.²¹ Renu iagabe riaga gahigeige mati badina gahigeige vara roma gahaia noi gera aena vara, iduke iaganiva iauki ḡaḡae gahigeve.²² Garu gaha gainage raki gogai gahigei mati maoro gaha boriti gahigei iauka so iau dabuave darigei mati idigei gahigeisa.²³ gahigei daure gahigeime iauki vadibu iagava gosigei nari koitava kiroea auka narigei saia gahigeisa.²⁴ ga enaki hakivane dainehe auki abua goreha idigei uhura daitu bei kougei, vasika idi vakahu kahigei berebe gahigevenu.²⁵ nemehege, paulo renu sila iaberaki guriguri raege renu nogoa dirava moteahege mati vadibu gaha gainage uhuia gevege.²⁶ e uhura, vata raki duvi, vadibu iaga ta marere gahi, udua iau bougei baoragohi mati raro gainage iauvagu vahe ragohanu.²⁷ vadibu iaga nariva iagia uhura nogai udua eragei baoragi rage gahanera auki kaia butui hakivi aukatai auvagu au gami hoekisa badiva au uhu ananave ra vadibu gaha iabera bina haki raganu.²⁸ iduke paulo raki barai roma, “avagu a hoekisa gare, badiva, nokamu ni bougei o ianu.”²⁹ vadibu iaga narivege raki kede totoa vime auki rurui sirivi paulo renusila iau vagotohu gurami me auki gabubu viege.³⁰ auki bina nisigei hakivi beragei roma, “rohia, dana orenaki maguri mimivanu?”³¹ iauki kiroia, “iesu keriso mi riaga gahime anema maguri misa, a renu ai iaga gahatuhea.”³² rohiraho ga maḡeve ra iuaki au renu au iaga gahatuhea iau bougei boriti gahi gevenu.³³ vahi ei, auki idigei oti iau berove ketoge ge iauki bina au renu au iaga gahatuhe iau bougei babatiso gahigevenu.³⁴ auki idigei oti iaga iauga dabara be kiego iauki bina tamuta raganu. Au iaga gahatuhe ruga iauka hegiri herea, badiva iau dirava gabidadama gahane dainehe.³⁵ vagutu, maoro koita iaberaki iau ga boriti gahatuhe besugei, roia, ata e iabema otisa.³⁶ vadibu iaga nariva raki paulo kiroma, “maoro gaha iau gareraiaumu siai gahanu, daka ia rere geisa, eramu eige iaka bina mai mage ruta ogi hakirai otitivara.”³⁷ iduke paulo raki roma, “noka roma basileiave gahavaea auka so ganagana maoro be no mohigeige veitehe hutuma iau vagotohu no dadaba gahigeige kava rai, vadibu iagava no kougei, a negu butu iau mati vahoro no besu gevarena?”³⁸ Veite makavara. Iauvagu ge iaune oroi no nisigei haki raisa.³⁹ boriti gaha iaberaki iau gare mi oti maoro gaha e mohigevenu. Iau dibana, koita e abugera roma basileiave gahavaea negahe gera iauki sigo raganu.⁴⁰ iauki bina oti abua goreha gaḡa gei mage-mage gahigei me iauki nisigei hakirai mati imigei roia, iauka ogo e garehisa.⁴¹ vadibu iagava hakiraime iauki iau abu ludia iagehe otinu. Eige iauki iau sokuhe davari gahigei mati hero mimi gava goadate gahigeime iauki bina filipi garehanu.

Chapter 17

¹iau abuge iauki amfipoli renu apolonia hanai gahigei tesalonika otinu. Eigera, iudea gaha iau dubuve bera me ikehe.
²paulo raki dubua gadimi vaeva au kiego karava pura abigaga uhura buka aena ga’ava iauruga viege.³keriso huhu ine renu au urimi goiragane gaikava auki boriti gahige mage-mage gahigevenu. Auki mati kiroege roma, iesu o’o da ga’ava vi ioavare ramu keriso ra.⁴be aibera ihime iauki paulo renu sila ruga bou raganu, mati helene gaha dirava sigamege gahava momoa renu rohi magi momo gaina mati iau ruga bou ragege.⁵e’ē dainehe, iudea koita sokuhe iaberaki ho’o gahime iauki hae gabua guragu kava rage-ge koita daureva be idigeime iauki neru raho be kinu. Iason iagera iauki hosai, paulo renu sila iagogei, ogo gaha iau vagotohu iaukatai butugei otisa.⁶iau behugeige veite iauki iason renu bamo be ruga butugei gorohi idigei oti maorogaha iau vagotohu barai roege, “vateta o uhuati kerere kine gahavaea be iabemu kau ragohanu.
⁷mati iason ramu bina idigei au iagehe gadimanu. Iauka kaisara taravatu vera iauki dodoi mati rohi be roia, ihi vara iesu.
⁸garu gaha renu maoro gahaia ga’a e ihinera iau sorukeraki hiroro vanu.⁹iauiki iason au sokuhe ruga iau taravatu be mohigevene iaganiva kokivime iauki bina reregevenu.¹⁰varavara iaberaki paulo renu sila vahi vaina besugeige iauki berea otinu.¹¹koita e iabera avani mage te iabera beta tesalonika gaha iau hairanitera badiva iau ga’a uhuiami gera uhu ageraira ruta renu buka aena uhura iaumu iago-iago raege, iaga-o iana riaga gahanu se?¹²eramu eige hutumava raki iau gare riaga gahanu, helene rohiva gaina renu ata, magi momo gaina¹³iuda gaha tesalonika uhura ihi paulo ra dirava ga’a maḡeve berea ro’o ioai gera auki ei oti ogo gaha iau uhure marere gahigei mati siḡo gahigevenu¹⁴varavara iaberaki paulo vaina besui kone iaevanu, a sila renu timoteo iabera ei ena gurahanu.¹⁵paulo narina gahava iaberaki nisigami oti atena garehi me iauki au gare mi goiragi sila renu timoteo iau, iauka vaina au otisa.¹⁶paulo atena uhura abua goreha narigevege ra uhu ravara korahi herea vara auki viege badina ogo e au eraganera idi laulaua raki tobogahanu.¹⁷eramu eige auki dubu, iuda gaha renu dirava gurivege gahava ruga gaga viege mati hae gabua vāni gaugi ei eragevege gahava gaina.
¹⁸epikuro oreava renu stoa oreā gahava iaberaki paulo goreha ava he-he raege. Be iabera roege, “ga’a kava ata ona otadoana au roma?” Be iabera mati roege, “auka dirava nune iau garera auki vima.” Iau enaki rone badivara auki iesu renu au urimi goira-goira ga’a maḡeve ro’o ioaige.¹⁹iauiki bina nisigami areo nimua otime iauki roege, “ai boriti garera

isage, makava akeso no boriti gahigeve,²⁰ badivara ai gare mamivara noigera nunera , eramu eige ni urave noka maka korikoa dibana gahisa.”²¹ badiva atena gahavaea renu ogo nune gahavaea ei uiogevarea ra avani kobabei ge iauki vani iau bougei ga’a isage roege mati ihige.²² paulo raki bina areo nimu nomuakahe rami harorovi roma, “atena gaha ia e! Dakamu ia eragevenu, iaka iai diravave ra iaki matau gahi herea gahigavara.”²³ badiva di ogi hanai-vehe ia gurivege iaganiva da eraġane negahegera, boubou pata bera dakamu eraganu, au ada gera ihi ora iauki torevanu: no dibana veite dirava ie. Eramu eige ia iai dibane veite diravava guriva rera dakenama ia boriti gahigeisa.²⁴ vateta renu uhura iaganiva iau bougei kine diravava raki va’a renu vateta o rohivavima; auka koita iau ada kiki dubu vehe u’u veitera.²⁵ koita iau adeb ra au gare mi ioa vietera, iaga be dabuare hairanite, badiva auki maguri renu ahodi renu iaga iau bougei koita mohigeima.²⁶ tago kobua beige auki bese iau bougei kiogevu, vateta vadaka o iauka au gurahisa, iau negave renu inogove aukamu.bina ronu.²⁷ dirava iauka iagoisa, iauna beta sahusahu gahi davari gaharenu. Iaga kobabera au renu koita koba-koba ni padave ra beta gamanavara,²⁸ badiva au uhurage noki maguri raga, vagava raga mati guraha,iai noge roiare gahava bea roiare gere-gereva, badiva no gaina gera au gamuhe iabera.²⁹ eigeru nokamu au gamuhe iabera, noka maoro veite ni uhureherosa, dirava ra gold se silver se muni, omo raho renu aonega gahavea koro gevene hairanite.³⁰ dirava ra nihube anageige veitera, a’a negu butuge auka koita iau bougei gabu inuati auki kiroegeima iauma ananarai goi-ragohisa.³¹ badivara aukamu vani be ro maemanu, vani eigeru au koita mane koita vara vateta o inuati maoro mohi geisa, maoro ruta renu riaga toava aukenama koita iau bougei bina mohigevenu, toavara monu, hōgeve ge auki mi urimi goiraganu..³² hōgeva mi urimi se iagemi goiraira ga’ava iau ihinera be iaberaki tati gahanu. Be iabera roege, “ga’a ona nona mati ai ihi goirago- hiavanu?”³³ eige paulo raki biona gare-gevenu.³⁴ be iabera au seni gahime iauki au gare mi riaga gahanu, be ramu dionusio, areo nimu koitava bera, renu magi be ihivara damari mati be gaina gera iau ruga gera.

Chapter 18

¹Iaga e iau itahara, auki atena garemi korinto otinu.² Eige auki iuda atabe behuanu, ponto beseva bera, ihivara akula, auka nuiki ge auki au mabare priscila ruta italia seni oroganu; kladia gare iuda gaha iau bougei roma, uiarera adira e garehia dainehe. Ege paulo raki iau abu iau otinu;³ au renu au moni mimi me’eve kobabe dainehe, auki iau ruga guramege mati me’e mimi kobua ragege. Iau me’e vera dabua iaga-iaga tigu gei gevara.⁴ pura vani iau bouge, auka dubu ge auki haroro viege iuda gahaea renu helene gaha iau uhure auki iogei tohovege.⁵ sila renu timoteo iaberaki makedonia seni kau raganu. Nega eige ra, paulo raki haroro berebe viege, iuda gaha boriti gahigei mage-mage gahigei roma, “iesu ra keriso ra.”⁶ iaukaki au gare naminava rai vagadau ragege auki au hedokive bokivi iei-ie gahi roma, “iai taokera iavagu iai omotehe ge aune gurahisa, beta di kererevera, negu-butu otarera, daka bese nune iauge dane otisa.”⁷ auki bina gabu ei gurami oti ata be ihiva titio iostu iagehe guramanu, ata era dirava gurivege bera ,au iage tagera dubu gaika gera.⁸ krispo dubu bauge tagera rohi-raho mi riaga gahima, au renu au iaga gahatuhea iau bougei. Korinto gaha dadaga gaina paulo harorove ihime iauki riaga gahi mati babatiso manu.⁹ rohi-rahoa raki vahi paulo iago kiroma, “sigoisa gare! Ama gavisu, a negu ai avage kumuima.”¹⁰ badiva daka a ruta ge dakaki uma, koita bera beta a bara gahisa, beta a ga’a daure gahisa badiva di koita tuhe iabera dadagavara ogo o hura.¹¹ eramu eige paulo raki lagani be, bata agorokiva ei guramime auki dirava ga’are boriti gahi gevege.¹² galio akena vatetava rohiva viege ganaganahē, iuda gahaia raki au uhure kobua gahime iauki paulo gogai gahi, nisigami maoro gabua oti roia,¹³ ata ora koita iau uhurera auki ima, taravatu dododo gumahe iauka dirava gurivisa e’e rome auki.¹⁴ paulo ra garisa roege, galio raki iuda gaha kiroege roma, “iuda gaha ia, avani daure be se kerere raho be iau ia boriti gahi gevenu be daka iai gare ihige auka mage goine.”¹⁵ iduke ga’a e renu ihi-e ai taravatu berabeve iabera iavaguge iane iagoisa, daka beta iaga e iau maorove kikivara.¹⁶ ena roiareme iauki gabu ei oia gevenu.¹⁷ ege iauki bina iau bougei dubu bauge sostene kamoime iauki dadaba gahanu, a galio ra kara era auka anana veitera.¹⁸ paulo ra vani rore be au sokuhe ruga ume auki bina vasiba gahigei iagatoiva guivi suria otinu. Priscila renu akula iaberaki bamoanu. Kenkria ge auki au omo hanake dodoanu badivara ga’a be ro’o maemane ra autera.¹⁹ efeso ge iauki iau abigaga kaurage auki ei abua goreha garegevenu. Eige auki auvagu dubu gadimi me auki iuda gaha ruga gagaviege.²⁰ iauka imigi auka ei guragu gamana visa iduke auka iau imimive ihihi veitera.²¹ iauki vasiba gahigei, roma, “dirava uraige danema goiragi iai oroisa. Auki bina efeso garemanu.”²² kaisara ge iauki goromi me auki ierusalem gadimi ekalesia ore e mage gahigei me auki bina antioka otinu.²³ nega tinabe ei gurami me auki ioa-ia galatia renu frugia vateta va oti ekalesia ore e, iesu badina gahige gahavaea iau bougei eragei ma auki hero mohigevenu.²⁴ hora ei gera iuda atabe ihi vara apolo, auki efeso otinu. Auki alesandria atava ra aonega te renu buka aena tagera auki dibana riagavara.²⁵ ata ora be ramu rohiraro gumage uagatune dainehe iesu harike au roege ra hedo ruta mati rome auki saia-saia gahige. Iaga kobua be ra babatiso ra ioane babatiso ve guge auki dibana.²⁶ auka dubu uhura ge auki au haroro ganaganave ron uhu berebe ruta. Eige priscila renu akula iaberaki au gare ihime iauki nisigami oti iaga iau abu dirava gumage regu boriti gahi maoro gahanu.²⁷ au urave auka rurui hanaivi akaia otisa, e’e dainehe, eige au sokuhe iaberaki iesu badina gahige gahavaea ei gurahare vasiba gahigeige, imigei iauma abidae gahisa. Au ei kaua nera dirava vagahuve dainehe ihine koitavaia auki durugei rahogahanu.²⁸ badiva auki koita iau vagotihu iuda gaha namigei roma, “buka aena va gera aumu ro’o gaġae gahanu, iesu ra keriso ra.

Chapter 19

¹apolo au korinto guramege negahe, paulo ra rahada seni hakivi efesoi kauvanu; iesu badina gahege gahava be auki

behugei gahigevenu ²auki beragei roma, “iesu ia mi riaga gahane negahe, iana horu aena tagena iana manu se?” (ge) iauki roia”, horu aena garera noka so ihihi veitera”,³ iauki mati beragei roma, “iana otado babatiso bena ia manu? (ge) iauki roia, “ioane babatiso vera.” ⁴paulo raki roma, “ioane ra anana rāgi goiragohare babatiso auge auki koita mohigevenu; mati auki kirogei roma, “au itahe orogare atava iauma riaga gahisa, iesu auka menu.”⁵ ga ora iauki ihiarei, rohi raho iesu iehe auki mati babatiso manu. ⁶(ge) paulo raki au ade mi iau ada maeama nehe horu aena va raki bina iau ada uguhanu; ge iauki ga nune- nune iau ga ragohanu, mati dirava ga mageve iauki roege. ⁷iau ate aubougera utu abuhakira abu (12) nagatera. ⁸paulo ra bata abigaga ge auki oti dubu hura haroro viege hero ruta, dirava basileiave gavaea auki koita hadiba gahigevege, mati iau uhure iogevege. ⁹a be iabera iau uhure berebe gahigevege, iauki ga dage-dage raege, ga daure roege guma isage o ada hutuma iau vagotohu. Ge paulo raki garegei iesu badina gahege gahavaia gaitage auki nisigei otinu; vani au bouvi turano hahediba iagava uhurahe auki ahediba viege. ¹⁰tau (lagani) abu (2) auki kara e kiego; ge asia gurahege gahava ia, iudea renu helene gahava ia, iau bougei iauki rohi raho gare iauki ihege. ¹¹hedo kara mage tage dirava raki paulo adehe auki kiogevege; ¹²ge iauki muko mati nigi mi paulo ahatanehe iauki idigi oti, dika-te gahavaia iau, ge iau dikave iaberaki doko rago hanu, mati (tabu) sua daure iaberaki gare gevenu. ¹³iuda koita bea, ege new iara sua daure oageige karava iauki mi ioa gahege gahava iaberaki iesu ihe urigatu roro, sua daure-ia bolo gevene iau ada, iauki roia, “paulo haroro gahane atava iesu ihehe ge noki ia ganito gahigeve. ¹⁴skeva, iuda ata mati aena ata bera, au gamuhe mo iatirigava gera enage iauki kiego. ¹⁵ge sua daure e raki kirogei roma, “iesu ra daka dibanara, paulo tage ra daka dibana ra, a ia-na ogore-iabenu?”¹⁶ge negu sua daure boloane atava raki geroi iau ada, auki darere gahigevenu, mati auki gahigei atatai iauki iaga e uhura rururai hakiraganu, dabua veite renu bero ruta. ¹⁷iuda renu helene gahava ia, efeso gurahare iaberaki hariva ihi me iauki siġo ragohanu. Iau bougei ge iauki rohi raho iesu ihe motegahanu. ¹⁸mati ihihi gaha hutuma gaita geramu oroganu, iau karave iauki roiogei gaġae gahi gevenu. ¹⁹mati hei gaha momo herea iau bukave iauki habou-gahigevenu, koita iau bouge iau vairanehe iauki gabugevenu. Buka e iau damune iau dahane, damuara silver gerebu (5,000) adakasiva. ²⁰rohi raho gare ramu bina iogo raganu mati berebe new para goinu. ²¹e itahara, paulo raki au uhure maeami/hadaigahi, macedonia mati akaia mata iau aune hanaivi ierusalem otisa. Auki roma, “ehe ge dane ganagana otisa, ihihe ge dane oti roma erisa. ²²ge auki au iahe-iahe ate abu, timoteo renu erasto, macedonia auki besugei otinu; a auka auvagu asia kasiva new para uiege. ²³nega ei neru (raho araki) beta gamikavaraki varanu, iesu gumage dainehe. ²⁴badivara monu; atabe ihivara demetrio, silevr me gahigevege atavara, dirava, magi be ihivara diana, au silver dubu gamika-gamikave auki kiogevege; oige au gaukara oreave gahava iaberaki moni dadaga herea auki idigevege. ²⁵aukaki me geregereve kiogevege gahavaia iauki habou gahigei roma,”ata ia iaka dibanara, me oige noki moni idiga; ²⁶mati iamu eraga mati ihare tagera, ata-o paulo ra hutuma (herea) raho iau uhure auki ima, mati aukaki nisigei gaise goima, beta efeso gegu gera, a asia mata/ vateta inuhati, mati auka roma koita iau ada kiki diravave ra beta dirava riagavara. ²⁷auka nokera auki no daure gahigeima. Ni moni davari me-vera koita iabera besibe gahigavara. Mati beta egu gera: dirava magi, diana, au dubuve tagera iauka (negu) besibe gahigavara.; ge, asia mati mata koita iau bougei tomadihogahare dirava va dagiva mage hereava aunema mi arigisa. ²⁸iau ga e ihine negahe, iauki ho’o herea raganu, iauki bara ragohi goira-goira rāgi roia, “efeso diravava diana ra hereavara. ²⁹ogo inuati, neru raki bina raho goinu. Ge iaukaki iau bougei ruru rāgi oti garu iagava, iau uhurera kobua bera; macedonia ata abu tagera; gaio renu aristako, paulo ioaioa vehe bamoege atava iabera, iaukinu idigei otinu. ³⁰ge paulo urave auka sirivi ogo gaha iau gasina otisa, iduke iesu badina gahege gahava iaberaki ruguanu. ³¹asia rohiva be iabera paulo vasiruhe iabera, iau gaitage raki ga siai gahi, imigi roia au negu garu iagava otima/sirivima. ³²be iabera ga be bara (tahu) rāgi roege, mati be iabera ga be; ege heboua raki neru momo dainehe, hutuma iabera hebou badivara iauka dibana veitera. ³³ge be iaberaki iau uhurehe roia, hebou o badivara alesena ra, badivara iuda gaha iaberaki koita iau vagotohu dorivi otege. Ge alesana raki au adehe iore-gevenu, koita auma ga gahigeisa. ³⁴iduke iauki eragi, auka iuda atavara, ge iauki iau bouge-bouge ga kobua ei bara rāgi ro goira-goira gahege oti hora abu nagate; iauki roege, efeso dirava-va ra hereavara. ³⁵ge ogo toretore atavara raki hutuma imigei roma, “efeso gahaia, unuhuna vateta oi dibana veite, efeso ra diana raho au dubu-e nari-nari vara, mati deo-oi seni moruane iagava ta nari-nari vara. ³⁶ga o iabera bera beta iau ada ga be ro-io gei gevara, iauma benu guragu mage ragisa, ia negu kara daure ki goira-goira gaha, era mage ra. ³⁷badivara, ohe ia idigi orogevene gahava iabera beta dubu ge iauki dadi-dadi raganu; ni dirava mageve tage iauka daure gahiga veitera”³⁸ge demetrio au me gahatuheia iau uhurehe, rosa ata be raki bina no daure gahigevenu; ieriri iaga iaberamu bina bao ragohanu, gavana tage ramu onu; iauma bebe iau boriti ragisa. ³⁹a ga nune bena uvenu; hebou korikova ge iane gava kisa. ⁴⁰a vani o neruva dainehe iau boriti raga-re, noka kerere rairavara; badivara neru ora maka veitera, mati hebou-o badivara noka beta roro dibanara. auki gavi kosaime auki bina kirogei roma, iauma bina karohe ragisa.

Chapter 20

¹neru dokoane iahare, paulo raki iesu badina gahege gahavaia auki habou gahigei, detumu gahigei, vasiba gahigei me auki garegei, macedonia otinu. ²gabua e iau uhura au ogi hanai vaneige auki detumu ga momo koita kirogei ronu, me’e auki akaia otinu. ³bata abigaga (3) auki ei guramege. ⁴iagatoiva ge aune guivi suria otisa roege, iduke iuda gaha iaberaki au hadika/daure gahiga karava gava rage-ge dainehe-ge auki au uhure maeami, makedoni ge aunema goiraisa. ⁵au bamoi oti asia gahavaea iaberamu onu: sopatera puro, berea atavara aristako renu sekundo, tesalonika ataea; gaio, derebe ata; tukeko renu trofimo, asia ata/gaha iabera, iauki no urigatu-gei, troa no narigevege. ⁶a noka flaoa uhuhu veite rigiva vaniva

kosa ragane itahara-ge noki filipi garehanu, vani ada kasiva (5) noki troa kauraganu. Vani iatiriga (1) ei gurahege.⁷pura vani ganaganahe anibou iva iau hebou ragane nega ei, paulo raki haroro gahigevenu, badivara vagutu auka urimi otitivara. Au harorove auki ege ? herea gahi oti nemehe. ⁸auhe daituava ? ge iauka hebou ragege; daiutu ei gera lamepa momovara. ⁹eregabe ata be, ihiva eutuko, haba/gabavakahu auki guramanu; (ge) au nie raki dore herea viege, paulo raki au harorove gamana gahane dainehe ? gera. Iagi sagoi me auki iaga auhe moruanu, iau mi iagemane negahe, auka bina hoeke ra. ¹⁰paulo raki goromi, au ada hotorami me auki hodohui roma, “ia negu neru ragoha, auka so ona magurivera.”¹¹auki mati gadimi flaoa gabuga bokoi me auki tamuta vanu. Ge auki iau rua ga-gavi oti va raki tahanu. Eige paulo raki bina otinu. ¹²a hebou gaha iabera eregabe ata e magurivehe nisigi otinu, uhu mage ruta¹³noka bina gana-gana goiragohi, iara diuvi, aso noki otisa ronu, ei ge paulo na bina guivisa; badivara auka ena kime auki no kirogei ronu. A auka tanagu’u ge aune otisa. ¹⁴ge noki au ruta aso hedavari ragohanu, auki giuvege, noki mituleni oti kauraganu.¹⁵ei ge noki nati urihi otinu. Va tahege, noki kioso variada dai raganu. Vani be itahara ge noki samo kauraganu, vani e itaharage noki bina milletus kauraganu. ¹⁶badivara paulo ra uhurehege auki roma, efeso au soigi otarera mage ra, aunegu nega gamana asia guramare sigoara. Badivara auka gugu vi me auki, idukena gumate goiare, auka penticos vaniva auma ierusalem gurahisa¹⁷mileto seni, paulo raki ga siai gahi efeso otinu, ekalesia orea narivare gahava iabera ma so au gasina otisa. ¹⁸ge iau au gasina kau-ragane negahe , auki ga gahigei roma, asia vatava, da ganagana di vase vatagane, negahe oroi negu butu, orena kimena da iai adirahu gurame-gera, iaka bina dibanara. ¹⁹rohi raho besubesuvehe da otege, manau ruta: di ni nemote goromege, mati huhu ramu da miege, iuda gaha iau ga daureve dainehegera. ²⁰ia mage-gahigeige gava au bouvi damu ia boriti gahigevege, ga bera daka huni-huni veitera; mati koita iau vairanehe/vagotohu ia hadiba gahi-gevege, mati iai iagehe tagera. ²¹iuda gahaia mati helene gahavaia tage dakamu haroro gahi-gevege, dirava-i iauma anigahi iau dikave /daureve, iauma garehisa, mati ni rohi rahove, iesu keriso, iauma gabidadama gahisa.²²pura bera negu butu ierusalem danema otisa, horu aenava ramu bina da rohevane dainehegera,(horu aena nisinisive dainehegera), a otado bena ei dai varavara-vanu, daka bina dibana veitera; ²³iaga kobua bera,ogo nunenune aubouvi uhurahe, horu aenava raki bina da boriti gahanu/kironu, bodibo/raro-raro mati huhu momoara me di vairanehe horivanu. ²⁴a di magurivera aunagera, daka lalokau gahiga veitera, di ruruve dama haore gahisa, besubesu mi otiti rohiraho iesu keriso raki bina da moimanu, dirava hari-hari rahove hariva mageva dane ro hedinarai/ gāgae0 gahi, bina dane guguru gahisa. ²⁵negu butu gera daka dibanara, da iai ioaioa otege, mati da basileia haroro gahi-gevege gahava iai bougei, iaka beta di vairane erai goiragiravara. ²⁶badivara monu, da ia kirogei/boriti gahigei roma,daka koita iau bougei iau taokehe damu bina mage goinu. ²⁷badiva dirava urave aubougei dakamu bina ia kirogei ronu/boriti gahigevenu; tina kibera daka duha-duha veitera. ²⁸para bera iavagu iai nahuave iama tohoisa, mamoe teri nahuave tagera; terivara menu horu aenava-raki bina erageige gahava ia idigevenu, dirava ekalesia-ve, au taokehe haevane iagava, iama vasigisa. ²⁹daka dibanara, da ia garegevare itahara, ura to dage-dage-te iabera negu iai adirahu/vaḡa siriragisa, teri e iauka daure gahigavara; ³⁰mati iavagu iai seni ata be iabera negu urhi, ga tarata/keukakeuka roroara, ihihi gahaia iaune nisigei kerere gahigeisa. ³¹ge iama nigahisa, o-tage iama anaia. Tau/lagani abigaga (3) ia kobua-kobua, da ia ugoro gahigeigeve daka hadoko gahiga veitera; da ia ugoro gahigevege vani mati vahi ni nemota ruta. ³²negu butu dirava ade-i renu mati harihari raho gavaia au ge daki ia gosigeima; auka goadate aune ia vatagei maoro gahisa, mati aune iai gahune ia mohigeisa au aena gahatuhe iau vaḡa. ³³atabe silver-ve se au golo-ve se au dabuave daka urai ididi anana veitera. ³⁴iaka dibanara, di dabu iagave, mati di sokuhe iauie ra, o’o di ade abua ruta me va ge daki idigevege. ³⁵iaga aubougei uhurahe guma mage, damu iai gāgae gahanu iama me misa da hairanite , dabudabe/hero veite gahavaia iama iahegeisa; mati rohi raho iesu gare anaia, auka roma , “iaga moimo-ara hegiri raho tera, iaga mimi vara hegirivara aviera. ³⁶enaki ro iareime, auki au komukona vatai, iauki iaubougei guriguri raganu. ³⁷iauki iaubagei nina raho herea iauki rago hanu, au ruta bebe hodogeime iauki anoanu. ³⁸iau uhure iabera huhu herea au gare dainehe, badiva auka roma iauki beta mati erera vara. Gumaga iauki bamoi iagatoi-va otinu.

Chapter 21

¹ge noki vasiba gahihei uhu-isuka ruta, ge noki iara diuvi, ruu ieriri ragi koso noki kauraganu, va tahege noki rodo kauraganu, ei ge noki oti patara. ²ei ge noki foenikia oti iagatoi be davari gahi, me noki gui ragi otinu.³kupno noki eraganu, noki vaḡa’a kasi garehi, suria kauraganu, turo noki ugu rago hanu; badiva iagatoi kohuva ei goegeige dainehegera. ⁴iesu badina gahige gahavaea noki behu gevenu, (ege) ei vahi iatirigava (7) noki uiege; horu aena , hedokehe ge iauki paulo boriti gahi ogira-goira ragohige, au negu ierusalem otima.⁵vani ea kosa rago hege, (ge) noki ni ioa-ioave otinu; iau iaubouge iau maginuhe iau gamuhe ruga gumaga no bamoge oti ogo nokki gare hanu. ⁶(ge) noki vasiba gahigeiarei, iagatoi-va noki gui raganu, iauka iau iage iau oti gevenu.⁷turo ge noki new para urihi, tolemaia kau raganu, ni ruu dokonera eiger. Eige noki vara-va/ tauna eragei bebe mage gahi gevenu, vani be noki iau ruga guranu. ⁸vagutu, tolemaia noki garehi,kaisarea otinu, filipo sivarai mage haroro gahege atava iagehe noki gadihanu, auka iatirigava iau ate bera idigei me iauki, iauma iahe iahe ragisa, Ierusalem uhura. ⁹Au gamuhe maiāgo ababu gera, iau bouge iauki peroveta raḡege.¹⁰v 10 vani rorebe ei gurahegei,peroveta ata be, ihiva agabo, iuda seni ge auki orogonu, ¹¹ni gasina auki hakivanu. (ge) auki paulo dabuave manu, auvagu au vase mati ade rarogeti roma, “horu aena-va onakime auki roma: dabua-o biavara iudea gaha iabena ierusalem ona kime iaune raro geisa, (ge) iaune bese nune mohigeisa.”¹²ga e no ihine negahe, noke renu gabu e gahavaea tage noki imigi goira-goira gahege, auka beta ierusalem

otitivara/ gadimia vara. ¹³(ge) paulo raki onaki roma, “ia onaki nigoragare mati di uhure rabura gaharena otadobe dainehe genu?” Dakamu bina hegaegae vanu, iauma bina da raroisa; ege beta egu-gera, daka hoge tagera ierusalem-i, rohi raho iesu ihe varikehe ¹⁴(ge) au uhure iva noki bau raganu/gergere veite dainehe noki ni imimive hadoko gahanu, noki roia, “rohi raho uravegu ge aunema kisa. ¹⁵vani e iau itahara, ni ioaioa kohuve idigei hegaegae gahi, me noki ierusalem otinu/gadihanu. ¹⁶iesu badina gahege gahavaea bea kaisarea seni iauki no bamo gevenu; nason, kupno ata, tagera noki nisigami otinu; iesu badina gahege ata emene/bauge bera, au iagehe nokatai gurahisa. ¹⁷ierusalemai no kauragane negahe vara-vara iaberaki no idigei, hegiri ruta. ¹⁸vagutu, paulo raki norua otinu, iakobo eraisa rome noki otinu; ekalesia orea erai narivege gahavaea gaitageramu iau bouge ei-i. ¹⁹paulo raki mage gahigeige ga’ava mohi geiarege, dirava bese nune-nune gahavaea iau adirahu au besubevehe. Iau kiogevege karavaea aubougei hariva auki roio gevenu. ²⁰iauka ihime iauki dirava moteahanu. (ge) iauki ga’a gahi roia, “ni vara-varate! Aka dibana iuda gaha daha-daha iaberamu bina iesu badina gaha; iaubougei geramu taravatu badina gahi (berebe-berebe) gaha. ²¹iaukamu bina ihinu, aukamu iuda gahaea bese nune-nune iau vaga/adirahu uiarei hadiba gahigei, mose iauma garehisa, mati iau gamuhea iauka beta pertome gahigeisa, mati beta tene kara kisa. ²²(ge) ana orena ki-kivanu? Riagavara, iauka ihihivara, akamu bina orogonu. ²³e dainehe, kara o no a boriti gahare ama kisa. Ata ababu ge ramu onu, aena gaha ominue dainehe. ²⁴akena bamogeisa, iau ruga iane ia regugeisa, iau idigi otare kohuva/ iagava au iama damu kisa, (ge) iau omo hanake iaune dodogeisa. Eige koita au bouvi ge na dibana gahisa ai harike iau ihe-gera maka veitera; mati dibana gahisa ai karave ieririvea, mati taravatu amu badina gahima. ²⁵a bese nune-nune/avagu-avaguvea gahaia ni ananave nokamu bina iauga leta torevanu, noki roea, kaivakuku boubo iagava mati tago renu iau enoke gigigevene iagadiva misikava iauka beta ivara, mati beta ni muduka ragisa. ²⁶(ge) paulo new para raki negu ata e bamo gevenu; vahigu vagutu, iau ruga iau regugei, dubu aena hura siriraganu, regugevene vaniva kosavege mati boubou iaga iau kobua-kobua iau dainehe iau gosigare vaniva auki ro’o hedinarai gahanu. ²⁷regugevene vaniva iatirigava (7) so kosako veitehe iuda gaha bea asia seni iaberaki paulo eraganu, dubu aena uhurahe, (ge) iauki aru gahea iau uhure inu. (ege) iauki mi kamoanu, ²⁸bara ragime iauki roea, “isaraela gahaea! Ihi ahe, ata oraki koita iau bouge gabu inuati hadiba gahigeima, ni beseve renu ni taravatuve mati gabu o iauma betia/besibe gahisa; o tagera, aukaki helene gahaea dubu aena uhura bina nisigei sirivanu. gabu aena ora aumubina daure gahanu. ²⁹badiva iaukaki trofimo, ata efeso, ogo hura paulo ruta era gevenu ganagana, ge iau anana ve, paulo ramu dubu aena uhura bina nisigei sirivanu. ³⁰ogo inuati dibanaveite otadoana varavege (dara dara ge) ogo gaha iabe raki arumi otinu, paulo mi kamo vanu, dubu aena-va iauki butu-i hakiraganu, (ge) udua iau bouge iauki kougevenu. ³¹iauka gami hoikisa rondu iuke ierusalem inuati neru rage ge harivara ga bia baugeva raki ihinu, ³²(ge) auki ga gaha iau bauge tuhe ruga vaina nisigei oraganu, iau gaika iauki rururai ugu raganu. Aru gaha iaberaki ga bia baugeva au orea gaha tuhe ergevenu, (ege) paulo gamiga-va raki doko vanu. ³³(ge) ga bia baugeva raki ogi huguga gei, me auki manu, au oreagaha tuhe auki kirogei roma iauma gote/seina abu iau raroisa. (ge) auki beraganu auna unuhunu mati au karavena otadoanu. ³⁴a hutuma iau vaga be-iabera ga be mati be-iabera ga be iauki bararagi roege; (ge) neru dainehe ge auka ga maoro davari gahiga veitera. ³⁵vasaka kau raganei, ga gaha iaberaki taboi gadihanu, badiva aru gaha iaberaki gani kiego. ³⁶badivara ogo gaha iau bougei ge raki iau itahe otinu, bara ragime iauki roege, au hogera/ gami koeki iahe. ³⁷auhe iaga uhurahe iau nisigami siriragisa roege; (ge) paulo raki ga bia bauge e imigi, roma, “dana beta a ga gahisa.” Ga bi bauge e raki roma, ana helene ga’a dibananu? ³⁸Gerege aka beta negu Aikupito ata, subuta ga havara gahane mati ga gaha daha ababu mata gagaeva idigei otinu?” ³⁹paulo raki roma daka iudea atavara; di ogera taso, kilikia matava gera, harivara beta gamika ogo ara. Daka a imigima ai karave, koita da so ga gahigeima. ⁴⁰auki ga maoro vanu; (ege) paulo raki vasa ada rami, au adehe koita iore gevenu. Iauka neru/ enoga veite; (ge) auki Heberu ga va kirogei roma,

Chapter 22

¹Di gogonanuhea renu di mamuhea, da di harike roma ihiahe.” ²Paul heberu gava gevege yauki ihare keri gahi unu. auki rondu, ³Daka Jew koita vara, daka Tarsus, Cilicia uhurage daki vara vanu. Eduge daka ogo oi ge daki uhuvaka manu Gamaliel raki uhuvaka inuhati da boriti gahanu. auki ni teneve yau aena isukevea maguriva da vasiba gahege. Eige daki Dirava meve herote goinu ya kiare nagate. ⁴Guma isage o dainehe damu, ata, magi idigei vadibu iagava gosi gevege yauka hoge ragohisa ⁵Dubu biava renu dubu Bauge yana di gare riaga gahisa. Yauki ni gogognahu Damascus uhura uyege yau dainehe yauki ga besugi sage, daki ti raro gevare idigei Jerusalem oroge-ge huhu gahi geige dainehe. ⁶Eduge vani bei da Damascus otege uhura, vani iahuva ogo bina kahika goine, abaga ketana beraki vava seni uguhi rogi da origanu ⁷daki vata ariragare eno be ihige. auki da boriti gahanu, 'Saul, Saul, esemena da daure gahima?' ⁸daki beraganu, Ana unuhuna Rohi Bauge? auki da boriti gahanu, 'daka Iesu Keriso Nazareth koitavara akigu da daure gahima.' ⁹Da ruta otine gahavaia yaberamu abaga e eraganu eduge yauka eno da ga-gahane makava mimi veitera. ¹⁰daki rondu, dana kikivanu otado, Rohi Bauge? Rohi bauge raki da boriti gahanu, " urimare Damascus ogo uhura siriva eige yauna a vasiba gahisa, a kiare meva inuhati. ¹¹Daka niganiga veitera badivara abaga e hedoke va raho dainehe, mati da ruta Damascus otine gahavaia yaberaki ada da nisigami Damascus uhura siri raganu. ¹²Eige daki ata be behuganu ihiva Ananias, auka Dirava sigamege mati Aena kamoerge koitavara, ei uyege Jew koitavaia inuhati geki matau gahege. ¹³Auki di gasina orogare onaki rondu, ' di gogo nane Paul, ai niegu bao rage.' inono veite di niera bao rage-ga daki Ananias eraganu. ¹⁴Auki rondu ni tenetuhe yau Diravave raki a manu aka au gahara vare dibana goisa, me ieriri koitava ana eragisa mati au avagehe ana au enoge hakivare ihisa. ¹⁵Badivara aka au seni a eragane mati ihine iaganiva inuhati ro gagae kiki koitavara. ¹⁶otado dainehe gena

a gurami uma? urimi bapatiso mare ai daureve keto gevare Rohi bauge ihe ganaga gaha.¹⁷ Goiragime daki Jerusalem otinu, daki ti dubu Dirava ganaga gahege uhura daki Iesu eraganu.¹⁸ Auki da boriti gahi roma, "vaina urimare Jerusalem garema badivara a di harike roare yauka beta riaga gahiga vara."¹⁹ Daki mati kironu Rohi Bauge, yauka yavahu dibanara a riaga gahege gahavaia dubu uhura uyege daka idi gevare vadibu yagava gosi gevenu.²⁰ Stephen tagoke bohu ragane, da tage me gamege gahavaia yau vagahe, yau gamege daki mageva roege. yau ogonave gainage daki nitabata gahi gevege.²¹ Eduge Iesu raki da boriti gahi ronu, ' ote, daka a besuge aka gamanahu, koita nune yau gasina.²² Au gavege ihare yauki bara ragohi roege, "Ata ogu vata ada oi veite goie, auka ieriri veite au maguri vi uyare."²³ Yau bara rahi, yau ogonave idigei kiare gei, mati vatata souka idigei auhe kira gevege,²⁴ tuari biava raki au gamituhe kirogei yauka Paul mi siri ragisa ei kamui usa. ge yauka bera gisa onebe dainehe gena yau bara gaha.²⁵ Goteva raroare itaharahe, Paul raki koita Bauge beraganu, "ona ieriri venu ya gurigoi roma koita be gamare ihie au isuke kine berabe ragira vanu?"²⁶ Aena koitava ga e ihinei, auki au haire gasina otare boriti gahanu, " otado romena? Badivara koita ora roma koita vara."²⁷ Aena bia Bauge raki orogi Paul beraganu, "Da boriti gaha, Ana roma koita vanu? Paul raki ronu," io.²⁸ Aena bia Bauge raki ronu, "da ogo o koitava goisa ronera kerike vage daki damuna kinu." ge Paul raki hanigoi ki ronu, da guruanu, daka roma koita vara.²⁹ negu beragisa rone gahavaia dibana gahane yauki inono veite garehare otinu. Aena bia Bauge tage sigoime auki vanu badivara, auki goteva Paul raroanu.³⁰ Tahege Aena bia Bauge ra gahara riaga onebe dainehe Jew gahavaia Paul ho gaha. Eige auki au Paul raroane goteva vahegare auki roege dubu biava ya mati Kansil inuhati yabeki bou raganu. ge auki Paul mi orogi yau vagotenehe maemanu.

Chapter 23

¹Paul raki kansolo gahavaia era gevare ronu, di gogonanuhea daka uhu mage rutage daki Dirava vago tonehe uyege ate negu, ²ge aena koitava ihiva Ananias raki Paul gaika gahane koitava kiro gevenu yauka avagahe madaisa. ³Buka Paul raki mati kironu, "Dirava na a gamisa, aka haba kae vara. A guramanu na aenava di daureve iagoisa romena, gena a da gamiga gava vima, aena uhura."⁴ Au gaika gahane yabeki ronu, Ana Enaki aena Dirava aena koitave ga-gaheiga vanu? ⁵Paul raki ronu, di gogonanuhea daka dibana veite auka aena koita bauge be. Daka dibanara, yaukamu ronu anegu koita nitabata gahare koitava ga daure gahime."⁶ Paul dibana goine, kansolo hakira vara Sadducees renu Pharisees yabera, auki eno raho tahu kansolo ki to gevenu, " di gogo nanuheyia, da Pharisee vara, daka Pharisees gamika vara. daka hoge maguri vi goiragare gavara daki viare dainehege yaki di daureve iagoa." ⁷ Au ena ronei, Sadducees mati Pharisees yabeki enana ragohanu, yau ruga bou ragane koitava gaina ge bebe kara gevenu. ⁸ badivara Sadducees yabera roia maguri goiragira ra veitera, aneru gaina ge veite, horu tage veitera, eduge Pharisees yabera iaga inuhati ge yauki riaga gaha. ⁹ Kou raho goinu uhurahe, Pharisees gahavaia yau vagahe uhuvaka koitavaia yabeki urihi heroki garagi ronu, " noka ata o gasina daure be behube veitera. Horu se aneru be negu ga-gahime?" ¹⁰ Enana varaki raho goinu koita yau vagahe, ge koita nitabata gahi gevare koita bauge va raki Paul gamare sigoa vime. auki au gamituhe besu gevege yauki ti Paul nisi gami yaga uhura siri raganu. ¹¹ Vahige Rohi Bauge ra Paul gaika ge auki uni, auki Paul ki ronu, " ama hero kisa, Badivara a Jerusalem uhura di dainehe gevene nagate aka Rome uhura tage di gare vivi vara. ¹² Vagutu Jew gahavaia yabeki bou ragare, yauki ominu isukate be ronu, yauka beta tamuta mati eia I veite gahisa ate yau Paul gami hoeka rei. ¹³ Ominuo e kine gahavaia yau atera utu aba-abu nagate. ¹⁴ Yauki urihare dubu biava mati ogo gahavaia bauge yau gasina otare ronu, " noka ominuo ketake be noki kinu, noka tamuta mati beta eia ihare ate nona Paul gami hoekisa. ¹⁵ E dainehe yaka Kansil mati koita nitabata gahi gevare biage imi gevege yauka Paul nisi gami ni gasina mioro gare. yama au gare regunaiki iagoare, au a kahika gahi oroge-ge nona ppl gami hoekisa. ¹⁶ Eduge Paul amakine moe ihinei yauka avanage va rago hege, auki iaga uhura ei there Paul boriti gahanu. ¹⁷ Paul raki koita nitabata koitava be ihiromi boriti gahi ronu, koita o nisi gami yai bia baugeva gasina mi ote auka iaga bera auki boriti gahisa roma. ¹⁸ Koita eraki bina nisi gami otinu koita nitabata gahi gevare bia baugeva gasina, auki ki ronu, vadibu yaga uyare koita ihiva Paul raki roege daki koita o nisi gami oroganu ai gasina. Auka iaga bera auki au boriti gahisa roma. ¹⁹ Koita nitabata gahi gevare biava raki nisi gami ti iorena beraganu, otavadoana da boriti gahisa roma? ²⁰ Ata eraki ki ronu Jew yabera bou ragime yauka a imige-ge aka vahigu Paul nisi gami kansol yau gasina mi otisa, ge yauka regunaki beragisa. ²¹ anegu yau gare ihime badivara ata inuhati utu aba-abu geramu e uhuyame uya. mati yauka ominuo raganu yauka beta tamuta se eia ivara ate yau Paul gami hoekarei, yauka me uhuya uhuya rahi e uya badivara yau uhu anana vera aka yau gaharahe ragohare iaganiva kisa. ²² Eige koita nitabata gahi gevare biava raki koita e boriti gahi roma, anegu a da ki rone gava koita e boriti gahime, e itaharahe auki ki kiroe ge auki otinu. ²³ Auki au gamituhe abu ihiro gevare kiro gevenu, ' ti koita nitabata gahi gevare gamiva inuhati tinahu abu idigei ahe, renu hosi gui ragare gamiva inuhati utu iatiriga idi geisa renu vaiga kamuka gami inuhati tinahu abu gaina idigeisa, yaka negu vahi nemehege yana Caesarea- otisa. ²⁴ yama Paul gui vare hosiva tage be miege auma gui vege, yama magurive mi governor Felix gasina mi otisa. ²⁵ Auki au gare besuganu idi vadakava tahu, onaki me auki ronu. ²⁶ Daka Claudius Lysias ake daki a mage gahima badivara aka koita bauge mati ihitera. ²⁷ Koita ora Jew yabeki manu, yauka gami hoekisa rone uhurage daki di gamituhe ruga ti maguri gahanu, badivara da ihine auki Roman koitavara. ²⁸ Da gahara vanera daka ta dibana goisa au isukeve na otavadoanu, daki nisi gami yau kansolo ve bou rage-ge uhura mi otinu. ²⁹ Eige daki dibana goinu yau aenave gave dainehe gera, eduge yau aena gare isuka vera beta riagahu gami hoekiki va se vadibu iagava maema geregere vara. ³⁰ Eduge daki mati ihege yauka gami hoekiki va roege daki vaina ai gasina besuganu. daki mati enana gahare koitava kiro gevenu yauka au isukeve behugevengahigevenee idigi ai gasina orogisa. ³¹ Koita nitabata

koitavaia yabaki ga e ihare meva kinu. yauki vahi Paul mare mi Antipatris otinu. ³²tahege koita nitabata gahavaia yaberaki goi ragohi otinu. hosi gui atava yabera Paul ruta ge yauki gare gevenu. ³³Hosi gui atavaia Caesarea haki ragare yauki idi vadaka e mare ti govenor moimanu, yauki Paulo tage mi au ada uhurehe maemanu., ³⁴Governor idi vadaka e dahare auki berabe vanu, ona ogo ore koita vanu? ihiege auki dibana goinu auka Cilicia koita vara, ³⁵ge auki ronu, " a enana gahare gahavaia oroge-ge dana ai gare ihisa.." auki mati roege yauki Paul mare ti Herod gavamani aena iaga he maemanu.

Chapter 24

¹Vani adakasiva itaharahe, Ananias harokoita bauge, renu dubu baugeva bea, hari mage dibana koita baugeva be ihivara Tertullus gasina otinu. Koita e yabeki Paul me kine gava mi otinu governor gasina. ²Paul oti governor vagotenehe ramanei, Tertullus raki au me kine badiva governor gasina roege, "Ai dainehege noki mai mage mia, renu ai ihie orogare maguri gava roiare, eraki ni uhure mage gahima; ³eige mage aubougi uhurahegera noki a mage gaha, a iaga aubougi kiare uhurahe gera mage riagavara, ni baugete Felix.⁴Eige daka beta vadibu yagava a maemavara, akera daki a imigima, ana so beta ni gare ihiihi vanu nega tinakibe uhura. ⁵Nokamu ata o behuganu auka isoiso nagatera renu aukaki Jew aubougi mata o uhura taragevege yauki bebe inara gahigeva. Auka koita Bauge bera Nazarene yau vagahe. ⁶Tutuanu auka Dubu tage seboganu, eige noki adakahe kamuanu. ⁷A Paul regunaki eragare negahe iaga o aubougi vara ragohare uhurahe, aka dibana goigo vara otadobe dainehe gena no roia auki guragu daure gahare koita vara. " ⁸Jew gainage roia aukaki daure o mi orogima, renu roia au kiare meve vara riaga vara. ¹⁰Eduge governor Paul kironu au ga visa, Paul raki ronu, " Daka dibanara tau dadaga uhurahe aka koita yau daureve dainehe akamu beragevenu, eige daki hegirita da me kiare badiva aki roroara. ¹¹Atagera akamu avahu dibana goinu vani utu be abu tagera so mimi veite dakamu otege Jerusalem dubu uhura imimi viege. ¹²Yau dubu uhura da behugane, Daka be ruta avahehe veitera, renu daka koita bourago hege yau vagahe daure be kiki veitera, aena yaga uhura tage veitera, se ogo bauge uhura. ¹³Yauka beta riagahu da kine meva daureva rorovara. ¹⁴Eduge daka di uhure aubougi daki a boriti gahima, yau guma o daureva roearera da di mamuhe yau Dirava ve daki mage gahima, Peroveta gahavaia aena rone iaganiva aubougi gera daki riaga gahima. ¹⁵Di uhurera da Dirava riaga gahare, ata o gaina gera , ni uhu anana vera hoge gahavaia yabera maguri ragi goiragira vara, riaga koitava yenu daure koitava gaina ge maguri ragi goiragi gevare. ¹⁶Eige daki hero kima, do uhure ramu ieriri ve goisa Dirava gasina renu koita yau. ¹⁷Tau dadaga varamu otinu daki goiragi di ogehe rogi di yaheyahe ve renu di daureve damune maemanu. ¹⁸Da enakine itaharahe, Jew Asia va be yabeki da behuganu maguri isage eiava miare meva kiege aena yagava uhurahe, beta koita mudago ruga, se barakou uhurahe. ¹⁹Ata o yabena idigei oroge-ge yauma ai vagotonehe rahare, di daure gagae rosa, yau uhu huhu te goiege. ²⁰Se, yauna rosa otado daure vana yau dai behuganu. da Jew kansolo yau vagotonehe ramane ei, ²¹Se, da yau vagahe ramare na dana barai iaga kobabe ronu, 'Ena hoge itaharahe maguri vi goiragare gava dainehe genu, Edainehe gena da negu ai vagotonehe ramanu. ²²Eige Felix, auka dibana mage riaga vara Guma va, ihihiva ra ihie goisa. Onakime auki ronu, "Lysias bia Bauge Jerusalem oroge ge, dana ai meve berebe va visa." ²³Eige auki tuari koitava kironu Paul ra vadibu yagava otovara, eduge auka beta me bauge be kikivara eige au sokuhe yabera dagedage oti eraravara. ²⁴Vani rore be itaharahe, Felix ra au mabare Drusilla, Jew magivara, yauki goiragohi oroganu, renu Paul besube ve ragohanu, eige auki gabidadama Iesu uhurehe dibana goinu. ²⁵Eduge Paul ga be rogevene makava ruta, ga riaga, uhu berebe, renu berabe vaniva orogare, Felix ra sigoime auki ronu, " Negubutu gahe ote. Eduge ihiegena dana ai besubeve viege ana orogisa." ²⁶Nega ei tagera au uhu anana vera Paul ra muni tahaka be moimi vara, eige auki nega mudago au besubeve viege renu ga gahege. ²⁷Eduge tau abu otine itaharahe, Porcuis Fetus governor goinu Felix itaharahe, eduge Felix ra Jew yau mageve auki gahara viege, eige auki Paul gare manu vadibu iaga uhura.

Chapter 25

¹Vani abiga-ga itahe, Festus ogo sirivanei, auki otinu Caesarea mati Jerusalem otinu. ²Aena gahavaia renu Jew gahavaia yabeki Paul gare vasiba gahanu, yauki yau uhure ruta Festus imige-ge ³Yauka imiganu auka yahe gei Paul mi orogi Jerusalem, makavara yauka Paul guma tanahe oroge-ge yauka mare mi gami hoekisa gumava yauka kinu. ⁴Festus raki boriti gahi gevenu Paul ra Caesarea vadibu iagava gera, Da tagera tutuege dana ei otisa. ⁵auki ki ro gevenu unuhuna Caesarea otisa roma, " auma no ruga orogisa. ata o isukete goiege iana ei au ,gare ragisa. ⁶Festus ra vanu abugu veite nagate itahe ge auki uguhi Caesarea otinu, tahege auki berabe Bauge va ti guramare auki besubesu vanu yauka Paul mi au gasina orogisa. ⁷Au oroganei, Jew Jerusalem uyare yabera kahikahe ge yauki rahanu. ga isukate dadagava yauki Paul ada ronu, eduge yauka riaga veitera. ⁸Paul raki ronu, daka daure be Jew yau aena derikehe kiki veitera se dubu aena uhura mati Caesar gasina. ⁹Eduge Festus ra gahara riaga Jew yau uhure mage gahiga dainehe, auki Paul kironu, " Ana gahara vima aka Jerusalem otege daka iaga o yau dainehe regunaki a bera gisa?" ¹⁰eduge Paulo raki ronu , daka Caesar vagtone hege daki gahanu e dainehe aukena di isukeve iagoisa. daka Jew be daure gahiga veitera, a tagera dibana ra. ¹¹Dana daure bena da kinu, se hoge me benu da kinu, daka bina hoge ragare. yau di isukeve roeare ahake goiege, bera beta da mi yau ada uhurehe maemanu. e dainehe daki Caesar ihe roma aukena di isukeve iagoisa. ¹²Eige Festus raki dubu biava rua ga-ga vare, auki Paul ki ronu aka Caesar ihe rone dainehe, aka Caesar gasina otitoara!" ¹³Vani dadaga itahara hege, King Agrippa renu Bernice yabeki Caesarea oroganu Festus erara dainehe. ¹⁴Vani rore be yauki ei unu, e itaharahe Festus raki Paul harike King boriti gahanu. auki ronu, "Ate bera Festus raki vadibu iagava gare manu. ¹⁵Da Jerusalem oroganei

dubu biava renu ogo koita baugeva yabera ki au badine da boriti gahare, da imiganu daka au daure kine iagoisa ¹⁶daki kiro gevenu era beta Romans yau irage ra, enana ragare koitava yabera bebe ni tahu era geige veitera, renu auka beta ga-ga gei badiva yauka au isuke kine iagoare dainehe. ¹⁷Eige yau bou raganei inono veite daki tahege di berabe gabu Baugehe guramare, daki roege yauki ata e mi oroganu. ¹⁸Au daureve iagoage koitava ya urihi rahanei, di anana yauka au daure kine gava ragisa, yauka ga ragira veitera ¹⁹eduge yauka yau aena gare yabera yauki gava raganu, era ata be ihiva Iesu hoge ragane, era Paul raki roma auka maguri vi goiraganu. ²⁰Tinakibe daki uhu korahi vane e dainehe, daki beraganu auna beta Jerusalem otare, eige yauna au isukeve berabeva ragisa. ²¹Eduge Paul ra imimi vara auka vanu, auna beta ei uanu au Emperor gare narivare uhura. daki ki ronu auka ei usa ate dana besuge-ge auna Caesar gasina otisa. ²²Agrippa ki Festus boriti gahi ronnu, da tage gahara riaga au gare ihisa. "Festus raki ronnu, vahiguge ana au gare ihusa". ²³Tahege Agrippa renu Bernice hegirita ge yauki berabe bauge iagavahe siri raganu; koita nitabata gahavaia renu ogo e koita baugeva ruga. Festus raki roege yauki Paul nisi gami yau gasina otinu. ²⁴Festus raki ronnu, King Agrippa, mati koita inuhati no ruga orogane gahavaia, yana ata o eraga; Jew gahavaia dadaga riaga da imiganu, Jerusalem mati ogo uhura tage, da baragahi roege, ata o negu magurive vime. ²⁵Da behugane auka iaga daure be kiki veitera hoge mimi dainehe; eduge auka emperor gasina otito ihihiva auki vanu, e dainehe ge daka besuge-ge auka Rome otito vara. ²⁶Eduge au garena dana orenaki di biage ini, idi va daka va maemavanu.e dainehe ge daki mi yqyakaai gasina moroganu, King Agrippa ai vagotenehe, ge dama idi vadakava gava regunaki maemisa. ²⁷Badivara dana au nitabata koitave ruta besugisa, a da besugare gava ra veite.

Chapter 26

¹Eige Agrippa raki Paul kironu, "Avahu ai dainehe gena ana gavisia, Eige Paul raki au ada inugi hakivanu au mageve dainehe." ²Daka hegiri vime daki, King Agrippa, di meve dainehe daki o rogi ai vagotonehe Jew gahavaia a boriti gahane gava dainehe, ³badivara aka Jew yau maguri ve aubougi renu berebe va gainage dibana ra, eige daki a imigima aka di gare ihi mage gahisa. ⁴Jew yabera dibanara dana orena kimena da di aviehe maguri vi orogi negu, di matamehe renu Jerusalem uhura. ⁵Yauka di maguri ganaive dibanara yauna riaga gahisa romena yau, daka Pharisee koita vara, yau magurivera bera beta ra ni aena meve uhura. ⁶Eduge dakamu o yai vagotonehe ramanu, badivara di ananave ra ominuo uhurage Dirava ni iahu yauni kinera. ⁷Ominue ora ni toneta ve utube abu misa roare iaga vara yauka Dirava vahimi vanimi imigisa. uhu anana e uhurahe gera, King, Jew yaberaki da inara gaha. ⁸Otavado be dainehe gena ya berabe ragoha, guma oreigena Dirava hoge, maguri gahi gevenu?" ⁹Negubutu gera, davahu gera daki anana vima, daka iaga dadaga kisa Iesu Nazareth koitava ihehe daure gahisa. ¹⁰Dakamu ena kinu Nazareth uhura. Dirava Aena koita mudago daki vadibu yagava gosigevenu, dubu baugeva yau ga hedokehe; renu yau gahi gevege, di anana vera beta yau rutagera. ¹¹Nega mudago vara daki huhu mohi gevenu dubu uhura renu daki ganai berebe gahigevenu yauka avanage vagera yauki me mia. Yaukera daki ga gahigei ga berebeva renu yauka besibe ragohanu daka dagedage besugei ogo nuneva otinu. ¹²Da me e kiego dainehe, daki Damascus otege, dubu biava yabeki hedo da moimane dainehe; ¹³King eige daki guma tanahe vani iahu uhura, abaga be eraganu vani abaga tage auki soiganu, vava seni ge auki uguhi rogare no ori gevenu da renu da ruta otege atavaia. ¹⁴no ni bouge vata arirago hege, daki eno be ihige auki da ga-gahi ronnu, Hebrew ga tahu, "Saul, Saul esemena a da daure gahima? a idi garena te rahavare, auka ai berebe goigoara" ¹⁵Ge daki,ronnu, Ana unuhunu, Rohi Bauge? Rohi Bauge raki ronnu, daka Iesu ra aki da daure gahima. ¹⁶urimare rama, Dakamu ai vagotonehe gagae goinu, makavara aka di besube meve kiki koitava goime aki vanu, renu a eragevene iaganiva mati da ai gagae kiogevere yabera ana gagae rogeisa; ¹⁷dakena Jew mati koita nune yau vagahe a maguri gahisa. badivara yau gasina ge daki a besugima. ¹⁸Ge yau nie ramu bao rage-ge, yauma vadibu garehare abaga iagoisa renu yauma Satan hedoke garehare, Dirava gasina otisa. Eige yauna yau daureve geigevera mati yau gahune yauna misa, da riaga gahare gahavaia mati Aena gaha yau vagahe. ¹⁹E dainehege King Agrippa, vava dai gagae goine iaganiva, daka besibe gahiga veitera. ²⁰Eduge urigoi daki hari mage mi Damascus uyare koitava boriti gahi gevenu, mati Jerusalem, renu Judea matava inuhati,renu koita nune ya, daki hari mage boriti gahi gevenu makavara yauma maguri emene gare gevare Dirava gasina anigahare, maguri mage kisa. ²¹e dainehege Jew yabeki dubu uhura da mare da gami hoekisa roege. ²²A yaheyahe vara Dirava gasina ge daki manu, vani ei ate negu butu. eige daki ramira berebe vare koita avie mati koita bauge Dirava gare boritiva vima daka iaga nune be gava veitera eduge Peroveta koitava renu Mose rone iaganiva yabera daki ro geima. ²³Keriso ra huhu nagina vara, badiva auki urigoi hoge maguri vanu mati aukenaabaga gava visa ni koita th he yau mati koita nune yau. ²⁴Paul ga netuege uhura, Festus raki enoge raho gahare ronnu, "Paul, ai tinabe mina daurera; ai uhuvakehe raho veraki ai tine daure gahanu." ²⁵Eduge Paul raki ronnu, di tine ra daure goigo veitera, di Rohite Festus. e dainehege daki ga riaga mati uhu baobao gavara daki roma. ²⁶King ra iaga o inuhati dibanara; e dainehege da ga-gahanu daka sigo veitera, makavara da me o kinera au vagotone hegera, badiva beta iorena ge daki ge daki kinu. ²⁷King Agrippa, Ana Peroveta gahavaia riaga gahi geima? Daka dibanara akamu riaga gahi geima." ²⁸Agrippa raki Paul kironu, aka di uhure iege daka vani tuake o uhura ekalesia goisa? ²⁹Paul raki ronnu, Dirava vagtone hege daki da gahara vare ganaga va vima,auna vani tuakenu se vani egevanu, beta a avahu eduge egu vani oi di gare ihare koitava inuhati yaka da nagate gahisa, eduge beta vadibu seiniva. ³⁰King raki urimi ramanu,Governor, mati Bernice tage, renu yau ruga gurahege gahavaia; ³¹yau berabe iaga bauge garehare hakiragane yauki bebe ga-ga gei roege," Koita ora riaga hoge me se isuke be kiki veitera." ³²Agrippa raki Festus kironu," Ata o Caesar ihe roro veite goinebe noka arige-ge auka otinu.

Chapter 27

¹iau uhure iauki ki noka iagatoi va guiraḡohi italy otisa, ge iauki paulo renu iau raro gevene ḡahavaea idigei ḡa ata bauge be ihiva julius, emperor ḡa orea ve be moimonu. ²asia boe oḡo iau otiti adramyttium iagatoi va bei ge noki gui raḡohanu. Macedonia ata be ihiva aristarchus, thessalonica seni oroḡane raki no bamo gevenu. ³vani abu (2) ḡahiḡahe ge noki sidon kau raḡohanu. Julius raki paulo vaḡa maḡe ḡahi ḡarinemi auka au vasiruhe eragei auna beta au dabu vare iaḡani va iau idigevare. ⁴sidon ḡarehi, nono ni vairanehe oroḡe ge dainehe noki cyprus motumotu enoeni kasiva hanai raḡohanu. ⁵cilicia renu pamphylia variada ge noki hanai raḡi myra, lycia vateta va kau raḡanu. ⁶eige ḡa ata bauge va raki italy otiti alexandria iagatoi va be davari ḡahege noki ei gui hanai raḡanu. ⁷vani rore be ra baeba baebaki renu korahi ruta ge noki ruru raḡohi cnidius variada kau raḡanu. Nono raki ni ruru kasi vehe ḡuguige noki crete motumotu enoeni kasiva ruru raḡi cape salmone hanai raḡohanu. ⁸korahi ruta ge noki boe oriḡi ruru raḡohi lasea ḡaika gabu be ihiva safe harbours, kau raḡanu. ⁹ei guragu ḡamana raḡohane eige ni ruru ḡumaḡe raki bina daure mati siḡo te ḡoinu, badiva “anivaga” negava ramu kosa vanu. Eige paulo raki ugoro ḡahigei roma, ¹⁰“ataea, di erara vehege ni ioa vera so daure ḡoiḡo vara; iaḡa dadaḡa vara negu daure ḡahiḡa vara. Beta kohu renu iagatoi ḡu gera, a maḡuri tagera.” ¹¹iduke julius ra paulo gare riaḡa ḡahiḡa veitera. Auka bara koita renu iagatoi biava iau gare auki ihinu. ¹²iagatoi daida gabu tagera, iaha ḡuguare i gera beta maḡera; eige hutuma iau urave noka ena rururai phoenix kau raḡi ei gurahi oti iaha kosava re. ¹³iaha nono nonova raki ḡugui ge iau anana ve ra nega ra bina maḡe ḡoinu, rome iauki dogo butui crete vata ḡaika ḡaika ruru raḡanu. ¹⁴ḡamana veite, nono raho vara mirigini kasiva iau kauvanu. ¹⁵nono iagatoi huroro ḡahane eige noka ḡuma veite nono beiamisa, eige noki bina nono ruta ḡoḡo raḡanu. ¹⁶motumotu ḡamika be ihiva cauda, ḡoḡohu vehe kau raḡohi me noki vanaḡi avie korahi ruta reguanu. ¹⁷butui mi iagatoi ada maeami me iauki raro maḡe ḡahanu. Iau negu lybia tana kasiva vata ḡadihare siḡoara iauki iara derihe ḡahiarei me iauki nono ruta ḡoḡo raḡohanu. ¹⁸nono raki ena ḡugui berebe ḡahege iauki vani abu (2) ḡahiḡahe kohu be idiḡi eve ḡatu gevenu. ¹⁹vani abigaḡa (3) ḡahiḡahe iauki iagatoi iaḡaniva be idiḡi ḡatu gevenu. ²⁰vani ḡamana herea noki vani se hisiu erara veite, nono ḡu geraki ena ḡugui berebe ḡahege. Maḡuri ananava iau bougei tageraki bina kosavanu. ²¹nega ḡamana herea iagatoi ada koita e iabera tamuta be i veitera, ge paulo raki iau vaḡa rami mauki roma, “idukena ia di gare ihi crete ḡarehia veite ḡahanu be, dikadika renu nege nege ora beta noi varava vane.” ²²iakera daki negubutu ia imi geima, iama hero raḡohisa, badiva bera beta au maḡuri ve dauḡia vara; a iagatoi ḡu gena dauraisa. ²³badiva nu vahi ge di dirava ve mati da ḡurivare dirava va aneru ve raki di ḡasina oro roma, ²⁴“paulo, a negu siḡoima. Caesar vaira nehe ama ramisa. Dirava meḡeve ai dainehe, a ḡoreha ioa raḡohare ḡahavaea iau maḡuri vera dirava ramu mohiḡei ḡoiragaḡanu” ²⁵e dainehe, ataea! Iama hero raḡohisa. Dirava ra daki riaḡa ḡahima, au rone iaḡani va iabera vara raḡohia vara. ²⁶iduke noka motumotu bei ge nonema kuioho raḡohisa. ²⁷ahi utu be hakira ababu (14) ḡahiḡahe ge noka nono hura ge noki mediterranean gadova hure raḡi ioa raḡohege. Nemehe ge iagatoi ḡami iaberaki roea noka so vata hugu ḡahanu. ²⁸iau iaḡa isukate be ḡote ruta ḡarineme nera eve do buke vara roha utu ababu (40). Iau ḡaitana kara kobue kine ra eve do buke vara roha utu abigaḡa (30) gera. ²⁹iagatoi didi va ḡadimare siḡoara iauki dogo ababu (4) gabena va seni ḡarine geiarei me iauki va tahita dainehe ḡuriḡuri raḡohege. ³⁰iagatoi ḡami iabera sivi anaime iauki vanaḡi mi eve maeami arei me iauki tarata rai roea iauka so oti idama kasiva dogo ḡarine misa. ³¹iduke paulo raki julius renu au ḡa ḡahatuhea boriti ḡahigei roma, “iagatoi ḡamia, iagatoi ada veite ḡahare iaka beta maḡuri vara” ³²ge ḡa ḡahaeabe raki vanaḡi ḡoteka dodo gevege, vanaḡi va raki hurevanu/morugohi eve otinu. ³³va tahi oroige paulo raki imigei iauka tamuta raḡohisa, “ora vani utu be hakira ababu (14) ḡahiḡa vara, iduke iaka so tamuka/demaka be i veitera. ³⁴iakera dakaki ia imi geima; tamuta/demaka be iogeahe; maḡuri helaorea dainehe. Badiva iai omo hanake bera beta dauraḡira vara. ³⁵enaki roearei mauki parao mi iau vaḡotohu dirava maḡe ḡahiarei, tina be bokoi arei mauki inu. ³⁶iau bougei iau uhure goada te gahime iauki tamuta/demaka raḡohanu. ³⁷iagatoi ada ni koita te uhuati gera tinahu abu utu iatiriḡava hakira agorokiva (276). ³⁸tamuta/demaka itahara ge iauki iagatoi ageraḡira ḡahiḡa dainehe wheat idiḡi eve rere gevenu. ³⁹va tahane uhura ge iauka mata toa kiki veitera. Iduke tabero/dogu boe te bera iauki eraḡi arei anana raḡohi iauna beta iagatoi mi tana maeama renu. ⁴⁰eige iauki dogo konaḡu dodoge i eve reregei, mati hora kobuei iauki bara hiri vane konaḡuva vahe gevenu. Ena kiarei me iauki idama kasi iarava iagemi nono ra tai iagatoi mi tana otisa. ⁴¹iduke iagatoi vara pinu tanamo va ge auki ḡadimanu. Idama ḡadimanera auka harara veitera. A gabena vara hurehure/durua va raki ḡami seboi tina tina ḡahanu. ⁴²iau raro gevene ḡahavaea negu nahu raḡohi oti tana hana raḡohare siḡo vara ḡa ḡahaea iaberaki ḡahigei hoeki geige ananava raḡohege. ⁴³iduke julius urave auka paulo maḡuri ḡahiḡa dainehe auki ura veite iauka enaki kisa. A nahu dibana ḡahavaea auki ganito ḡahigei iauka ḡanaḡana gero raḡohi, nahu raḡohi tana otisa; ⁴⁴iau itahe gera koita oreana vana iagatoi reire baraka iau hekamo raḡohi tana otisa. No ena kineige noki ni bougei tana kamo raḡanu.

Chapter 28

¹no ni bougei tana kauraḡi me noki dibana ḡahanu noka malta motumotu va gera. ²motumotu e koita va iau kiki maḡe vehege iauki no maḡe ḡahi gevenu. Veni renu ribiri dainehe iauki vene ḡomoi arei no abidae ḡahi gevenu. ³paulo raki idi gogoge i vene ḡosi gevege uhura ge inuhu be raki vene hedoka siḡami hakivi paulo adehe au hirivanu. ⁴motumotu e ḡahavaea iaberaki paulo adehe inuhu hetau vane eraḡi me iauki be be kirogei roea “ora ina koita ḡahi gevare ata va bera. Auna gadova gena au maḡuri vanu, iduke avani ieriri va gera auka beta maḡuri vara.” ⁵a paulo ra au adehe inuhu e ieigi mauki vene hura kiravanu. Daure be auka mimi veite. ⁶iau uhuia mi auna vaisu uhuia, se moru ḡohi hoḡeraisa. Hora

gamana uhuiami iaga be raki au vara veitera ge iauki iau uhure mati nune gahi roea, “auka dirava be ra”⁷ mata e renu motumotu e rohiva be, ihivara publius. Au matame ra gamana veitera. Auki no abidae gahigei, vani abigağa (3) uhura gera noka au dei tuhe iabera. ⁸publius mame ra dika ra. Ahata hedova renu tago veuso vara ge iagi iage ra. Paulo raki au iagia gabunehe sirivi au ada guriguri vi arei, au ade mi au ada maeami maguri gahanu. ⁹ihie ge motumotu dika gahaea beraki oroęege auki maguri gahi gevenu. ¹⁰haritari iaga dadağa iauki no mohi gevenu. No mati urihisa ro nera ni iakove tagera iauki iagatoi va udagevenu. ¹¹bata abigağa (3) itahara hege noki alexandria iagatoi va be, iaha nega va motumotu ei une, ihiva “twin god” ei guiraęohi otinu. ¹²Syracuse kau raęohi me noki vani abigağa (3) ei gurahanu. ¹³ei seni ge noki rururai oti rhegium. Tahege diho nono varaki guęuige noki vani abu (2) itahara puteoli kau raęanu. ¹⁴eige mi riaga gahare gahavaea be ruęa noki hedavari raęohi ge iuaki no imigei noka so iau ruęa ebedoma be gurahisa. Ei seni ge noki hanai raęohi rome kau raganu. ¹⁵rome uhura mi riaga gahare gahavaea market of appius renu three inns seni ge iauki oroęi no ruęa hedavari raęohanu. Paulo era gevene uhura ge dirava ra auki moteahi, maęeęahi mati au uhure raki goada vanu. ¹⁶no rome kau raęe ge iauki paulo ģarinemi auka auvaęu guramisa, ģa ata bena narivisa. ¹⁷vani abigağa (3) itahara, paulo raki torube be dainehe jewish bageva ihiro gevenu. Iau be be bou gevene itahara auki boriti gahigei roma. “di sokuhea, daka koita be daure gahięa veite, ni tene maguri ve be daure gahięa veite, iduke jerusalem ge iauki da roro rome gahava iau ada uhura da maeamanu. ¹⁸iau da beraęa ne itahara ge rome gahaea iau urave iauka da ģarinemisa. Otado be dainehe daka hoęe raęisa badiva iauka daure be dai erara veitera. ¹⁹iduke jew gahava iaberaki daęe raęohanu. Ege, daka di bese koita tuhea daka beta habade gahigeige vara, iduke di urave daka emperor/caesor vairanehe dama ramisa. ²⁰iama dibana gahięa dainehe ge daki ia ihiroęe, ia erageisa mati ia gaęa geisa. Mati da ia boriti gahi geima, daka raro uhugera badivara daka, mi me daki riaga gahima Isaraela gahavaea iau ananave ? messiah - ramu subuta oroęanu. ²¹iau ki gaęahi roea, “noka judea seni ai harike revareva va be davari gahięa veitera. Ni koita tuhea bea enaki seni oroęane ģaita gera ga daure be mi ororo veite, se ai ada ga daure be roro veitera. ²²iduke, ni urave noka ai uhu anana ve ihisa, badivara no ihi nera mata inuhati gera orea ora iauki betia ģaha.” ²³iau ki bina vani be roea rei; vani ei koita dadağa vara ki paulo guramege gabu ei oroęanu. Vagutu oti vahi ge auki dirava basileia ve haroro gahi; mati iauka iesu dibane gahięa dainehe auki mose taravatu ve renu peroveta gahaea iau toretore ve auki ro gaęae gahanu. ²⁴be iabera au gare mi riaga gahanu, be iabera riaga gahięa veite. ²⁵Yau bebe gahara veite goiare negahe, yauki otinu Paul ga raho kobabe rone itaharahe, “ Horu Aena varamu ga mage vanu, Peroveta Isaiiah uhurehe oti yai mamuhe yau. ²⁶Onakime auki ronu, “ Koita o yau gasina otare renu onaki yau royahe, “ Ihihiva yaka ihihivara, eduge yaka beta uhuvakava mimivara, yaka eraravara, eduge yaka beta ga e makava dibana gahigavara. ²⁷iau ga e ihine negahe iauki ho dikadika raęohi, iau eęie ginogi gahigei. iduke stefano ra horu aena va raki roheęi; renu auki gagai va eraęi, dirava haire auki eraęanu renu iesu ra dirava va maęeve hege auki ramanu. ge auki roma, va ra dakaki eraęima, bao raęi mauki, taunimanima moe tagera dakaki eraęima, dirava va maęeve hege auki ramanu. ²⁸iama dibana ģahisa, dirava hahemaui gare ra koita nune iau ge aukamu otinu, iau kena ihisa mati abidae ģahisa.” ²⁹paulo ga e rone itahara ge jew gahava iaberaki ģaise oti iauvaęu iau gare ana gevege. ³⁰laęani abu (2) ge paulo raki au iaga be damuva kinei guramege; au ģasina oroęege gahavaea auki abidae gahi gevege. ³¹dirava basileia ve auki haroro ģahege, mati rohia iesu keriso auki hero ruta hadiba va viege.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paul, Iesu Keriso gamite be, ihiromonu auka apostle goisa renu Dirava hari mageve dainehe, ²Era au subuta ominua vane era au peroveta ronu aena gava uhurahe, ³au Moe dainehe auka David besevera ahata makava. ⁴Horu Aena uhurahe gera yauki riaga gahanu, ge auki hedo manu auka Dirava Moera eige auki hore va maguri vi goiraganu, Iesu Keriso ni Rohive. ⁵Au dainehe ge noki vagahu renu ga ihihi gabidadama va manu, mata aubougi yau uhurehe, au dainehe. ⁶Mata e aubougi yau uhurehe, akera yauki a ihiromonu aka Iesu Keriso ei dainehe. ⁷Rome uhura gahava ya Dirava gahara vare au Aena gaha tuhe: Vagahu miahe renu mai ruta Dirava ni Mame renu Iesu Keriso ihehe. ⁸Urugoi ge dakidi Dirava ve mage ģahisa Iesu Keriso uhura yai bouge ge yai dainehe, yai gabidadama veramu mata inuhati manu. ⁹Dirava ra do dibanera, di horu vehege daki au meve kima au Moe hari mage uhurahe, eige daki dagedage ai the roma. ¹⁰Di imimive hege daki imimi vi roma guma bei daka mage misa, Dirava mageve uhura ai gasina orogisa. ¹¹Badivara daka hari a eragisa, horu mageve bea a moimisa, a hero ģahisa. ¹²Era, daka hero misa ya ruta bebe ni gabidadama ve uhura, yaie renu daie. ¹³Negu daka beside vima yaka nune ģahisa, di ogo nanuhe ya, daka urai yai gasina orogisa (di gumage ra be yabeki koua), daka ya ruta idi tahaka be isa, da itahe gahava ruta kine nagate. ¹⁴Dakamu iaga be idiganu Greek renu Koita nune yau, uhuvaka mage koitava yau renu uhuvaka veite gaha yau. ¹⁵E dainehe, daka, daka geregereve hari mage roro Rome gaha yai. ¹⁶Daka hari mage roro varivava veitera, era maguri gava riaga gahare gahava yau era, Jew urugahi, yau itahe Greek ya. ¹⁷Badivara e uhurahe gera Dirava ieriri vare ra gabidadama oti gabidadamave gera, rone nagate, “Uhu ieriri vera gabidadama gahava yau era.” ¹⁸Dirava hedoke vava seni orogare ra au dibana veite gahava yau ada gera renu gabidadama ieriri veite gahava yau ada gera, ga riaga ģahiga veite dainehe. ¹⁹O badivara, no dibana ganane ra, Dirava ra yau ruta gera. Dirava ramu yau uhure abaga gahigevenu. ²⁰Mata o kine oti oroęi negu, au toage gumava ya, au behibehi hedoke renu va maguriva hedokava, yabara baobao vera, iaga ya ni tanahe no o eragevera e. Uhu anana bera veitera. ²¹Badivara, yauka Dirava dibanera eduge yauka hegiri ģahiga veitera auka Dirava, se mage roro veitera au. Eduge, yauki uhu anana nunenune ragohege, yau uhure yabaramu vadibuve gahanu. ²²Yau uhuvaka rahove ronu, eduge yaumu uhuvaka veite gahanu.

²³Dirava haire yauki sivai koita yau uhurehe maemanu, uguha nagate, vasi ababu iaga gahanu, renu dara ragohare iaganiva gahanu.²⁴E dainehe Dirava ramu yau uhure sivai daure iagava yau, yauka ahata makava beta bebe matau gahigeisa.²⁵Era yaukaki Dirava ga riagave avanage gahanu, mata o maguriva gahara ragohane beta Dirava gahara ragohanu, auka mage behibehi, Amen.²⁶E dainehe, Dirava ramu besugei otinu variva havara koitava gahanu, yau maginuhe yaberamu mage sivai oti daure uhura.²⁷Guma kobuga ei, ata yaberamu yau guma mageve yau mabare ruga garegei, bebe yau gahara ragohanu. Ata o yaberaki variva maguri mati atabe au ki renu tohiva va daure va manu, yau kerereve dainehe.²⁸Yau Dirava riaga gahiga veite dainehe, Yau uhure yaberamu daure gahanu, yau beta mage be kisa.²⁹Yau uhure ra uhu anana daure, gahusi, avanage to bike ra. Yauka ho uhu, koita hoekisa, vagadau, uhu anana daure anana va ragohisa.³⁰Dirava riaga gahiga veite, vagava veite, yavahu yauka auhe, daure kiki uhu anana, yau iahuve yau gare otinu veite.³¹Yauka uhu anana mage veite, gabidadama hero veite, uhu anana daure, renu vagahu veite.³²Yauka Dirava aenave dibana veitera, ena kiare gahava yabera hoge ra yauki yagoa. Yau ena kiare dainehe, koita be ya ena kiare tage yauki riaga gaha.

Chapter 2

¹E dainehe iaga bera mati veitera, Koita a, a koita be mati koita be gare vare, e uhurahe kiare karava yabera daure a moimovara.²A koita be gare vare e era a kiare matava yabera.³Eduge ama anaisa, a koita a, A be yau gare vare yau enaki kara e kiare, atagemu e kara kobuga e kima. Ana Dirava berabe vanivahe beta sirisivanu? ⁴Se ana au mageve anai avi gahigavanu, au huhu ihie mi orogare anana veitenu, renu au uhu berebeve. Ana dibana veitenu au mageve makavara aka uhu isage misa.⁵Eduge era ai uhu anana otare dodihegera renu uhu isage veite soruke ra, uhu bereba gamui ate vani Bauge orogare, renu vani era Dirava riaga gahare vanivara.⁶Auka maguri vare damunava ki goiragi ravara: ⁷oti maguri mage gahava ya, matau gahigeisa, a daure veite gahava ya, auka maguri behi behive mohigeisa.⁸Eduge ogere yabenu yavahu yau mageve anava, ga riaga ihihi veite mati daure riaga gaha, huhu renu huhu daure vara yau ororovara.⁹Dirava ra daure renu isuke koita ya diablo me kiare yau horuve ada maemavara, urugoi Jew yau renu Greek koita yau.¹⁰Eduge haira, matau renu mai ra mage kiare koitava ya ada gera, urugoi Jew yau renu Greek koita yau.¹¹Dirava ra be beta garegavara.¹²Koita mudago yaberamu daure uhura siri ragohanu aena bera veite, renu yauka buda ragohira vara Aena bera veite, eige mudago daure uhura siri ragohanu eige aenava na idigeisa.¹³Ora beta aena ihare gahava yabera e dainehe yauka Dirava vairenehe magera, eduge aena va maguri ragohare koita va yabena mage misa.¹⁴Eige itahe koitava ya, Aena dibana veite, mata ada maguri mati aena va maguri gahare koitava ya, yauka aena uhurahe gera, eduge auka aena dibana veitera.¹⁵Online yauki maguri ragohi aena uhura yau sorukehe maemanu. Yauka mage renu daure dibana etage ki riaga gahanu, renu yau uhu anana ve daure se mage mohigeisa ¹⁶vani va ge Dirava na koita aubougi yau norena meva berabe va visa, do ga rehe Iesu Keriso uhurehe.¹⁷Eduge a ami Jew roiare renu Aena vare renu Dirava moteagahare, ¹⁸au gare dibana goiare renu riaga gahare badivara aka aena vagera aka riaga gahima; ¹⁹Ana gahara vima aka erara veite gahava yabera aki yahe geima, vadibu uhura aka abagavara, ²⁰uhuvaka veite gahava yau biagera, momona yau biagera, renu aka Aena uhura gera aki uhuvaka renu riaga dibana, eige orena kimena a maguri vima?²¹Uhuvaka bia a, Ana avahu a uhuvaka gahima? Vaho ra daure aki roma, Ana vahoima? ²²Aka roma be negu ni muduka vime, ana ni muduka vima ? Avanage iaga riaga gahigeime, ana dubu vahoima?²³Ami aena bia roma, ana Dirava riaga gahiga veitenu aena avanage riaga gahare dainehe? ²⁴Eige "Dirava ihera Gentile yabera riaga gahiga veitera ai dainehe," yaukamu torevane.²⁵Eige peritome vara magera yai, ya Aena riaga gahege, eduge ana aena vana a dodoima, so peritome vera beta peritome vara.²⁶Eige, Peritome veite koitavara aena gumava ogima, au peritome vena beta peritome vanu? ²⁷Enagera koita beraki peritome manu, koitavana eraki huhu amoimo vara, a akamu aena riaga gahanu? Badivara yakamu aena torevanu renu peritome riaga gahanu, eduge yaka dagedage aena dodova!²⁸Badivara auka beta Jew koita vara, auka koita nunebera; peritome tagera ena vivivera ahata maka mevara. ²⁹Eduge auka Jew vara, renu peritome vara tau maguri vera, horu uhura, beta late uhurahe gera. Koita be enaki hegirivare ra beta koita yau senigera hegiri eraki orogima eduge Dirava senige auki orogima.

Chapter 31 Eigena, otado magebena Jew ya misa ragoha? Peritome magevena orena kikivenu? ²Au mageve ra raho hereavera guma aubougi uhurahe. Urugoigera, Jew yabera yauki riaga gahigevanu Dirava mageve yau senige auna orogisa.³Auna negu orena vivivenu, Jew bea gabidadama veite goiege? Yau riaga gahiga veite goiare, yauna beta Dirava gabidadamave mimivanu? ⁴Auka so beta riaga goiare. Eduge Dirava ragu au uhurehe riaga goie, avanage koitava yau uhurehe. Tau torevane nagate, "yauka a eraga ge ai garera riaga vara, renu aka mage mimivara berabe vaniva orogare ei."⁵Eduge ni ga avanageva ra Dirava ga riagave auna mi orogisa, nona mati otadobe rorovanu? Nona rorovanu Dirava ra beta riaga vara auka daure mi orogisa ni ada? (Daka koita ahata maka inaivera daki roma.)⁶Auka so beta riaga goiare! Badivara Dirava na orenaki mata o bereberenu?⁷Eduge di avanageve uhura Dirava haire na rahogoima, otadobe dainehege yau roia daka daure koitavara.⁸Yauka beta rorovanu, no vaivare ga ragohare nagate, renu beya roiare enakime noki roia, " No daure kia, eige magevena orogisa"? Yau daure kiare ra ena vivivera.⁹Eige bina orena vivivenu? Novahugena no bebe tarageva? Veitera. Badivara nokamu subuta Jew ya renu Greek ya, yau bougi, roia yaukaki daure derikahu uia.¹⁰Onaki me yauki torevanu: "Koita bera beta riagava gera, veitera;¹¹koitabera regunaki anana mage veitera; koitabera Dirava yagoya veitera.¹²Yaukamu yau bougi goiragohanu; badagera yauki iaga be veite gahanu. Koitabera mageve kiki veitera, veitera, kobabe tagera veitera."¹³"Yau enokera midava nagate baobaovera. Yau miene

goigo veite goiare. Eige daka beta gahusi dibana goiare eduge aena roiare, " "Anegu iaga be eragi gahusi gahime" ⁸Eduge daure varaki guma be eraganu mage dainehe ge auki guma e uhura gahusi guma aubougi daiseni mioroganu. Aena veite goiare daure bera veitera.⁹Daka magurivera Aena veite uhurahe, eduge aena orogane itaharahe, daure varaki mata manu, ¹⁰eige dakamu hoge raganu. Aena maguri mi orogane ramu veite goinu eduge aumu dai hoge gumava goinu.¹¹Eige daure varaki guma e eragi mage dainehe auki da taraganu. Aena e uhurahe gera auki da hoekanu. ¹²Eige aena vara aena vara renu riaga vara, renu magera.¹³Eige otado be dainehe mage goisa ronera mati dai hoge goisa? Auna so beta ena kikive goiare. Eduge daure, au erarahe gera auka daure ra, eraki hoge mi oroganu mage uhura, renu aena e uhura daure vara daure raho hereave goigo vara. ¹⁴Noka dibanara aena vara horu uhurahe gera, eduge daka ahata maka maguri vara daki maguri gahima. Daka daure uhurahe gera daki sirivanu.¹⁵Eige otadovanu da kima, daka regunaki anai mage gahiga veitera. Otadovanu da kiki gahara vima, renu otadovanu da besibe gahima, Dakamu e kima. ¹⁶Eduge daka da besibe gahare daki mati kima, aena vara magera era daki riaga gahime.¹⁷Negubutu gera beta daki daure kima eduge daure di uhurehe uiare raki kima. ¹⁸Eige daka dibanara di uhure, renu di ahata make, ra mage be veitera. Badivara mage kikivara mu o dai, eduge daka orenaki kisa.¹⁹Da mage gahara vare, daka kiki veitera, eduge daure da besibe gahara dakamu mati kima. ²⁰Eige da negu da besibe gahare mati kiare, era beta daki daure e kima, eduge daure di uhurehe uiare raki kima. ²¹Da mage kisa roiare, daure ramu e da ruta.²²Eige daka Dirava aenave uhureahe gera daki di uhurehe hegiri vima. ²³Eduge daki di ahata make uhurahe mati aena nune be era geima. Di uhurehe aena isage uiare rutagera auki iani vima. Di uhure ra aena daure e raki manu era di ahata makehe gera.²⁴Di uhure ra nunenune vera! Unuhuna daure o uhura da mi hakiha vanu? ²⁵Eduge Dirava haire uhurahe gera Iesu Keriso ni Rohi Bauge ve au seni! Eige, Daka davahu Dirava aenave dana maguri gahisa. Eduge, ahata maka uhurahege dana daure kisa.

Chapter 8

¹Eige negubutu gera daure vara veitera ogere yabena Keriso Iesu uhura. ²Badivara Horu Aena maguriva Keriso Iesu uhurahe raki ai isuke aubougi arigevenu daure renu hogeve seni.³Eige aena kiki dibana veite badivara auka hero veite ahata makava, Dirava ramu kinu. Au Moe kobuga matava auki besuganu au nagate daure uhura auka daure damunava goisa, eige auki daure eraganu ahata makava. ⁴Au ena kine makava ra aenavara riaga goisa ni magurivehe, no ahata makava orogi veite koitava ya, eduge Horu uhura maguri ragohare koitava ya. ⁵Ogere yabena ahata makava maguri ragoha yau uhure yabera ahata makava gera, eduge ogere yabena Horu uhura maguri ragoha yau uhure yabera Horu uhura gera.⁶Badivara ahata makavara uhu ananavara hogera, eduge Horu uhura ananavara magurivara renu mai. ⁷Ahata maka uhu ananavara isukatera oti Dirava au, badivara uhu anana era beta Dirava aenave uhurahe gera, renu beta riagahe uhu anana e mimivara. ⁸Ogere yabena ahata makava maguri ragoha yauka beta Dirava hegiri gahiga dibanara. ⁹Eduge, aka beta ahata maka uhurahe gera eduge Horu uhurahe gera, era Dirava ai uhurehe uiege. Eduge koita bena Keriso horuve uhura gena veitenu, eiger auka veitera. ¹⁰Keriso na ai uhurehe renu, ahata maka era hoekera daure uhura, eduge au Horuvera magurivera matau riagava ruta.¹¹Iesu hogeve maguri gahi goiragane na ai magurive uhuragera, auki Keriso hogeve maguri gahi goiraganu aukena mati maguri ya mohigeisa yai ahata makahe, au horuvehe ai uhurehe iuare.¹²Eige, di ogo nanuheya, noka mimi gaha yabera, eduge beta ahata makava eige noka ahata makava maguri ragohisa. ¹³Badivara a ahata makava maguri viege, aka negu hoge ragira vara, eduge a Horu va ahata maka maguriva hoekege, aka maguri vara.¹⁴Koita dadaga varamu Dirava ramu au Horuvehe nisigevenu, Dirava gamuhe yabera. ¹⁵Aka beta be yau meve kiki horuva Mimi veitera eige aka sigo uhura gaitana magurivisa; eduge aka Horu narina aki manu, eige noka nigo ragohisa, "Abba, Ni Mame!"¹⁶Horu Aena vara no horuve auki riaga gahima noka Dira a gamuhe yabera. ¹⁷Eige nona momona yabenu, e makavara noka bia yabera, Dirava eiera. Noka Keriso ruta bada bia yabera, au rutagen a no huhu ragohanu noka mati au ruta hegiri ragohira vara.¹⁸Negubutu huhu vara beta geregere vera ihie mage ni gasina orogare nagatera. ¹⁹Badivara no anavare ihie orogare ra Dirava gamuhe orogare era.²⁰Mata kine ora maka magete goigo vara, beta avahu au uravehe, eduge mata o kine koitava au gahara vane gumavahe, so varavare, ²¹mata avahu au huhuvehe oti mudu ragiravara mati goiragi Dirava haire uhurahe siri ragohi au gamuhe gahisa. ²²Badivara noka dibanara mata ora huhu nagima auki renu meva uhurahe bada dagedage huhu nagohi orogi negu.²³Beta eguera, no novahu no gainage, Horu Aena idi tahaka isage vara noigera, ni uhurehe huhu nagoha, no idigeige vaniva va orogare uhurahe, eige ni ahata make ra isage goigo vara. ²⁴Uhu anana eige noka maguri ragohisa. Eragare iaganiva yabera beta no eragare era. Unuhuna eragare iaganiva anana va vima? ²⁵Eduge no anana vare iaganiva noka erara veite, tabetabe gera nona narigeisa.²⁶Guma kobuga eiger a, Horu Aena varaki ni isukehe uhura no narigeima. Badivara noka imimi dibana veitera, eduge Horu Aena varaki ni dainehe ga vima no anana veite huhuva uhurahe. ²⁷Aukaki ni soruke ra auki eragima renu Horu Aena vara ni uhure dibana, badivara auka Dirava aena koitatuhe yau dainehe gera auki imimi vima Dirava gahara vare gumavahe.²⁸Era noka dibanara Ogere yabena Dirava gahara ragoha, auka iaga aubogi gera auki mage gahi geima, ihiro gevege au gahara vare kikive dainehe. ²⁹Badivara auka subuta gera auki dibana goinu koitava ore yabena au Moe toage erara vanu, koita era moe biavara au ogo nanuhe yau uhura. ³⁰Ogere yabena au yau mageve ronu, e yabera auki ihiro gevenu. Ogore yabena au ihiro gevenu, aukame hedo mehigevenu. Ogere yabenu au hedo mohi gevenu, aukamu hegiri gahigevenu.³¹Eige, nona otado be rorovanu iaga o yau dainehe? Dirava na noruta genu, unuhuna no besibe gahi geigevanu? ³²Auka au Moe kamuka veitera eduge auki mi yagemi ni bouge ni dainehe, eige auna beta au ruta iaga mage no mohigei gevanu?³³Unuhuna Dirava ihiro gevene koitava daure gahigeisa? Dirava roege auna variada.

³⁴Unuhuna daure havara gahima? Iesu Keriso raki mage raganu-rahovara, yaukamu magurivi goiraganu, aukamu e Dirava vamagahe, aukaki ni dainehe gavima renu memima.³⁵Unuhuna Keriso mageve uhura no arigeisa? Daure uhura, se huhu uhura, se inai uhura, se gubu uhura, se bututa, se sigo uhurahe se egi ruta? ³⁶Torevane nagate, "Aka mageva misa dainehe ge yauki vani uhubage uhurahe ni bouge no gahigevenu. Nokera yauki no idigei noka gahigeige mamoe va nagate.³⁷E aubougi uhurahe noka ihite koitava nagate yabera, no mage gahigevene koitava dainehe. ³⁸E dainehe daka hero kime daki beta hoge, se maguri, se aneru ya, se government ya, se negubutu iagava yau, ³⁹se egeva, se dobukeya, se iaga be mati kine, e yabera Dirava magevehe no kasa geisa, era Iesu Keriso uhurahegera auka ni Rohivera.

Chapter 9

¹Keriso uhurahe gera daki ga riaga roma, daka avanage veitera, di uhure ra Horu Aena vara daki riaga gahima ²daigera vagahu vara rahora renu huhu kosako veite ra di sorukehe gera. ³Da gahara varera daka davahu huhu nagisa renu gaise Keriso gasina di ogo nanuhe yau dainehe, ahata makava do sokuheya. ⁴Yauka Israelites yabera. Yaukamu idi gevenu, hairadiva uhurahe, uhu anana kobugava, aena mageva, dubu uhura mava, renu ominue ya. ⁵Yauka patriciahs yabera Keriso raki matauva too ahata makava-auka Dirava ra iaga aubougi variada. Nona so mage gahare too behibehi. Amen. ⁶Eduge beta anavare Dirava gare ramu morugohonu. Badivara Beta Israel uhura uiare yabeki yavahu Israel koitava ya. ⁷Se Abraham tene yabera beta au bougi au gamuhe yabera. Eduge, "Isaac gamuhe uhurahegera yauna ihiro geisa." ⁸Era, ahata gamika yabera beta Dirava gamuhe yabera. Eduge ominue gamikava yabera ihiro gevene gamikava yabera. ⁹Badivara ora ominue gavara: " Vani ona vivive uhuragera dana orogisa, eige Sarah ra gami mova be mimivara." ¹⁰Beta ogu, eduge ihie Rebekah tagera ata beige auki oroganu, ni Mame Issac- ¹¹badivara momona yabera so vara veitera renu yauka iaga mage be se daure vabe kiki veitera, eige Dirava gahara varera bera mina beta vara ra, ¹²Beta vagava veite dainehe, eduge toare koitava dainehe-yauki ki ronu, "Urugoire na ihie mage gahisa." ¹³You torevane nagate: "Jacob daki gahara vanu, eduge Esau daki besibe gahanu." ¹⁴Nona negu bina otado rorovanu? Dirava na riaga be veitenu? Auna so beta Ana vivive goiare? ¹⁵Eige auki Moses kiroma, "Da vagahu gahare koitava dana vagahu gahisa, renu da hegiri gahare koitava dana hegiri gahisa." ¹⁶Eige, era beta koita e gahara vare dainehe gera, se ruruiso roiare koita dainehe gera, eduge Dirava dainehe gera, auka vagahu dainehe gera. ¹⁷Badivara ga ramu Pharaoh kiroma, "Maka riaga vara daki ami vasiganu, aigera dana di hedoke maemisa, renu di ihe ramu mata aubougi era goisa." ¹⁸Eige, Dirava ra au gahara vare koitava auna mage gahisa, renu koita orena au gahara vima, koita e magurive auki berebe gahisa vima. ¹⁹Aka dai rorovara, " Otago be dainehe gena au dagedage daure yagoisa? Unuhuna au gahara vare iaganiva besibe gahisa?" ²⁰Ananava vare uhurahe, ata, ana unuhuna gena Dirava gahara vare besibe gahima? Kine iagani vara beta au kine ki rorovara, " Esemena onaki da kinu?" ²¹Hodu kiare koitavana beta hedokate mati vata kobuga ei iaga magebe mati kikivanu renu mati beta iaga magebe kikivanu? ²²Dirava, au hogoiare ra toagatera se au herove tage toagatera, au uhurehe ho iaganiva ya kamuigei daure dainehe genu? ²³Auna beta ena kiego koita yabera au haire yauka eragi iaga mage uhura, era au subuta maemane au haire dainehe genu? ²⁴Auna beta enaki kikivanu ni dainehe, no ihirogevene dainehe, beta Jew yau tanahe, eduge Gentile yau tanahe tage? ²⁵Au Hoses uhura rane tage nagate: "Beta di koitatuhe yabena dana ihiro geisa, renu au besibe gahigevene mati mage gahigevenu. ²⁶Eigera, auki onaki kirogevenu, 'Yaka beta di koitatuhe yabera,' ei senigera yauna kirogeisa 'Yauka maguri Dirava gamuhe yabera' " ²⁷Isaiah raki Israel dainehe ronu, " Israel gamuhe yabenu eve sigu nagatenu, rorebe gugena maguri ragohisa, ²⁸Badivara Rohi Bauge ra au egiei mi mata ada riagava maemavara renu Inono veite ra." ²⁹Isaiah urugoi rone nagate, koita ya ni Rohive no vagua gahigeige be, noka Sodom nagate gahanu renu Gomorrah nagate gahanu." ³⁰Nona negu otadobe rorovanu? Gentile yabera riaga yagoya veitera, enage yauki kamui unu, gabidadama riaga. ³¹Eduge Israel, aukamu aena riaga va yagovanu, eduge aena e mimi veite? ³²Menu? Badivara yauka yagoya veitera gabidadama va, eduge meta meva yagooge. Muni vagava viege nagate yauki vagava ragohege, ³³torevane nagate, "Eragiahe, dakamu o Zion uhura vagava vare muniva renu namina muni nagate. Unuhuna riaga gahima auka beta variva vivivara."

Chapter 10

¹Di ogo nanuhe ya, di soruke gahara vare renu di imimive Dirava gasinagera yau dainehe gera, yauka maguri misa. ²Yau dainehe gera daki gavima yauka Dirava gahara ragohisa, beta uhuvaka uhura. ³Badivara, Dirava riagave mimiva koita be morugohare, renu yavahu yau uhuvake riaga gahare, yauka Dirava riagave yagoya veitera. ⁴Badivara Keriso ra aena riaga gahigavara, koita aubougi au riaga gahare yaue ra. ⁵Badivara Moses ra riaga vara auki torevanu aena vaseni orogane: " Ata bena aena iaga kima eigena auna maguri visa." ⁶Eduge gabidadama riaga ra ona kime auki roma: "Anegu ai sorukehe rome, 'Unuhuna vava otitovanu?' (era, auka Keriso mi uguhi orogisa); ⁷renu anegu rome, 'Unuhuna vata uhurahe otitovanu?' (era, auka Keriso maguri gahi goiragisa). ⁸Eduge otadovana au roma? Geramu e ai gaika, so eve uhurahe renu ai soruke uhurahe." Era gabidadama gavara, no roiare ra. ⁹Badivara a ai avagehe roege Iesu ra Rohi ra, renu ai sorukehe roma auka Dirava raki hogeve seni maguri gahi goiraganu, aka maguri mimivara. ¹⁰Badivara ai sorukehe gera aki riaga gahima renu era riagavara, renu ai avagehe gera aki imimi vima renu maguriva akamu manu. ¹¹Eige ga aenavara onaki me auki roma, " riaga gahare gahavaia inuhati gera beta variva ragira vara " ¹²eige nune bera veitera Jew mati Greek yau vagahe. badivara Rohi kobuge ra koita inuhati yau Rohi vera, makavara auka yaga inuhati ganaga gahare gahavaia yau. ¹³E dainehe Dirava ihehe to ragare koitava inuhati gera maguri ragira vara. ¹⁴Yauna orenaki au ihehe to ragira vanu a

yauka koitava riaga gahiga veite? yauna orenaki riaga gahiga vanu a yauka au gare ihihi veite? yauna orenaki ga ihihi vanu, roro koitava veite goiege? ¹⁵yau besu gevege yauna orenaki ga aena e rorovanu? e dainehe ga aenava ra ona kime auki roma, Hari mage mi ioa gahare koitava vase mageva ¹⁶Eduge beta koita inuhati geraki Hari mage riaga gahanu. Eige Isaiah raki ronu, "Rohi Bauge unuhuna ni gare riaga gahanu?" ¹⁷e dainehe ge gabidadama orogare ra ihihi va gera, mati ihihi vara Keriso garehe bera. ¹⁸Eduge daki roma, "Yauka ihihi veitenu?" dodihegera, riagavara. "Yay koure ramu hakive mata inuhati uhura goinu, renu yau gare ramu mata dokonahe tage manu." ¹⁹Dadagahi, da roma, "Israel na dibana veitenu?" Urugoigera Moses roma, "Daka ya namigevege yaka variva ragohisa renu dibana gahisa mata na orenaki beta matabenu. Mata be uhu anana veite, Daka kiego yaka no gahigavara." ²⁰Isaiah ra uhu berebe tera auki ronu, "Da besugane koitava yabera da yagoya veitera. Do berabeve veite koitava yau vairenehe gera daki horivanu." ²¹Eduge Israel yauna gera ona kime auki ronu, "Vani uhubage uhurahe gera daki di ade toivi hakivi ga ihihi veite renu omo berebe koitava yau."

Chapter 11

¹Eige daki roma, Dirava na au koitatuhe besibe gahigevenu? Auna so beta ena vivi goiare. Badivara daka Israelite vara, Abraham vahiebera, Benjamin koitavebera. ²Dirava ra au koitatuhe ya besibe gahigeige veitera, subutegera auki tau dibane goinu. Yana aena gava Elijah badine rone dibana veitenu, au Dirava ga gahane Israel yau dainehe? ³"Rohi Bauge, yaukamu ai prophet ve gahi gevenu, so teronave sebo gevenu. Davahu gera daki o uma; renu di maguri vera yauki misa roia." ⁴Eduge Dirava garena otadovanu au roma? "Dakamu ata daha yatirigava kamu gevenu, Baal gare ihihi veite atava yabera ." ⁵Eduge, orogi negu maguri ragohi renu mage idigane koitava yabera o uia, badivara mage kamuane dainehe gera. ⁶Eduge auna mage uhurahe genu, era beta me mage dainehe gera. Veite goige mage era beta magera. ⁷Eige bina? Otadovanu Israel yagovege, au yagovege auka mimi veitera, eduge mage yagovane eraki manu, sokuhege berebe gahanu. ⁸Era yau torevane nagatera: Dirava ramu uhu dauragirave horuva mohi gevenu, niva yauka beta eragisa, renu ihikova yauka beta ihisa, orogi negu vani oi. ⁹Eige David raki roma, "Yau irutanavegu ogo mimi iaganiva goisa renu renu yauka so sir ragohisa, yau kouko iaganiva goisa renu uhu anana iaganiva goisa. ¹⁰"Yau nie ramu vadibu uhura goisa, eige yauna ni gahiga veite gahisa, yau dehie ramu keukave usa vani aubougi." ¹¹Eige daki roma, Yauna deru ragohanu eige yaka dede ragohisa. Se, yau matau veite ogigiva dainehe, Gentile yabemu maguri mage manu, eige yau nami gevege yauka variva ragohisa. ¹²Eduge yau ogigive na mata o iaga mageva dainehe genu, renu yau mimi veite iaganivana Gentile yau enu, Yau hegirivena negu orena vivive goigo vanu? ¹³Eduge negubutu gera Gentile yabera daki ga gageima, renu dana apostle vanu Gentile yau, Daka hegiri vime daki di apostle meve uhura. ¹⁴Daka mina di ahata maka koitava beya namigevege yauka variva ragohisa. Eige mina noka be maguri gahi geigevara. ¹⁵Yau besibe ragoharena mata o maive dainehegenu, yau gahara ragohare na, otadovanu, iaga bera veitera eduge hoge va maguri dainehe gera? ¹⁶Urugoi idi tahakavana aenavanu, hauhaka raho goiare tagera. Idi umukavana aenavanu, idi adakava ya gainagera. ¹⁷Eduge idi adakava e yabena yau boko gevenu, eige ana, olive idi adakava benu, yau ruta kobuga goinu, renu ana yau ruta gena a kobuga goinu olive idi umuka mageva mia, ¹⁸anegu idi adakava mageve rome. Eduge a mageva roege, era beta akaki idi umuka mage gahima, eduge idi umukava raki a mage gahima. ¹⁹Eige aka onaki rorovara, "Idi umukavara bokoragira vara eige dana yau uhurehe goisa." ²⁰Era riaga vara, Yauka riaga gahiga veite dainehege yauki no no gevenu, eduge aka ramime aki ai gabidadamave dainehe. Anegu besibe vime ai uhurehe, eduge ama sigoisa. ²¹Badivara Dirava idi umuka riagava kamu geige veite goine be, auka ya gainage ya kamu gevene. ²²Dirava mageve renu au berebeve eraga: berebe edainehe Jew yabemu dede ragohanu, eduge Dirava mageve ra ai adagera, au mageve a me gahare dainehe gera. Veite goiare, a tagera yauka a bokobovara. ²³Renu yau gainage, yau dagedage riaga gahiga veite goiege, yauka bouge ge dibanara. ²⁴Badivara yauna akena yau a bokovanu ura uhura olive idiva seni, renu ura idiva dainehe yaukamu olive idi mageva ruta a bouganu, nega esebu gena, ura idi adakava ya, bouragohanu yavahu yau olive idive uhura. ²⁵Badivara daka besibe vime daki yaka bouragora veitera, di ogo nanuheya, erara veite maguri o dainehe, eige yaka beta uhu anana mageve misa: Uhu anana isuke tinabe raki Israel ada oroganu ate Gentile yau bougi gera orogisa. ²⁶Eige Israel ra mageva mimivara, torevane nagate: "Zion uhurahegena Mage mi orogare koitavara ororovara. Akena beta Dirava gahara vare arigisa Jacob seni, ²⁷Renu era di aenavara yau ruta, eige dana yau daureve arigisa. ²⁸Hari mage dainehe, yauka inai gahava yabera ai dainehe. Eduge yauna mage yabenu se daure uhurahegena, yauka mage yabera badivara subuta koitava yau dainehe. ²⁹Badivara iaga mageva ya renu Dirava totovera beta mati kokikovara. ³⁰Badivara aka subuta Dirava gare ihihi veite, negugera akamu obina mage manu yau ga ihihi veiteve dainehe. ³¹Guma kobuga ei, negubutu Jew gainage ga ihihi veitera. Badivara yaukamu maka mageva kironu edainehe yau gainage mage misa. ³²Eige Dirava ramu aubougi ga ihihi veiteva uhura gosigevenu, edainehe yauka mage misa. ³³Oh, Dirava haire renu au uhu anana mageve renu au dibane ra do buke riaga vara! Unuhuna au koita era gevare renu ana gevare, renu au gumage yagogeisa! ³⁴"Unuhuna Rohi Bauge uhure dibananu se auna unuhu gare ihisa? ³⁵Se unuhuna Dirava iaga be moimanu, eige Dirava ra damunava kisa? ³⁶Badivara au senige renu au uhurehe renu oti au senigera iaga aubougi gera. Au haire ra negu oti behibehi. Amen.

Chapter 12

¹Yakera daki ya hero gahigeime, di ogo nanuheya, Dirava uhudaue uhura, yai ahata make maguri iaganiva, aena, idigi Dirava moimisa. Era yai meve makavara au gasina. ²Ya negu mata o maguriva uhurahe siri ragohime, eduge yai uhure isage gahigeisa. Ya ena kiego yaka riagahe dibana gahigavara otadovana mage, riaga, renu mage riaga Dirava gahara vare

e.³Dirava mage da moimane uhurage daki yai bouge yaki ro geima: Ya negu yavahu ya anagei raho gahigeime, eduge, uhu mageva anai mage gahisa, kobakoba yai gabidadamave uhurahe, Dirava ya mohigevene geregereva uhurahe.⁴Badivara ni atera dadaga vara ahata maka kobabe uhura, eduge noka beta ni bouge me kobuga era noki kia.⁵Guma kobuga ei, ni atena dadagavanu noka Keriso uhura ahata maka kobabe uhurahegera, renu noka kobakoba bebe uhuragera.⁶Noka kobakoba magete yabera au mageve uhura auki no mohigevene. Be magevena ihie orogare au dibana, au gabidadamave uhurahegena auna meva kisa.⁷Be magevena koita yahe geigevanu, auka yaheyahe meva kisa, be magevena uhuvaka gavanu, auma uhuvaka gava kisa.⁸Be magevena koita hero gahi geigevanu, auma koita hero gahigeige meva kisa. Be magevena iaga idigi koita mohigeigevanu, auma meva kisa uhu mage ruta. Be magevena koita nisigeigevanu, auma meva kisa au uhure aubougi. Be magevena koita uhudau gahigeigevanu, auma meva kisa hegiri ruta.⁹Mageramu avanage veite goisa. Daure garemisa; e ama kamuisa era magera.¹⁰Ogo nana mage maguriva uhura, bebe gahara ragohisa. Aenavara makavara yaka bebe matau gahigeisa.¹¹Bauge mage gahigeigeva, anegu isuhime. Horu dainehe, auma vaina. Rohi Bauge dainehe, ama au meve kisa.¹²Erara veite iaganiva yau aka hegirivera, isuke uhura, gabidadamava ama imimivisa.¹³Dirava koitatuhe yagoare iaganiva ya ama mohigeisa. Guma dadaga uhura aka mage kisa.¹⁴A daure gahare koitava ya mage gahigeisa; mage gahigeisa beta yau daure miare kisa.¹⁵Hegiri ragohare koitava ruga ama hegiri visa; nigo ragohare koitava ruga ama nivisa.¹⁶Bebe ruga uhu anana kobuga misa. Anegu avahu ayageya uhu anana va vime, eduge maguri berebe iuare koitava ya gahara gahigeisa. Anegu uhuvaka uhu anana va vime.¹⁷Anegu koita be a daure gahane damunava kime. Maguri mage bu maguri gahisa koita yaubemu ai eragisa.¹⁸Auna riaga goigovanu, aigena magenu, mai maguriva maguri gahisa koita aubougi ruta.¹⁹Anegu avahu a daure gahime, aka mage koitavara, eduge ama Dirava hogoiare sigamisa. Badivara yaukamu torevanu, "" Dakena hogois; Dakena damunava kisa,' Rohi Bauge eraki roma." ²⁰Eduge " Ai inai gahane koitave guburage ge, ama vasigisa. Au eia hoge viege, ama eia moimisa. Badivara a ena kiego, Ana dibana goisa aka vene hedoka vara aki au omotegera aki maemanu. ²¹Daure negu a edoromime, eduge daure vagua gahisa mage uhura.

Chapter 13

¹Horu aubougige ramu bauge yau ga ihihive goisa, badivara bauge bera mati veitera eduge Dirava avahu, au senige auna orogisa. Bauge be yaberramu eyanu eduge yaka Dirava raki ihiro gevenu. ²Eige unuhuna bia eya daure gahigeima, yauka Dirava gare ra yauki dodova; renu unuhuna inai gahigeima yauki au hedoke yauna misa.³Badivara bia yabera beta daure kikivara mage kiare koitava yau, eduge daure kiare koitava yau. Ana sigo veitenu biava maemane koitava au? A mage kiego, aka mage e hairadiva mimivara. ⁴Badivara auka Dirava gare ihare koitavara ai dainehe oti vani au bougi. Eduge a daure kiego, aka sigora; badivara auka beta egira auki kamuka kava vima. Auka Dirava ga ihihivara, daure besibe gahare koitavara daure kiare koitava au. ⁵Eige ama anaissa, beta daure e orogare dainehe, eduge uhu ananava tagera.⁶Edainehe gera aki tax maemima. Badivara bia gainage Dirava ga ihihive yabera, me era yauki kia vani aubougi. ⁷Koita aubougi yauma yau damuna kisa, tax oti unuhuna tax mimi yau, meva kikiva oti meva kisa, sigois oti unuhuna sigamiga vanu, mage gahisa oti unuhuna mage mimivanu.⁸Anegu koitabe iaganebe kamuime, eduge bebe mage gahigeisa. Badivara unuhuna au gaika koitava mage gahima auki aena dibanara, ⁹Anegu ni muduka maguriva kime, anegu vahoime, anegu iaga be gahara vime," renu aena bena enu, aena oraki aubougi bougevenu, " Ai gaika koitava ama mage gahisa a avahu a mage gahare nagate." ¹⁰Magera beta Koita be daure gahigavara. Edainehe gera, mage ra aenavara auki riaga gahanu. ¹¹Edainehe, aka vani iaga orogare dibanara, era a yagiya uhura urimare vani iagagani vara. Badivara no urugoi nanavane maguri noka misa, miare e ramu kahika goinu. ¹²Vahi vadibua varamu otinu, Vani abaga varamu o kahika goinu. Edainehe no vadibu mevaya idigei gaise gosigeva, renu vani abaga ogonava mi kia.¹³No ogigi mage ragoha, vani abaga uhura nagate, beta gadiki daure hegiriva se gadiki omo daure va ragohisa; renu no negu yagiya daure gumava kime se gahusivara raho goisa, uhu daure meva kisa se gahusiva kisa. ¹⁴Eduge Rohi Bauge Keriso Iesu mi aie goisa, anegu ahata maka meva anaime, se riaga gahime.

Chapter 14

¹Gabidadama avie koitava ama au gahara visa, beta au daureve rosa se anaissa. ²Koita be gabidadama vehe auka demaka aubougi ivara, gabidadama avie koitava bera gege demakava auki ima.³Unuhuna demaka aubougi ima au negu demaka aubougi iare koitava daure gahime; demaka aubougi iveite koitava auma demaka aubougi ihare koitava au gare vime. Badivara koita era Dirava ada uhurehe gera. ⁴Ana unuhuna, a koitabe gare vima a koitae biageramu enu? Au biage vairanehege auna ramira berebe visa se morugohisa. Eduge auka rahora berebe vivivara, badivara Rohi Bauge ena gumava kisa.⁵Koita kobabe rahovera vani be variada gera. Bera roma vani aubougi gera geregere vera. Koita kobakoba yau uhurehe anana mage ragohe. ⁶Unuhuna vani eragare renu anai ma, Rohi Bauge dainehe ge auki ena kima; renu unuhuna tamuta vima, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera auki tamuta vima, Badivara auka Dirava ra auki mage gahima. Unuhuna tamuta veite, auka tamuta veitera Rohi Bauge dainehe; Dirava tagera auki mage gahima.⁷Badivara noka beta novahugera noki maguri ragoha, renu koita bera beta avahugera auki hoge ragisa vima. ⁸Badivara no maguri ragohare, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera noki maguri ragoha, renu no hoge ragohege, Rohi Bauge dainehe gera noki hoge ragoha. Eige nona maguri vanu se hogenu, noka Rohi Bauge iera. ⁹Edainehege Keriso raki hogeragare renu magurivi goiraganu, eige auki Rohi Baugervara hoge ragohane koitava ya mati dagedage koita ya maguri ragohare yau Rohive.¹⁰Eduge a, otadobe

Chapter 151 Nona herote yabenu noma hero veite koitava ya yahegisa, renu nonegu novahu ni mageve anaime.2 Kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yahe geisa era magera, koita e hero gahiga dainehe.

dainehegena ai bamode gare vima? Renu a, esemena ai bamode a besibe gahima? Badivara noka ni bouge Dirava vairenehe rahi au gare ihihi vara. ¹¹Badivara yaukamu torevanu, "Da maguri vare," Rohi Bauge raki roma, "daigena koita komuko daivi, renu mie aubougi gera yau daureve dai rorovara." ¹²Eige, kobakoba gena nona ni daureve Dirava gasina rosa. ¹³Edainehe, no negu bebe daure gahigeime, eduge onaki anaisa, koitabe negu au bamode gumage you vime se au Mimi gumage kime. ¹⁴Daka dibanara renu dakamu herokime daki Rohi Bauge Iesu iagabera beta avahu daure ra. Eduge koita bena roma iagabera daurenu, augera era daure ra. ¹⁵Demaka dainehe ai ogo nane na huhu gahanu, aka mage uhura ogigi veitera. Anegu ai demake dainehe koita be daure gahime Iesun ra koita edainehege auki hoge raganu. ¹⁶Eige anegu anavare magera ga daureva rome. ¹⁷Badivara Dirava basileia vera beta demaka renu eia dainehe gera, eduge riaga dainehe gera, mai toto, renu hegiri Horu Aena uhura. ¹⁸Badivara unuhuna Keriso meve enakima Dirava ra au gahara vivivara renu koita yabara riaga gahiga vara. ¹⁹Eige, noma mai mi orogare iaganiva ya gahara ragohisa renu koita bougevare iaganiva ya gahara ragohisa. ²⁰Anegu demaka dainehe Dirava meve sebogima. Iaga aubougi gera magera, eduge ata be negu koita be besibe vare demaka ime, ata enegu moru gohime. ²¹Eige magera anegu vamu ime, se eia daure noguima, we iagabe kiego ai bamode moru gohime. ²²Ai gabidadamave, era arenu Dirava yai uhurehe gera. Koita bera mage mimivara au avahu au avahu riaga gahare iaganiva yau. ²³Unhuna dauragima auka huhu nagina vara au tamuta veige, badivara era beta gabidadamava gera. Renu otadovana beta gabidadamava orogima era daure ra.

Chapter 151 Nona herote yabenu noma hero veite koitava ya yahegisa, renu nonegu novahu ni mageve anaime.2 Kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yahe geisa era magera, koita e hero gahiga dainehe.

³Keriso ramu beta avahu au mage gahanu. Eduge, yau torevanu nagate, "Yau a inai gahane isuke vara di adagera."

⁴Otadovanu yau urugoi torevanu yau torevanu makavara noka kerigahisa renu aena gava uhura hero kisa ihie iaganiva ya orogare yau. ⁵Eige Dirava kerigoiare renu herovehe yai uhu kobabehe misa Iesu Keriso uhurehe. ⁶Auna so enakiege uhu anana kobabe va renu ava ga kobabe va Dirava, Iesu Keriso Mame ni Rohi Bauge ve mage gahisa. ⁷Edainehe bebe mage gahigeisa, Keriso a mage gahane nagate, Dirava mageve uhurahe. ⁸Eige daki roma Keriso ra peritome riaga gahiga koitavara Dirava riaga gahare uhurahe, subuta rohiva yau ominue mohigevane riaga gahisa, ⁹renu Gentile yabera Dirava mage gahisa au uhudaue dainehe. Torevane nagate, "Edainehe daka ya mage gahigeige vara Gentile yau uhura renu nogo rosa yai ihe mage gahisa." ¹⁰Gaitana roma, "Hegiri ragohisa, ya Gentile ya, au koitatuhe ruga." ¹¹Renu gaitana, "Rohi Bauge mage gahisa, Gentile yai bouge; Koita aubougi geramu mage gahisa." ¹²Gaitage, Isaiah roma, "Jesse umuka ramu o orogima, Gentile yau variada yau biage goigovara; augena Gentile yabera mage misa." ¹³Dirava mageve vana yai uhure toboga geisa hegiri va renu mai uhura, ya riaga gahare dainehe, eige Horu Aena yai mage mi orogisa. ¹⁴Da davahu tagera da dibanara yai maguri ve, di ogo nanuhey. Daka dibanara yaka mage raki ya toboga gevenu, uhuvakava ruta. Daka dibanara yaka bebe uhu anana mage gahi geigevara. ¹⁵Eduge do toretorevera berebera iagabe yau dainehe aka gaitana anaisa, Dirava da mage gahane dainehe. ¹⁶Magevara daka Keriso Iesu me mimi koitave goisa Gentile yau dainehe, daka harokoita goisa Dirava hari mageve uhura, eige Gentile yau boubou veramu mage goisa, Horu Aena riaga gahare uhura. ¹⁷Keriso Iesu uhurahegera daka ga raho vivivara Dirava meve dainehe. ¹⁸Badivara daka beta ga unage be rorovara eduge Keriso da moimane uhuragera Gentile yau ga ihine dainehe. Era gava roiare renu meva kiare uhurahegera, ¹⁹Hedo eragare renu yau gauragira iaganiva yau uhura, renu Dirava Horu Aena hedoke uhurahe. Eige Jerusalem seni oti Illyricum kahika gahi, eigerana dana Keriso hari mageve rosa. ²⁰Guma eigena dana, da gahara vare hari mage rosa, beta Keriso ihe yau dibana ogobe yau, eige daka beta koita be ihie meva mati kisa. ²¹Torevanu nagate: "Ogore yabenu au ihi gava ragohira veite yauka orogi eraaravara, renu or are yabena ihihi veite yauka au dibana gahigavara." ²²Edainehe daka isuke dadaga uhurahegera daki heroki yai gasina orogisa. ²³Eduge negugera, daka ogo veitera mata oi, eduge yai gasina ororovara tau dadaga vara daki anavanu daka yai gasina orogisa. ²⁴Daka ananavime daki daka ya erageisa da Spain otare, renu yaka da yahegisa da otare, eige dana ya ruta guragu tinabe visa. ²⁵Eduge dakamu obina Jerusalem otima, Dirava koitatuhe yahe geisa. ²⁶Badivara Macedonia renu Achaia yau mageve ogogami yau Jerusalem uhura uiare Dirava aena koita yau vaga. ²⁷Dodihegera, yau mageve ra, yauka ena kisa. Badivara Gentile yabenu yau Horu meve uhura anagevenu, Jew yabera mati mi goiragira vara maguri mage kohuva ruta. ²⁸Edainehe, Dayau meve ki kosavege renu riaga gahisa yaukamu yau miare iaganiva aubougi manu, daka Spain otiti vara uhurahegena dana ya erageisa. ²⁹Daka dibanara da negu yai gasina orogare, daka Keriso mage uhubageve rutagera dana orogisa. ³⁰Eige daki ya hero gahigeima, di ogo nanuhey, ni Rohi Bauge ve Iesu Keriso ihehe, renu Horu Aena mageve uhurahe, yaka da ruta hero kisa noka Dirava imigisa di dainehe. ³¹Imimi ragohege daka ga ihihi veite koitava Judea uiare yau, di meve Jerusalem dainehe ramu riaga goisa Dirava horu meve koitave yau. ³²Imimi ragohege dama yai gasina orogisa hegiri uhurahe Dirava gaharavare uhurahe, renu daka rogi ya ruta noka bada vagarosa. ³³Dirava mai mageve yai bouge yai ada. Amen.

Chapter 16

¹Phoebe ni amakine, yakera daki yaki rogeima, auka Cencreae dubu uhura ga ihihi mevara auki kima, ²yaka mage gahisa Rohi Bauge uhurahe. Dirava koita aenave uhura koitava ya nagate, renu yahegisa au gahara vare iaganiva yaka moimisa, Badivara auka koita mudago auki yahe gevenu renu da tagera aukamu da yaheganu. ³Priscilla renu Aquila mage gahigeiyahe, yau gainage Keriso Iesu meve noki kia, ⁴Di magurive dainehe yau magurivehe da anava. Yaukera daki mage gahigeima, renu beta davahu da, eduge Gentile dubu koitava yau bouge tage. ⁵You yaga uhurehe dubu aubougi tage mage

gahigeisa. Epänetus mage gahisa di bamode, auka iditahaka isage vara Asia Keriso dainehe.⁶ Mary mage gahisa, hai dainehe yaukamu huhu naganu.⁷ Andronicus renu Junia mage gahigeisa, di sokuheya renu di vadibu yaga bamoduheya. Apostle yabera yau dibane hereavera, renu yauki urugoi Keriso dibane gahanu daka ihiegera.⁸ Ampliatus mage gahisa, di bamode Rohi Bauge uhura.⁹ Urbanus mage gahisa, Eriso uhura di me bamode Keriso mageve, renu Stachys, di bamode.¹⁰ Apelles mage gahisa, Keriso riaga gahane. Aristobulus yaga koitatuhe ya mage gahigeisa.¹¹ Herodian mage gahisa, di bamode. Narcissus yaga koitatuhe yabera Rohi Bauge dibanara mage gahigeisa.¹² Tryphaena renu Tryphosa mage gahigeisa, Rohi Bauge meve kiare koitava ya. Paris mage gahisa di bamode, yaukamu Rohi Bauge meve dadaga kinu.¹³ Rufus mage gahisa, Rohi Bauge raki ihiromonu, au neine renu di neine.¹⁴ Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermes, renu ogo nana yau ruga mage gahigeisa.¹⁵ Philologus renu Julia, Nereus renu au bamode maiago va, renu Olmpas, renu Dirava koitatuhe aubougi yau ruga mage gahigeisa.¹⁶ Bebe mage gahigeisa horu aena anoano va. Keriso dubuve aubougi a mage gava.¹⁷ Yakera daki ya hero gahigeima, di ogo nanuhe ya, yama koita beya yai maguri ve daure gahare koitava renu yai gumage daure gahiga koitava ya erageisa, ya uhuvaka mane yauka daure gahigavara. Ya negu yau ruta bouragohime.¹⁸ Koita enavivi yabera Rohi Bauge Keriso meve kiki veitera, eduge yau vagata make gugera yauki anava. Yauka ga mage ragohisa renu avanage ragohisa, koita yau uhure daure gahisa.¹⁹ Yau ga ihihi gumegeira koita aubougi dibanara. Edainehege daki hegiri vime, yai ada, eduge da gahara varera yaka uhuvaka va mage ueragisa, renu riaga va daure eragisa.²⁰ Dirava maive ra Diabolo mi au vasi derikahu sebosebo vara. Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso hairera ya ruta goisa.²¹ Timothy, di me bamode, Ya mage gahigeima, Lucius, Jason renu Sosipater, di me sokuheya.²² Da, Tertius, daki ga o tore geima, renu ya mage gahigeima Rohi Bauge uhura.²³ Gaius, di meve renu dubu aubougi biava, ya mage gahigeima. Erastus, ogo bauge muni tahakava kamuare, raki ya mage gahigeima, Quartus au ogonane ruta.^{24,25} Negu oti ai, aukena ya hero gahigeisa da hari mage yaki rogevene renu Iesu Keriso hari mageve uhurahe, maguri isage gava hakivane ihihi veite renu erara veite idigei hakivanu, taesebu dibana veite iaganiva.²⁶ Era nomu bina dibana gahanu renu perovata gava toregevenu mata aubougi uhura, Dirava behibehi garehe, gabidadama ihihivana mage goisa--²⁷ oti Dirava uhanana biava, oti Iesu Keriso au, oti mage behibehi. Amen.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Paul, Keriso Iesu raki ihiromonu auka apostle goisa Dirava rone dainehe, renu Sosthenes ni ogo nane, ²oti Dirava dubuve Corinth uhura, Iesu Keriso aena gahi gevene koitava ya, yauka aena koitava ya yaubougi, renu idigevenu ogo kobakoba uhura, ogore yabena Rohi Bauge Keriso Iesu ihe roia, auka tau Rohi Bauge ve renu goie. ³Mage renu mai ra yaiera Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Bauge na ya mohigeisa. ⁴Yai dainehe ge daki vani inuhati Rohi Bauge motea gahima makavara Au mageve Au moe Keriso Iesu ihehe. ⁵Yaga inuhati uhura yaki taboro gahanu Au dainehe ga va mata uhuvaka. ⁶Eige Keriso harike yaumu riaga gahanu ni vagahe. ⁷E dainehe aka horu aena meva uhurahe a uiare Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso ororove aka narivima. ⁸Auka a hero gahigavara oti dokonahe, eige aka daure veite ra Rohi Bauge vani be orogare ei. ⁹Dirava ra gabidadama vara, yaukaki a ihiromonu au ruta no ragohisa au Moe Iesu Keriso ni Rohive, au ihehe. ¹⁰Di sokuhe ya, yakera daki ya hero gahigeime Iesu Keriso ihehe, yaka yai bouge riaga gahisa, yaka beta bebe ihie gahi geigevara. Yaka kobuga gahisa uhu anana kobugava. ¹¹Daka dibanara yai magurivena orena vivivenu, di sokuhe ya, Chole koitatuhe yaberamu daki ronu yaka bebe ihie gahigeve. ¹²Ga riagavara: Bera roma, "Daka Paul ruta gera," se "Daka Cepas ruta gera," se "Daka Keriso ruta gera." ¹³Keriso na be ruga renu? Paul na ai dainehe gena yau gamanu? Paul ihehe gena yau a baptiso gahanu? ¹⁴Dirava mage riaga vara daka yabe ya baptiso gahi geige veitera, Eduge Crispus and Gaius. ¹⁵E dainehe, bera beta rorovara, di ihehe gera yauki a baptiso gahanu. ¹⁶(Renu Stephanas yaga koita tuhe yabera, daki baptiso gahigevenu. E adahe, Daka dibana veitera dana be yainage baptiso gahigevenu se veitenu.) ¹⁷Keriso ra beta baptiso dainehege auki da besugane, hari mage rorovara auki da besuganu-beta uhuvaka gava, Eduge Keriso satauro vera beta au hedoke garegavara. ¹⁸Satauro badivara uhuvaka veite koitava ya huhu nagohare yau era. Yau vagotonehe maguri ragohare yau era, era Dirava hedokera. ¹⁹Yaukamu torevanu, "Daka uhuvaka koitava yau uhuvake sebose vara. yau uhu anana mageve mi gaise maemavara." ²⁰Uhuvaka koitavara oreigenu? Uhuvaka, gava vare koitavana oreigenu? Vata o ga vare koitavana orenu? Dirava na beta vata uhuvakava mi sivai ga maka veite va maemanu? ²¹Vata o uhuvakava Dirava dibane veite dainehe, Dirava raki uhuvaka veite gava uhura koita be maguri gahigevenu. ²²Eige Jew yabera erara veite iaganiva erara gahava ragoha, a Greek yabera uhuvaka gahara ragohanu. ²³Eduge, noka Iesu Keriso sataurova hoge ragane hari mageva roia, era Jew koitava yau isuke miare ra renu Gentile yabera uhuvaka veiteva roia. ²⁴Eduge ogore yabena Dirava ihiro gevenu, Jew renu Greek ya, noka Keriso noki roia yauka Dirava hedoke renu uhuvake. ²⁵Badivara, Rohi Bauge uhuvaka veitevera ra koita yau uhuvake auki soiganu, mati Dirava au hero veitevera koita yau herove auki soiganu. ²⁶Di sokuheya, yai totove eragiahe, Yaka dadaga veitera yai uhuvaka ahata makava. Ya dadaga veiete yaka hero veitera. Dadaga yaka vara mage veitera. ²⁷Eduge Dirava raki vata o ada uhuvaka veite iaganiva idigi uhuvaka koitava ya variva gahigevenu. Dirava ra vata ada uhuvaka veite iaganiva uki idigei herote gahava ya variva gahigevene. ²⁸Dirava raki dahida veite renu ihi veite idigevenu. Dahida veite iaganiva gainage idigevenu, iagabe veite iaganiva yabera mati iaga be yabera. ²⁹Au onakine makavara ahata maka maguri vara beta bia goisa au vairenehe. ³⁰Au dainehege, noki Iesu Keriso ruta kobuga gahanu. Rohi Bauge raki Keriso Iesu gagae kinu, auka ni uhuvake goisa. Noka yeriri ve gahisa, aena uhurahe renu maguri isage misa. ³¹Ga Aena va ra onakime auki ronu unuhuna moteamotea vima, auma Rohi Bauge motea gahisa.

Chapter 2

¹Di sokuheya, da yai gasina oroganera daka beta ga heigate se uhuvaka gavara daki mi oroganu, da Dirava norena gava roege uhura. ²Daka beta iaga aubougi dibanara, da ya ruta uiege ei, eduge Iesu Keriso, sataurova hoge ragane augu. ³Daka ya ruta gera hero veite renu sigo renu gabubu veige. ⁴Renu di gare renu da gavege beta yakera daki ya vagava gahi geige uhuvaka gava, eduge Horu Aena meve renu uhuvake uhura gera, ⁵Eige yai gabidadamave ra beta koita yau uhuvake uhurahe gera, eduge Dirava hedoke uhurahegera. ⁶Negubutu gera koita Bauge yau vairehegera noki uhuvaka gava ragoha, beta vata o uhuvaka uhurahegera, se vata biava yau veheera, hoge ragohare ya. ⁷Eduge, noka Dirava uhuvaka gare noki norena roia, norena uhuvaka vavara Dirava garera, maguri so kosako veite uhura, era ni mageve ra. ⁸Vata ada biava yavpbera dibana veitera, yau dibana gahanebe, yauka beta mage Rohi Bauge va gamane. ⁹Yaukamu torevane, "No bera erara veitera, Ihiko bera ihihi veitera, koita bera uhu anana va veitera Dirava na orenaki koita au mage gahare, koitava mage gahi gahigavanu". ¹⁰Dirava ramu iaga o idigi gagae gosigevenu Horu Aena uhurahe. Horu Aena vara iaga aubougi mi itahe hakihavara, Dirava uhu anana aenava gainage. ¹¹Unuhuna Koita be uhure dibananu eduge koita e raki avahu au uhure dibana? E dainehe Dirava uhu anana aenava yabera au Horuveraki avahu dibana. ¹²Eduge noka beta mata o horuva noki manu eduge Dirava Horuvera noki manu, eige nona dibana gahisa Dirava damuna veite iaganiva auki no mohigevene. ¹³Avaseni noki gava rogeva beta koita uhuvakehe gera eduge Horu Aena uhuvakehe gera, horu iaganiva ya makava rogeva Horu koitava yau. ¹⁴Horu veite koita vara beta Horu Aena iaganiva idi geigevera, yaugera maka veite yabera. Koita era beta dibana goigo vara badivara yauka horu uhuragera veitera. ¹⁵Koita orena horu uhura maguri vima, auka iaganiva makava dibanara, be yabera beta tohotovara. ¹⁶"Unuhuna Rohi Bauge uhure dibananu, eige auka kiroa, auna otadoba kisa?"

Chapter 3

¹Renu da, di ogo nanuhe, Daka beta horu aena uhura koita va ya nagate ya ga gageige vara, eduge mata o ada koita va ya nagate, momona ya nagate Keriso uhura. ²Amura daki ya mohigevege, beta demaka berebe, badivara yaka so geregere veitera; orogi ate negu tagera yaka so geregere veitera. ³Yaka dagedage mata ada koita va yabera. Mama gava ya renu huhu nagoha, yana beta ahata maka maguriva uhurahe gena ya uia, renu beta yaka beta mata ada koitava yau magurivehe gena ya maguri ragoha? ⁴Eige bera roma, "Daka Paul ruta gera," yana beta koita nubage yabanu? ⁵Apollos na nuhunu? Paul na unuhuna? Me gahava ya, ya riaga gahigevene, Rohi Bauge kobakoba me koita mohigevene nagate. ⁶Daki begenu renu Apollos raki eiava moimanu, Dirava raki raho gahanu. ⁷E dainehe, beta unuhuna begenu se unuhuna eiava moimanu, e anana va ragohisa. Eduge noka dibana gahisa Dirava raki raho gahanu. ⁸Unuhuna begenu renu unuhuna eiava moimanu era kobabera, kobakoba yauka yau me damuna mimivara. ⁹Badivara noka Dirava meve kiki koitava yabera. Yaka Dirava gegevera, Dirava yagera. ¹⁰Dirava mageve mane uhurahe, daka yaga mage kiki koita vara, Daki vata ada meva kinu a bera adahe yagava mi yagemanu. Eduge me koita varamu meva ki mage gahisa. ¹¹Koita bera beta vata ada meva kiki dibanara onaki kine nagate, badivara era, Keriso Iesu ra. ¹²Koita bena vata ada meva kima gold va, silver va, muni reboreva, idiva, gativa, ¹³au mevera makavara horihori vara, au horivare vaniva ramu e orogima. Vene uhurahegera. Vene na kobakoba me kine toagava mi hakivisa. ¹⁴Koita mevena dagedage ramima, auka mageva mimivara; ¹⁵Eduge be mevena vene uhura goinu, au meve ramu daure goinu, eduge auka maguri vara, vene uhura gera auna sirivi hakivisa. ¹⁶Ana dibana veitenu aka Dirava dubu vera renu Dirava Horu veramu e ai uhura? ¹⁷Koita Bena Dirava dubuve sebogisa roma, Dirava vara koita e sebose vara. Dirava dubu vera aena vara, renu a tagera. ¹⁸Koita be negu avahu au taragime, koita bena roma auka uhuvaka tera negu tau o uhura, au "uhuvaka veite koita va goie" eige auna uhuvaka koitava goisa. ¹⁹Badivara mata o uhuvakava ra Dirava eragare uhuvaka veite, era. Eige yaumu torevane, "Uhuvaka koitava yau avanagevera auka dibanara." ²⁰Renu gaitana, "Rohi Bauge ra dibanara uhuvaka riaga makavara magera. ²¹E dainehe, Koita be negu motea motea vime. Iaga aubougi gera yaiera, ²²Auna Paul, se Apollos, se Cephas, se mata o ienu, se maguri vanu, se hoge nu, se negu tau o iaganiva yabenu, se ihie orogare yau enu. Iaga aubougi gera yaiera, ²³yaka Keriso iera, renu Keriso ra Dirava iera.

Chapter 4

¹Onaki mena koita bena no Ana geisa, Keriso Iesu meve koitatuhe ya renu Dirava norena ga riagave kamuare koitava ya. ²Dirava ga riagave kamuare gahavaia yabera koita riaga yabera. ³Eduge daigera era iaga avie vara eige aka, da berabe vara se koita be yabera da berabe vara. Badivara daka beta davahu da berabe vara. ⁴Dakamu beta dibana goinu koita beramu da beraganu, dagedage era beta da riaga gahiga vara. Rohi Bauge avahu gena da beragisa. ⁵E dainehe no negu daure be urigoi rome, makavara berabe vaniva so ororo veitera. Rohi Bauge so ororo veite uhura. Auka vadibu meva mi mabaga uhura mi hakiha vara renu koita sorukehe uiare mi hakiha vara. Eige koita kobakoba gena Dirava mage misa. ⁶Eige di sokuhe ya, Maguri gumavara daki uhuvaka manu renu Apollos ruta yai dainehe, Eige ni dainehe yaka uhuvakate gahisa, ga o makava, "Anegu torevane variadahe otime." ⁷Unuhuna a renu be yau daureve eraganu? Ana otadovanu e ai gasina, era aka mimi veitera? Ana manu, esemena motea motea vime, aka meta mimi veite nagate. ⁸Akamu a gahara vane subuta idigevenu! Akamu subuta iaga aubougi idigevenu! Akamu bia be goinu-noka beta ai gaikehegera! Riaga, Dakamu roma aka bia bera, Eige noka aruta goigo kobuga ragohisa. ⁹Di anana vera Dirava ra apostle no idigeime auki dokonahe

Chapter 5

no gosigevenu, guma bei renu noka koita be nagate ya, yauka hoge ragohisa. Noka mata o varivadivara-aneru yau, renu koita yau.¹⁰Noka uhu vaka veite koitava yabera, eduge aka uhu vakatera Keriso uhurahe. Noka hero veite yabera, eduge aka hero tera. Aka Aena vara, eduge noka beta Aena uhurahe gera. ¹¹Orog negu nega oi noka gubu ragohime noki renu noka eia hogevea noki ragoha, noka ogona mage kiki veitera, noka huhu uhu rahegera, renu noka ogo veitera.¹²Me isukevara noki kia, ni adehe meva kia. Koita beya no daure gahi gevege, nokamu anana veitera. Koita beya no namigevege, noka anana veitera. ¹³Koita beya daure gahigevene, nokamu ga mage gahigevea. Noka meta mata o momona nagate renu daure aubougi yau daureve, negu nega o uhurahe tagera. ¹⁴Daka beta ga o yauna daki ya variva gahigeisa roma, eduge ya vasiba gahigeisa Badivara yaka daie yabera. ¹⁵Yana daha Utu be koitava yabena ya narigevea Keriso uhura, yai mamuhe yabera dadaga veitera. Badivara dakamu yai mame ra Keriso Iesu hari mageve uhura. ¹⁶Eige daki roma, yaka da kiare kisa. ¹⁷Eige daki Timothy a besuganu, di gami mageve renu Rohi Bauge gabidadama gahare gamiva. Aukena di gumage ya kirogeisa, uhuvaka gavahe roiare gabu au bougi uhura renu dubu aubougi uhura. ¹⁸Ya beya beramu uhu tobokete gahanu, yai anana vera daka beta yai gasina ororovara. ¹⁹Tutubeige dana yai gasina orogisa, Rohi Bauge roege. Eige daka beta gava tobo ragohane koitava yau gare dibana goigovara. eduge yau hedoke dana eragisa. ²⁰Badivara Dirava basileia vera beta gava ge auki herote goinu, eduge aenava gera. ²¹Ana otadovanu a gahara vima? Dana ai gasina a hodiho idi va mi orogisa, se mage renu horu aena mai ruta?

Chapter 5

¹Nokamu ihinu yai vagahe ni muduka me vara rahora, daure riagava Dirava dibana veite gahavaia gaina ge maguri gahiga veitera: Ata bera au mame mabare manu. ²Ai uhure ra toboke ra! Akamu uhu huhu vare, ge daure e kine koita vara mu yai vagahe veite goiare. ³Daka ahata makava veitera, eduge dakamu horu uhura ya ruta gera. Dakamu subuta ni muduka kine koitava au dibane goinu, daka meta ya ruta gera ei. ⁴Ya Iesu Keriso ihehe bouragohane dakamu e ya ruta horu va, renu Rohi Bauge Iesu hedoke tagemu e no ruta, ⁵Ate o mi Satan moimiahe, ahata maka maguri daure gahane dainehe, Eige au horu vera mage misa Rohi Bauge vaniva orogare ei. ⁶Ai keme madama vera beta magera. Ana dibana veitenu parao souka tinakibe ra parao bega e raho gahivara. ⁷Parao souka emene e gare hiahe eige yana Parao bega isage nagate gahisa, era yai maguri ragare maguri vara. Eige Keriso, ni edodome mamoeva, yaumu gamanu ni dainehe. ⁸Eige no hegiri ragoha, beta Parao souka emene ruta, maguri daure renu maguri haira veite. Eduge no hegiri ragoha parao bega mageva renu riagava uhura. ⁹Da yai idi vadaka besu ganu ra yaka beta ni muduka koitava ruga kobuga ragisa. ¹⁰Dakamu beta ronu, yaka beta mata o daure koitava ruga kobuga, se yavahu yaue eiare, se ga avanage rago hare, se iaga nune nune riaga gahi gevare koita va, yama gare geisa, e makavara yaka mata o maguri daureva uhura haki ragiravara. ¹¹Eduge dakamu o yani idi vadaka o besugima, yai ogo nane ni muduka vare, se avahu tamuta vare, se iaga nunenune riagahare, se au gare daure vare, se gadiki iare, se ga avanage vare. ¹²Ya negu koita ena vivive ruga tamuta ragime. Badivara dana orenaki dubu itahe uyare koitava yau, magurive berabe va vivivanu? eduge, yana dubu uhura uyare gahavaia yau magurive gava ragi ravanu? ¹³Eduge Dirava ra dubu ororo veite koitava ya bera geigevara. " Eige daure kiare koitava yama ari geisa yai vagahe"

Chapter 6

'Koita be na be inara gahima, auna negu koita e mi itahe gahavaia yau Aena gahatuhe miotiti vanu se Dirava Aena gahatuhe yau gasina? ²Yana dibana veitenu Dirava Aena koita tuhe yaberaki vata adao beragisa ragoha? Ge Ana vata adao berabe vivivanu?, menu gena a beta iaga avie ieriri gahiga veite? ³Ana dibana veitenu, noka aneru bera geige vara? nona orenaki no maguri gahare maguriva berabe va ragiravanu?'⁴Eige ana koita be au magurive gavana a vima, esemena a onaki ga o idigei orogi koita ihi veite dubu uhura yau vairenehe roma? ⁵Ora daki ai vairenehe roma aka variva visa. Riaga koita bena yau vagotenehe uhuvaka veitenu ogonana bebe inara ragare mage gahisa? ⁶Eduge ogonana be au ogonane gare viege-mati Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yau!'Riaga vara gera yaka bebe yau gare ragoha eraki yau isukeve mi orogima. Akamu huhu e bu miare? Se yaka bebe tarata gahi gevare? ⁸Eduge yakamu daure kia renu avanage ragoha, era yaki yai ogo nanuhe yau kia.<<<<<<< HEAD⁹yana dibana veitenu Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yabera beta Dirava basileia ve mimivara. Be negu a taragime: iagia maka daure ragohare, iaga nunenune riaga gahi gevare, se ata iagia maka maguriva gaharahe ragohare, se ata ya iagia maka maguri kiare, ¹⁰se vaho gahavaia. yavahu yaue iare, se gadiki iare ya, ava daure ragohare, be oti atabe ruta iagia maka gahara vime, se atabe mati atabe ruta iagia maka ragohime, se gahiga ya, se yavahu tamuta ragohare, se gadiki daure eiare, se ga daure roiare, yauka Dirava Kingdom ve erara vara. ¹¹Yabe yabera aka kikive yabera. Eduge yakamu reguregu manu, ya hedoka gahi gevenu, yakamu riaga va manu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso renu Dirava Horu Aena ve ihehe.=====9 yana dibana veitenu Dirava gare riaga gahiga veite koitava yabera beta Dirava basileia ve mimivara. Be negu a taragime: iagia maka daure ragohare, iaga nunenune riaga gahi gevare, se ata iagia maka maguriva gaharahe ragohare, se ata ya iagia maka maguri kiare, vs 10 se vaho gahavaia. yavahu yaue iare, se gadiki iare ya, ava daure ragohare, be oti atabe ruta iagia maka gahara vime, se atabe mati atabe ruta iagia maka ragohime, 10 se gahiga ya, se yavahu tamuta ragohare, se gadiki daure eiare, se ga daure roiare, yauka Dirava Kingdom ve erara vara.¹¹ Yabe yabera aka kikive yabera. Eduge yakamu reguregu manu, ya hedoka gahi gevenu, yakamu riaga va manu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso renu Dirava Horu Aena ve ihehe.>>>>>>>> 22eb3eda292323371f7f3ac85d3107bc85e5ed6112 "Iaga aubougi gera aenavara del," eduge beta iaga au bougi gera makera

goigo vara."Iaga aubougi gera aenavara dai,"eduge daka bera beta di uhure mimivara.¹³ Demaka vara vagata iera, renu vagata vara demaka iera," eduge Dirava ra aburuta idigei gaise gosigeige vara. Ahata makavara beta ni muduka maguriva kikivara. Eduge, ahata makavara Rohi Bauge iera, renu Rohi Bauge ra ahata maka ie kikivara.¹⁴ Dirava raki Rohi Bauge mi yagemanu renu no gainage au hedoke uhurahe.¹⁵ Yana dibana veitenu yai ahata makera Keriso uhurahe gera? Dana yai ahata make Keriso uhura mi ni muduka mageve seni mamisa? Auna so beta Ana vivive goiare!¹⁶ Ana dibana unuhuna ni muduka magi be ruta kamu raganu gahima, yauka ahata make ramu kobua gahanu? Ga aenava ra onakime auki ronu, "yau ahata ra kobugera." ¹⁷Eduge unuhuna Rohi bauge kamui uma auka horu vage auki auruta kobuge goinu¹⁸ Ama ni muduka maguriva garemisa! koita be maguri daure dadaga kiare ra ahata maka itahara hegera, eduge ni muduka koitava daure vera au avahu au ahatane auki daure gahima. ¹⁹Ana dibana veite ai ahatanera Horu Aena iagera, auka ai uhure hege auki uma, eramu Dirava gasina aki manū? aka beta avahu aiera? ²⁰aka damu tera, Dirava raki a haevanu. e dainehe ai ahata makehe ge ana Dirava mage gahisa renu ai horuehe, badiva era Dirava iera

Chapter 7

¹Anegu so gevene gava ya, "Beta magera ata be magi kamu are." ²Eduge uhu anana daure va yau dainehe, ata bera magi be mi au magine goisa, renu magi bera ata be au mobore goisa.³ Mobo mevera au mabare ruta ahata maka yagiya vara, renu guma kobuga ei magira oti au mobore ei kisa. ⁴Beta magi ra au ahata make biavara, au mobore ra au ahata make biavara. Guma kobuga ei, mobo tagera beta avahu au ahata make biavara, eduge au mabare raki biava.⁵ Ya negu bebe inara gahigeime, eduge mage uhura renu nega tinakibe gu. Enakime na yana kisa imimi uhura. Eige yai hore na veite goisa yaka kobuga gahisa, eige Satan ra beta ya tara geige vara ya rabura ragohare uhurahe. ⁶Yaige daki enaki roma ya yahe geige dainehe beta yaka di gare ihisa. ⁷Di imimi vera koita aubougi gena so da nagate goiare. Eduge Dirava ra koita kobakoba gera auki uhuvaka be mohi gevenu. Be ra mageve, bera mati mage nunebe. ⁸Magi se mobo veite ya renu gobu ya, Yaige daki roma, au megevera yaka enaki usa, da nagate. ⁹Eduge yau uhu berebe kiki veite goiare, yauka magi be se mobo kikivara. Badivara yau magi se mobo kiare ra magera, yau negu uhu daure uhura ume.¹⁰ Mobo renu Magi ya, ga Bauge Ora daki ya mohi geima--beta da, eduge Rohi Bauge--magi ra beta au mobore gare gavara ¹¹(eduge magi au mobore garemege, auka beta mobo be kikivara se auka au mobore ruta mai kikivara), renu mobo ra beta au mabare garegavara. ¹²Eduge yabeya--Da, beta Rohi Bauge--ogo nana bena magitenu auka riaga dibana veite, eduge auka urai mobo e ruta usa, mobo era beta garega vara. ¹³Magi be mobore na riaga dibana veitenu, magi era beta ata e garega vara. ¹⁴Badivara mobo era riaga dibana veite dainehe au mabare ra gaisegera, magi riaga dibana veite ra gaisegera ogo nana e dainehe. Veite goiare, yai gamuhe yabera daure uhurahe gera, riaga va gera yauka gaisegera. ¹⁵Ga riaga gahiga veite koitava otege, garahege auma otisa. Enaki guma e yau, di ogo nanuhe ya renu di amakinuhe yauka aena uhura veitera. Dirava gahara varera noka Aena uhura maguri ragohisa. ¹⁶Orena kimena a dibana goinu, magi a, orenakimena a ai mobore mage gahigavanu? Se orena kimena a dibana goinu, mobo a, orenakimena a ai mabare mage gahigavanu?¹⁷ Eduge, Dirava kobakoba ni gahune kine, no ogia Dirava no ihiro gevene dainehe. Ora di aenavera dubu aubougi uhurahe. ¹⁸Unhuna peritome manu au ga riaga gahane dainehe? Au negu avanage vime auka peritome mimi veite nagate . Unuhuna peritome mimi veite au gabidadama mane ei? Akamu beta peritome miare. ¹⁹Badivara bete peritome mane se peritome mimi veite beta era. Anana baugevara Dirava Aena gare ihihiva raki mage.²⁰ Kobakoba hero kisa Dirava totove a riaga gahabe uhurahe. ²¹Ana koita be mevena a kiego uhurahe, Dirava a ihiromonu? Anegu e anana va vime. Eduge a mage miege, ama mage me gahi mage gahisa. ²²Koita bena Rohi Bauge totove ihinu auka au meve kisa auka Rohi Bauge koitate au gera isuke bera veitera. ²³Guma kobuga ei, Koita be isuke veite au ga ihinei auka Keriso meve kiare nkoitavara. ²⁴Di ogo nanuhe ya, otado be uhurahe gena au maguri vima au toto e ihinei, kobakoba Dirava gahara vare uhurahe au uie. ²⁵Maiago ya, Rohi Bauge ra ga berebe be da moimo veitera. Eduge di uhu anana vera, Rohi Bauge vagahu vare, ra makatera. ²⁶E dainehege, daki daure orogare анима, u mage uhura koita ramu usa. ²⁷Ana magi be rutagena a uma? Anegu garega anana va vime? Ana magi veitenu, anegu magi be mimi anaime. ²⁸Eduge a magi be miege, aka daure be kiki veitera, renu maiago be mobo be kiego, auka daure be kiki veitera. Eduge ogore yabena enakia, yauka ahata maka daure va maguri gahigavara, eduge daka ya yahegeige vara.²⁹ Eduge ona kime daki roma, di ogo nanuhe ya: Nega ra tuakera. Negu otarei, magite atava yaberramu magi veite maguri kisa. ³⁰Nivare koitava yaberramu nine veite koitava yau magurivehe otisa, hegiri ragohare koitava yaberramu hegiri veite koitava yau magurivehe otisa, Ogere yabena haekia meta iaga be mimi veite nagate, ³¹renu ogore yabena mata o maguriva, maguri ragoha meta oti uhugati gaha. Negubu mata o ada maguri varamu orogi kosako vara. ³²Daka gahara riaga yaka isuke veite gahisa. Magi veite ata vara Rohi Bauge iagane yabera auki ana geima, orenaki mage gahigavanu. ³³Magite ata vara mata o ada iaganivara auki ana geima, orenaki au mabare hegiri gahigavanu-- ³⁴au uhure ra abugera. Mobo veite magiva se maiago vara Rohi Bauge iagane yabera auki ana geima, auna orenaki horu renu ahata maka maguri gahi geigevanu. Eduge magi mobotera mata ada o iaganiva yabera auki anai geima, makavara auna orenaki au moboremobore maguri geige vanu. Eduge mobote magi vara, mata o ada iaganiva yabera auki Ana geima, orenaki au mobore hegiri gahiga vanu. ³⁵Ai mageve dainehege daki ga o roma, beta a isuke gaha rome daki. da ga o roeare ra ieriri vera, makavara ama ai uhure inuhati Rohi Bauge kamui use isuke veite.³⁶ Eduge koita bena anai roma auka au yagiya maka veite e matau gahiga veitenu--auna mobo be mimi dibananu, era magera--otadovanu au kiki gahara vima auka kikivara. Era beta daure vara auki kima. Yauka bebe idi geige vara. ³⁷Eduge au sorukena bereberenu, auna uhu toboke veitenu renu auna au uhure kamuka dibananu, renu auna

Chapter 8

avahu au sorukehe enakiki vanu, auka ahatane narinavanu, auka mage mimivara.³⁸Eige unuhuna magi e mima auka mage mimivara, renu unuhuna magi mimi berebeva vima au hegiri raki Bauge.³⁹Magi ra au mobore maguri vare uhurahe auma kamui berebe gahisa. Eduge au mobore hoge rage-ge, auka au gahara vare atava mobo gahigavara, eduge Rohi Bauge uhura.⁴⁰Di uhu anana vehege ra au mobo kiki veite goiare au hegirita rahora. Renu daka ona kime daki anana vima Dirava Horuve ramu o di gasina.

Chapter 8

¹Demaka mi iaga nunenune mohigeve: Noka dibanara noka ni bouge uhuvakate yabera. Uhu vakavara rahora, eduge magi raki rahogoima. ²Koita bena roma auka iaga be dibanara, koita era so regunaki dibana veitera auna so dibana goiare. ³Eduge koita bena Dirava gahara vima, auka koita e dibanara. ⁴E dainehe, negu demaka mi iaga nunenune mohigeve: Noka dibanara iaga nunenune yabera iaga be veitera mata o ada renu Dirava bera veitera kobabe gugera. ⁵Dagedage iaga nunenune dirava momonake yabenu onu, basileiava se mata o ada ("dirava" mudago renu "rohi" mudago), ⁶Eduge noigera Dirava ra kobabera, ni Mame, iaga aubougi auseni renu eige noki maguri ragoha, renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso kobabe, ausenige iaga aubougi ge raki oroganu, renu au senige noki oroganu. ⁷Eige, uhuvaka ora beta koita aubougi yaugera. Eduge, be yaberramu urugoi iaga nunenune yau meve kiego, eige yauki enaki demaka eiege, iaga nunenune mage gahigeime dainehe. Yau uhu anana vera daure ra hero bera veitera. ⁸Eduge demaka vara beta beta no idigei Dirava gasina otiti vara. Noka beta daure uhurahe gera no tamuta veite gahege. ⁹Eduge ai uhu mageve ra beta koita be gabidadmave avie dainehe auka morugohisa. ¹⁰E dainehe uhuvaka koita bena a eragima, aka iaga nunenune yau yagehe gena a tamuta vima. Era beta ai uhu rabura ve dainehe gera aki iaga nunenune yau demake ima? ¹¹Edainehe yai uhu anana vera iaga nunenune yabera riaga yabera, hero veite eya, negu ogonana e, Keriso dainehe hoge ragane ramu sebo raganu. ¹²Edainehe, anegu, ai ogo nanuhe yau daure kiare renu yau uhu anana ve Rabura gahare, aka Iesu ge aki daure kinu. ¹³Demaka dainehe di ogo nane moru gohonu, daka beta gaitana oho ivara, di ogo nane negu more gohime.

Chapter 9

¹Dana beta ageragira vanu? Dana beta apostle vanu? Dana Iesuni Rohite erara veitenu? Ana beta di meve makavanu Rohi Bauge uhurahe? ²Dana beta apostle vanu koita be yau, aunagera dakamu e ai. Aka di apostle meve riaga gahigavara Rohi Bauge uhura. ³Era da hero miare gabuvara koita bea negu di meve berabe va ragohime. ⁴Nona riaga beta ieriri veitenu, noka tamuta ragohisa se aka noguisa. ⁵Noka riaga ieriri veitenu magi be mimi, magi era riaga magi vara, apostle bea kine nagate, renu Rohi Bauge ogo nanuhe ya, renu Cephas? ⁶Se da renu Barnabas nona ieriri veitera noka me be kisa? ⁷Unuhuna avahu au muni tahakehe that I koita goinu? Unuhuna gege be kiare makava iveite? Se unuhuna mamoe narigeima a yau amuke noguno veite? ⁸Ga o yabena koita maguri vare gumage gena da roma se? Aena gavana tagena onaki roma se? ⁹Yaukamua torevanu Mose aena kine uhurahe, " Ya negu koni batake kohua mi borokaua maemime au kiki meva kiare uhurahe." Dirava na iaga borokaua ena au anai ma? ¹⁰Beta ni gare na au vima? ni dainehe ge yauki torevanu, badivara me kiare koita varamu uhu mage ruta au meve kisa, renu koni mumugare koita varamu au meve kisa bada maka mageva yauma yau abu misa. ¹¹Nona horu aena mevana no kia yai tanahe? ¹²Be yabena maguri o yaiseni mia, noigena maguri enavivive na veitenu. Eduge noka roro veitera maguri era noiera. Nokamu huhu nagoha iaga aubougi uhurahe beta Keriso hari mageve noki isukegaha. ¹³Yana dibana veitenu aena me kiare koitava au demake ra dubu senige yauki mia? Yana dibana veitenu terona va me miare koita yau, terona va miare yauki bada mia? ¹⁴Guma kobuga ei, Rohi Bauge raki ronua, ogere yabena hari mage roia yau mageve ra hari mageva senige yauna misa. ¹⁵Daka roro veitera hedo o aubougi gera daigera. Renu daka o toregeige veitera badivara daka mageva misa. ¹⁶Da hoge ragare magera--koita bera beta di moteamotea ahakeve rorovara. ¹⁷Eige daka me ora daki kima di uhure aubougi uhurahe. Eduge dana enaki kiki veitenu, di mevera daka dagedage kikivara. ¹⁸Magevena otadovanu dai? Eige da hari mage roiare, daka damuna roro veitera renu beta da di meve kiare mageve kiare dainehe gera. ¹⁹Isuke bera daigera veitera, daka koita yau meve kiki koita vara, eige dana koita mudago mati ihiro geisa. ²⁰Jew koita va yaugera daka yau bera Jew koitavara, eige dana Jew koita mudago idigei orogisa. Ogere yabena aena derikahu uia, da tagera aena derikahe gera. Daka beta aena derikahe gera daki uiege eduge ramu ena kinu. ²¹A ogere yabena aena itaharehe uia, da tagera yau nagatera, beta daka Dirava aenave itaharahe uiare dainehe gera, eduge Keriso aenave derikahe gera. Da ena kine makavara aena itaharahe uiare koita idigei orogisa. ²²Isukate koitava yau gera datage ramu yau nagate goisa, daka idigei orogisa. Daka yau maguri aubougi uhurahe gera, guma eige dana be idigeisa. ²³Hari mage dainehe gera daki onakima, eige da tagera yau ruta mageva mimivara. ²⁴Yana dibana veitenu ruru uhurahe gera, koita yaberramu e ruru ragoha, eduge koita kobabe raki mageva misa vima? Eige ruruima ana mageva misa. ²⁵Ruru koita va uhurehe gera uhu berebe ramu usa. Yau ena kiare makavara yauka mageva mimi vara, eduge mage era netune vara , a no kiare mageva beta netune vara. ²⁶E dainehe daki onaki ruruima, beta ruru maka veite; se da koita bei ada kiravare, beta di variada gera daki ada kiraima. ²⁷Eduge di ahata makera daki gabidava miare renu ga ihihi koitava goima, Badivara da koita yau hari mage roiare itaharahe, daka beta isuke uhurahe sirisiri vara.

Chapter 10

¹Daka besibe vime daki ya bada me kiki veitera, di ogo nanuhe ya, no mamuhe yabera va derikahu gera renu yaukamu eve uhura sigoi ragohanu. ²Yau bougi ramu babatiso manu va uhura renu eve uhura, ⁸³renu yaukamu horu aena demaka kobuga era yauki inu. ⁴Yaukamu yau bougi horu aena eia kobuga e inuganu. Badivara era horu aena munivagera eraki yau itahe otege, muni era Keriso ra. ⁵Eduge Dirava ra you hegiri riaga veitera, yau hoge ahatane yabera mata gagae va gera yauki peta gevenu. ⁶Noma dibana gahisa enaki makavara, noka dibana gahisa, eige noka beta koita beya daure gahara ragohare koitava ya nagate yabera. ⁷Ya negu daure gahara ragohare koitava ya nagate gahime, Badivara be yabera Ana vivive yabera. Enaki torevane nagate, "Koita yabera gurahi tamuta ragohisa, ihie urihi rokoro ragohisa." ⁸"No negu ni muduka maguri va kime, yau beya kine nagate. Vani kobabe uhura gera, koita daha utuabu hakira abiga ga geraki hoge ragohanu, daure e dainehe. ⁹Se no be negu Keriso taragime, yau be yaberamu taragisa ronu eige inuhu varamu rogi gahi gevenu. ¹⁰Renu ya negu mudumu ragohime, yau be yaberamu ena kinu eige hoge aneru varamu rogi gahi gevenu. ¹¹Onaki varavane ragohane makavara noka eragi dibana ragohisa. Yau tore gevena makavara--vani ramu o kosako otima. ¹²Edainehe unuhuna roma au rami ravera magera, auka au gabide misa anegu dedeime. ¹³Avanage guma bera so a mimi veitera era beta koita aubougi yau dibana goiare era. Eduge, Dirava ra gabidadama veramu enu. Auka beta eraga ge iaga daure bera a mimivara ai uhuvake uhurahe. Daure aiseni orogare tage auka a yaheyahe vara, aka herotera dainehe. ¹⁴E dainehe, di koita mageve ya, daure seni veite gahiyah. ¹⁵Da ya kiogevege yaka uhuvakate koita yabera, yakena di gare anaia. ¹⁶Kebe magevara noki magegaha, Ora beta Keriso taoke no miare dainehe gera? Hauhaka no bokovare ra beta au ahata make dainehe gera? ¹⁷Badivara hauhaka vara kobabera, ogore yabena no dadaga noka ahata maka kobabera. Ni bouge ge noki hauhaka kobabe mia. ¹⁸Israel eragiahe, ahata makava. Ena beta yaukenu terona va mi otare demake eia? ¹⁹Otadovanu da bina roma? Iaga nunenune yabena iaga nunebenu? Se demaka iaga nunenune yau mi otarena, iaga nune benu? ²⁰Eduge dana otadovanu da roma, yau demake mi otare iaga nunenune yau, era diabololo iera yauki mi ota beta Dirava iera yauki mi ota. Daka besibe vime daki yaka diabololo ruta vasi kisa! ²¹Aka beta Rohi Bauge kebeve mimivara renu diabololo kebeve tage mimivara. Aka beta Rohi Bauge dabaravahe guragu vara renu diabololo dabaravahe mati guragu vara. ²²Se nona Rohi Bauge daure gahi auna mamaisa? Ni herovena au herovena au origanu? ²³Iaga aubougi gera aena uhurahe gera," eduge beta iaga aubougi gera magera. "Iaga aubougi gera Aena uhurahe gera," eduge beta iaga aubougi geraki koita mi iage mima. ²⁴Koita bera beta avahu au mageve iago yavara. Eduge, kobakoba noma ni gaika koitatuhe ya yau mageve yagoisa. ²⁵Hae demaka aubougi yama isa, ya negu mageva se daureva berabe va ragohime. ²⁶Badivara " mata ora Rohi Bauge iera, renu uhugati aubougi tagera." ²⁷Dirava dibana veite koitava bena a ihiromima aka ti au ruta tamuta visa, renu aka otito gahara vima, ama tamuta visa eduge anegu mageva se daure va berabe va vime. ²⁸Eduge koita bena aki roma, "Demake ora daure ra," anegu ime, aki rone koita au mageve dainehe, renu demaka ena daurenu se magenu e dainehe-- ²⁹demaka na magenu se daurenu a ihiromene koita au uhu ananavera, enakime daki roma, era beta aigera daki roma. Badivara, otado be dainehe di umageve bera berabe va visa? ³⁰Da demaka e uhu mage ruta iege, otadoba be dainehe koita bera di daureve rosa, a daka e mageva rorovara. ³¹E dainehe, Ana damuata kimena se eiavana noguima, we otadovanu a kima, Dirava mageve dainehe ama aubougi kisa. ³²Ama mage kisa Jew koitava yau renu Greek koitava yau, renu Dirava dubuve uhurahe tage. ³³Guma kobuga eigera daki koita aubougi daka mage gahigeisa iaga aubougi uhurahe. Beta davahu di mageve dainehe, eduge koita mudago yau dainehe tagera. Enakime daki kinu eige yauka maguri ragohisa.

Chapter 11

¹Yama da nagate kisa, Da tagera Dirava gahara vare dakimkima. ²Eige daki a mage gahima badivara di uhure aubougi gera aka dibanara. Akeri daki a mage gahima badivara da tene maguri akironera akamu kamuigei berebe gahima. ³Di uravera aka dibana goisa Keriso ra koita yau bougi yau biagera, renu ata ra au mabare biagera, renu Dirava ra Keriso biagera. ⁴Ata bena au omote bakuvare imimi vima se ihie orogare gava roma au omote ra auki daure gahima. ⁵Eduge magi bena imimi vima se ihie orogare gava roma a auka au omote bakuba veite era au omote ra auki daure gahima geregere vara au omote homokava kokivare nagatera. ⁶Badivara magi bena au omote bakuba veite, auma au omote dodoi tuake gahisa. Beta magera magi be au omote homokava dodoi tuake gahima se au bougi dodoi ma, auma au omote bakuisa. ⁷Eige ata bera beta au omote bakuba vara, Badivara auka Dirava erara vage renu hairera. Eduge magi ra ata haire ra. ⁸Badivara ata ra beta magi senige auki ororganu. Eduge, magi ra ata seni auki ororganu. ⁹E tagera atara beta magi dainehe gera Dirava raki kinu. Eduge, magi ra ata dainehe gera Dirava raki kinu. ¹⁰E dainehe magi ramu toagate goisa au omote ada, aneru yau dainehe. ¹¹Iaga bera veitera, Rohi Bauge uhura, magi ra beta ata seni de bubuvara se ata ra beta magi seni re bubuvara. ¹²Badivara, magi ata seni orogane dainehe, ata tagera magi senige auki ororganu. Iaga aubougi gera Dirava senige auki orogima. ¹³Yavahu uhu anana va ragohiahe: Ena magenu magi be au omote bakubaku veite, auka imimi vima Dirava gasina? ¹⁴Mata o maguri vana aki roro veitenu, ata bena omo homoka egetenu, auna hedo veitenu? ¹⁵Mata o maguri vana aki roro veitenu, magi bena omo homoka egetenu, ena au hairenu? Badivara au omote homokava ra au haire ra. ¹⁶Eduge koita bena berabe daureva vima, noigera guma bera mati veitera, Dirava dubuve gainage gumabe mati erara veitera. ¹⁷Eduge ga o yaugera, daka ya hegiri gahi geige veitera. Badivara ya orogi bou ragohare ra, beta mage dainehe gera eduge daure dainehe gera. ¹⁸Urugoi, da ihine ya dubu uhura bou ragohege, bebe inai gahi gevenu renu dakamu tinabe riaga gahanu. ¹⁹Eigera yakamu kobakoba gahanu, eige ogere yabenu ya riaga gahigeva yauka ya rutagera. ²⁰Eige ya bou ragohege, era beta Rohi Bauge ahata make renu taoke mimi dainehe gera. ²¹Ya demaka iege, kobakoba yama

yavahu yai demake yama isa, beya so yau demake iveite uhura. Koita bera gubu ragime auki, renu koita bera gadiki daure vara auki manu.²²Yana yaga veitenu yaka yaga uhura tamuta ragohare renu aka isa? Yana Dirava dubuvena ya besibe gaha renu gubu ragohare koitava ya besibe gahigeva? Dana otadobe yai rorovanu? Se dana ya mage gahigeisa? Daka beta ya mage gahigeige vara!²³Da Rohi Bauge seni manera daki mi a moimima, Iesu Keriso, vahi ei yau avanage gahanei, hauhaka manu.²⁴Imimi vane itaharahe, auki hauhaka bokovare renu ronu, "Ora di ahata makera, aiera. Ona kimena ana da anaia."²⁵Guma kobuga eiger auki kebe mi yagemanu tamuta itaharahe, renu ronu, "Kebe ora, uhu anana isageva ra di taoke uhurahe. Onaki mena ana kisa, a miare vani va aubougi uhurahe, aka da anaia."²⁶Eige vani aubougi a hauhaka o iare renu kebe o miare, aka Rohi Bauge ra aki riaga gahima ate au orogarei.²⁷Unuhuna, a hauhaka iare se Rohi Bauge kebeve mima uhu anana nune ruta, aka daure ra ahata makava renu Rohi Bauge taokehe.²⁸Koita ramu urugoi avahu au uhure yagoisa, eige auna yauka iare renu Kebe misa.²⁹Badivara unuhuna avahu au uhure yagoya veite, au hauhaka iare renu kebe miare avahugera auki isuke raho gahima.³⁰Edainehe koita mudago yai tanahe gera hero veite renu komata omata mia, renu yabe yabemu yagohime yaki.³¹Eduge no novahu ni uhure ieririve gahege noka beta berabe uhura siri ragohivara.³²Eduge Rohi Bauge na no berageima, noka magera, eige noka beta mata o daureve uhura gera.³³E dainehe, do sokuheya, yana beta demaka ivanu, yama bebe bou geisa.³⁴Bena gubu ragimena, auma avahu au yagehe tamuta visa, Badivara ya bouragohare, yaka beta berebe uhurahe siri ragohira vara. Renu negu ya iagabe toregevene, daka gumava yaki ro geigevera da orogare ei.

Chapter 12

¹Horu Aena mageve ya, di ogo nanuheya, Di besibe vime daki ya bada me veite.²Yaka dibanara ya maguri daure uhura uiege, yakera yauki ya idigei ga veite iaga nunenune yau gasina otinu, guma orenkiki ve yauki ya idigei otinu.³Eige daka urai yaka dibana gahisa koita bera beta Dirava Horu nagate ga dibanara. "Bera beta roro dibanara, "Iesu ra Rohi Bauge vara," eduge Horu Aena va gera.⁴Mage ra nunenune ve yabera, eduge Horu ra kobuga era.⁵Me koitava yabera nunenune ve yabera, eduge Rohi Bauge kobuga era;⁶Renu meva yabera nunenune ve yabera, eduge Dirava kobuga eraki me mima meva aubougi uhurahe.⁷Koita kobakoba gera Horu meva yauki kia, koita aubougi yau mageve dainehe.⁸Riaga koitabera uhu anana mage auki manu, renu bera uhuvaka gava era Horu kobuga eraki moimanu.⁹Bera gabidadama manu era Horu kobuga eraki moimanu, beigera komata mage gahiga moimanu etagera Horu kobuga eraki moimanu.¹⁰Beigera gauragira meva kisa, renu beigera ihie orogare gava moimanu. Beigera uhuvaka uhuvaka moimanu auka horu Riaga vanu se avanage vanu gagae rorovara, beigera mei nunenune yau gavisia, renu beigera mei nunenune gava makava ro geisa.¹¹Aubougi gera Horu kobabe renu kobuga e mevera, kobakoba audibanehe mage mohigei.¹²Ahata makavara kobabera eduge au makera dadagavara aubougi ahata maka kobabe eiger, Keriso tagera ena vivivera.¹³Eige Horu kobabe uhurahege noki ni bouge bapatiso manu, nona Jews yabenu se Greeks koitava yabenu, he ihihi koitava ya se isuke veite koitava ya, koitava yau bougi Horu kobuga ei eia noguisa.¹⁴Badivara ahata makavara beta avahugera,eduge dadaga vara.¹⁵Vasi na roma, "Daka beta ada dainehe, daka beta ahata makavara, era beta ahata makava bera.¹⁶Renu ihikovana roma, "Badivara daka beta ni dainehe, daka beta ahata makavara," era beta ahata makava bera.¹⁷Se ahata maka uhugatavana ni nu, ga ihihivana negu orena vivi goigo vanu? Se ahata uhugatavana ihikovanu, guti kikivana negu orena vivive goigovanu.¹⁸Dirava ramu ahata maka aubougi kinu, kobakoba, au anavanei gosigevenu.¹⁹Se yauna yau bougi kobabenu, ahata makava na bina oreigenu?²⁰E dainehe, ahata makavara mudagovara, eduge ahata makavara kobabera.²¹Ni ra beta ada kiroro vara "Daka ai gahara veitera." Se omo ra beta vasi kiroro vara, "Daka so gahara veitera."²²Ahata makate be yabera isukatera.,²³renu ahata maka be yabera beta aenavara, noma anageisa, renu ahata maka be yabera noma angei rahogahisa.²⁴Eigera ni ahata maka be yabera noka beta anagie gevare. Eduge, noma dibana gahisa Dirava raki ahata maka kinu, no angei raho veite e noma matau gahigeisa.²⁵Au enakine ra bebe daure gahigei gevare veitera, eduge ahata maka kobakoba geramu bebe yahegeisa mage kobuga e uhurahe.²⁶Eige ahata maka bena huhunagima, ahata maka aubougi gera huhu nagohina vara; se ahata maka bena mage mima, ahata maka aubougi gera mage kobuga e mimivara.²⁷Yaka ahata maka kobabe era Keriso uhurahe renu kobakoba au uhurehe gera.²⁸EigebDirava raki dubu uhura urugoi apostle idigevenu, ihie Peroveta idigevenu, ihie uhuvaka koita idigevenu, renu gauragira meva kiare idigevenu, yaheyahe koita idigevenu, dubu uhura me kiki koitava ya idigevenu, mei nunenune he ga ragohare idi gevenu.²⁹Abougi gena apostle yabenu? Abougi gena uhuvaka koitava yabenu? Abougi gena gauragira me kiare koitava yabenu?³⁰Abougi gena koita mage gahigeige vanu? Abougi gena mei nunenune va ga ragoha?³¹Abougi gena mei nunenune ga makava roro dibananu? Renu negu daka yaki to geigevera guma mage riaga va.

Chapter 13

¹Dana koita renu aneru yau meinehe gavare. Eduge da mage veite goiege, daka hodu kou kiare nagatera se yaveya iaga duvare nagatera.²Dana ihie orogare iaganiva gava roro dibananu renu norena uhu vakava dibananu, renu gabidadama nimu tage vagava gahi geige vanu. Eduge mage dibana veitenu, daka beta iagabera, e makavara daka iaga be dibana veitera.³Dana di kohuva aubougi koita mohigeisa, renu di ahata make vene vene ada maemisa. Eduge mage bena day veitenu veitenu, daka beta iaga be mivara.⁴Magera neo bera veitera. Magera beta bebe daure gahiga vara renu beta ihie yageya mevera. Auka beta uhu yageya⁵Se matau veite. Auka avahu aue yagoya veitera. Bera beta daure gahiga vara, se auka daure kamuka veitera.⁶Auka daure uhura hegiri veitera. Eduge, riaga uhurahe gera auki hegiri vima.⁷Magera iaga

aubougi uhurahe gera, iaga aubougi riaga gahi geima, ihie orogare anageima, renu iaga aubougi era geima.⁸ Magera koukovara veitera. Ihie orogare gava be yabena e yanu, e yabera kosako vara. Mei gava be yabena e yanu, e yabera kosako vara. Uhu vakavana enu, era kosako vara.⁹ Badivara noka hakirava dibanara renu au ihie orogare dibanara.¹⁰ Eduge riaga va orogare ra, beta uhubage ra, era beta uhubagera e tagera kosako vara.¹¹ Do aviehe, avie gava daki viege, di uhu anana ve avie, di ananave renu di gare aviera. Da koita raho goine, avie yau maguri vera daki gare manu.¹² Eige negu butugera ni variadera nunera, eduge nibe nibe bebe erageva. Eige daki tinabe dibana goinu, eduge daka regunaki dibana goigovara da urugoi dibana goine.¹³ Eduge iaga abiga ga ramu so onu: gabidadama, ihie orogare, renu mage. Iaga abiga ga o uhurahe bauge riaga vara, mage.

Chapter 14

¹Mage kamuisa renu Horu mageve ya gahara ragohisa, ai mevehe mageva miare. ²Unuhuna mei nune bei gavima, auka beta koita yabera auki ga gahi geima eduge Dirava ra auki ga gahima. Koita bera au gare makava dibana veitera Badivara auka Horu uhurahegera auki ga nune vima. ³Eduge unuhuna Horu uhura ga vima auka koita yabera auki hero gahi geima, vagava gahi geima, renu mage gahi geima. ⁴Unuhuna mei nune bei gavima avahugera auki au hero gahima, Eduge unuhuna ihie orogare gava vima dubu auki hero gahima. ⁵Yana so yai bouge mei nunenune yau ga ragohare. Se e variada, Da gahara varera yana so ihie orogare meva dibana gahare. Ihiva orogare dibana goiare koita uhuvake ra rahora mei nuneva gavare variada gera (koita be au hai nuneva gavare makava roiege, era magera). ⁶Eduge negu, di ogo nanuhe ya, Da ai gasina orogi mei nune bei gavege, ana orenaki dai mageva mimivanu? Veitera, eduge da gavare na makatenu era magera, ga era uhuvakava renu ihie orogare gavara, se uhuvaka vara, renu koita ra dibana goigo vara. ⁷Guma kobuga ei, maguri veite iaganiva ya kou kiare-flute se harp-kou kiare na beta nunenune yabenu, orenakime na koita be dibana goisa vima flute se harp vana otado kou au kima? ⁸Se trumpet vana kou nune beigena au koure hakivisa, koita yabena orenaki dibana gahigavanu era bebe ga ga gahi geige kou vara? ⁹Iaga kobuga era ai gare gumava. Ai gare na avienu, koita yabenu orenaki ai gare dibana gahigavanu? Aka nono uhuragera aki gavima. ¹⁰Mata o uhurahegera gara nunenune yabera, renu aubougi gera makavara. ¹¹Eduge dana ga be maka dibana veitenu, e makavara daka koita nunebera, renu ga rone koita vara daigera koita nunevara. ¹²Ai tagera. Badivara aka Horu Aena regunaki gera aki dibana goisa roma, renu dubu ra dibana goisa eige ana otito mage visa. ¹³Eige unuhuna gabei gavima auma imimi visa makava tagera auma rosa. ¹⁴Eige dana di garehegena da gavima, di horuveramu e imimi vima, eduge di uhurera maka veitera. ¹⁵Daka otado be kikivanu? Di horu ve ruta gera dana imimivisa, eduge di uhurehe gera. Di horu ve ruta gera dana nogo rosa, di uhuhere gera. ¹⁶Veite goiege, a Dirava mage gahege horuva, itahe koitava na orenaki rorovanu "Amen" a mage gava se meva kiare auka dibana veite ana otadovanu a roma? ¹⁷Badivara aka mage rome aki mage gahanu, eduge koita bera hero mimi veitera. ¹⁸Dirava raki mage gahima ya soigei mei nunenune va gavima. ¹⁹Eduge dubu uhurahegera daka ga adakasiva gugera dana rosa di uhure otare dodihe, eige dana koita beya mati ga gageisa, ga daha utu hai kobabe uhura. ²⁰Di ogo nanuhe ya, Ya negu momona yau uhu ananavehe otime. Eduge, daure uhurahe gena yana momona nagate gahisa. Uhu anana va yaka koita Bauge yabera. ²¹Aena uhurahegera yaukamu torevanu, "Koita nune yau garehe renu yau meinehege dana gavisa Daka koita o ga gageisa. Yauna di gare ihihi veitenu, daka dagedage ga gageiegavra, " ²²Eige, hai yabera toasters, beta ga riaga gahege yau, eduge ga riaga gahiga veite koitava yau. Ihie orogare gavara iagabera, beta ga riaga gahiga veite koitava yau eduge ga riaga gahare koitava yau. ²³Eige, dubu koitava yabera bouragohi orogi mei nunenune yau garohisa, itahe koitava renu ga riaga gahiga veite koitava orogare, yauna beta rorovanu koita o yabera kava gahime yauki? ²⁴Eduge yana yai bouge ihie orogare gavana ya kia renu ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ya se itahe iuare koitava yabena oroga, auka yau gare ihare renu riaga gahigavara. Ga e yabera ihie au berabe gare goigo vara. ²⁵Au sorukehe iuare ra horihovara. E dainehe, auka au varike mi vata ada Dirava motea gahigavara. Auka rorovara riaga Dirava ra ya ruta gera. ²⁶Ihiegana otadovanu ororovanu, di ogo nanuheya? Ya bou ragohege, kobakoba yaka gatera, bera uhuvaka gate, era iaga be horivare gava be, mei gava be, se ga makava roro. Yai bouge me aubougi kisa dubu mi yageya dainehe. ²⁷Koita bena mei bei gavima, koita abu se abiga ga, kobakoba yauma ga e makava rosa. ²⁸Eduge koita bena beta ga e makava rosa, kobakoba yauma kerigahi usa dubu uhura. Kobakoba yauka yavahu ga ragohisa Dirava ruta. ²⁹Prophet abu se gahiga ga yabemu ga ragohisa, be yabera yau gare ihi mage gahisa. ³⁰Eduge bena ga makava ronu guramane koitava au, urugoi koita e negu ga be rome. ³¹Yaka kobakoba iagia orogare gava vivivara renu uhuvakava mimivara renu yaka yai bouge hegiri ragohira vara. ³²Badivara prophet yau horuvera prophet yaugera. ³³Badivara Dirava ra beta uhu mudago te Dirava ra, eduge mai ra augera. Ora dubu aubougi uhurahe aenavara Dirava koitatuhe yau. ³⁴Magi yabera dubu uhura kerigahi beta ga ragohisa. Eduge, yauka ga ihihi vara, aena uhurahe gera. ³⁵Yauna urai iaga bena dibana gahisa, yau moborue yauna beragisa yaga. Variva tera magi ya dubu uhura ga ragohare. ³⁶Dirava garena ai senige na au oroganu? Yava hugena ya gava dibana? ³⁷Koita bena avahu aumi prophet roma se horu uhura roma, auma urugoi da toregevene gava dibana goisa era Dirava aena garera. ³⁸Eduge, koita bena gava riaga gahiga veitenu, Ya negu eragi raho gahime. ³⁹E dainehe, di ogo nanuhe ya, hai uhure aubougi ihie orogare iaganiva gava yama rosa, ya negu koita be kouvime au mei nunebei gavege. ⁴⁰Eduge iaga aubougi ki mage gahisa renu guma mageva.

Chapter 15

¹Da gahara vare yaka dibana gahisa, Di ogo nanuheya, da hari mage ai rone, ya mane renu ya kamui berebe gahane,

²renu ya magurive mage goine, ya gava kamui berebe gahege da hari mage rone, se yana subuta dibana gahanu.³Yai gera daki urugoi ronu era ga berebera, Da tagera ga e manu, Keriso hogeraanu ra ni daureve dainehe gera, gava uhura,⁴abate menu, vani abaga ga itaharahe urimi goiraganu gava uhura rone nagate.⁵Cephas ramu Keriso eraganu, renu au gamituhaya yau ate utu abu;⁶inonoveite auki au ogo nanuhe tinahu adakasiva yau hakivanu. Dadaga so ona magurive, eduge be yaberramu yagohanu.⁷Thiege auki James hakivanu, mati apostle aubougi yau hakivanu.⁸Basubasu va, auki dai horivanu, gami karuka isage nagate.⁹Badivara daka apostle yau basubasu vera. Daka geregere veite koita bera daki rosa, daka apostle vara badivara daka Dirava dubu ve sebogane koitavara.¹⁰Eduge Dirava haire uhurahegera, daka koita era, renu au haire di uhurehegera beta veite rorovara. Eduge, daka hero kime daki beta yau nagate. Beta dakaki eduge Dirava haire di uhurehegiare ra.¹¹E dainehe ena dakenu se yau benu, noka hari mage rorovara renu yaka riaga gahisa.¹²Keriso na hoge ragare magurivi goiraganu, otado be dainehe ya beya roia koita be hoge ragare ra beta maguri vi goiragisa vara?¹³Eduge maguri vi goiragira vana veitenu, Keriso tagera maguri vi goiragira veitera;¹⁴Keriso na maguri vi goiragisa veitenu, e makavara no hari mage roiare ra veitera, yai gabidadama ve tagera veitera.¹⁵Renu, noka avanage koita va yabera Dirava uhura, nokamu riaga gahanu Dirava raki Keriso maguri gahi goiraganu hogeve seni. Eduge auka maguri gahi goiragira veitera, au ena kikive goiare koita Hoge ragare ra beta maguri vi goiragira vara;¹⁶Badivara koita hogeregere na maguri vi goiragisa veitenu, Keriso tage maguri vi goiragira veitera;¹⁷renu Keriso na maguri vi goiragira veitenu, aka gabidadama veitera renu aka dagadaga daure uhurahe gera.¹⁸Renu koita ore yabena Keriso uhura yagohanu yau gainage veite gahanu.¹⁹Nona so maguri o uhura Keriso riaga gahare, koita aubougi uhurahe auka no vagahu gahi geige vara.²⁰Keriso ramu maguri vi goiraganu demaka isage nagate yagiya uhura urimanu.²¹Koita beramu hoge raganu, koita ei tagera maguri vi goiragira vara.²²Adam uhurahe tagera hoge ramu varavanu, eige Keriso uhura tagera koita ra maguri hi goiragira vara.²³Kobakoba avahu au gumagehe: Keriso ra, demaka isage vara, ogere yabena Keriso ruta yauka maguri mimivara au orogare ei.²⁴Eige basubasu vana orogisa, auka kingdom mi Dirava moimivara, hedo renu aena aubougi gera basubasu vara.²⁵Auka biara oti ate daure kiare koitava ya aubougi auka idigei au vasi derikehe gosigeisa.²⁶Daure basubasu vara hoge ra.²⁷"Aukamu iaga aubougi au vasi derikehe maemanu." Eduge yau mati roiare, "Akamu iaga au bougi maemanu," era magera badivara iaga aubougi maemane koitavara ra veitera eduge aukaki iaga aubougi au derikehe maemanu.²⁸Iaga aubougi au derikehe maemege, eige Moe bia tagera au derikehe gera, iaga aubougi gera au derikehe gera, Dirava ra iaga aubougi uhurahe gera.²⁹Se negu baptiso gahigeve na otado be kikivanu hoge va? Hoge koitava ya beta maguri goiragohisa, esemena yau baptiso manu?³⁰Otado be edainehe gena no sigo ragaha?³¹Vani aubougi gera daki hoge ragima! Da ai ihe mi yagemare nagate, Da Keriso Iesu kiare nagate.³²Otadovana da manu, koita uhu anana vehe, dakamu Epesus ura iaga daure ruga garahanu, hogeraanu beta maguri vi goiragira vanu? "No tamuta ragohare renu eia nogua, vahigu gera ni hogevera."³³Koita be negu a taragime: "Vasi kiki daure varaki uhu anana mage sebogima."³⁴Urihiahe! Maguri riaga va! Ya negu dagedage daure kime. Badivara yabe yabera Dirava dibane veitera. Yai varivadera.³⁵Eduge Koita bera rorovara, "Orenakimena hoge koitaya magurivi goiragoha, otado ahata maka beigena yau orogisa ragaha?"³⁶Uhuvaka veite making!. Otadovanu a begima auka beta maguri vivivara eduge au hogeregere ge.³⁷Otadovanu a begima era beta ahata makavara era, eduge idi tahakava gurera. Auna wheat goigovanu se mati iaga benu.³⁸Eduge Dirava na au anavare ahata maka be moimisa.³⁹Beta ahata maka au boigigera kobuga era. Eduge, ahata maka kobuga era koita aubougi yau era, bera ura iaga ogo nagate se uguha, bera mati Maraga yaue.⁴⁰Va uhura ahata makavaya renu vata ada ahata makava ya. Eduge va ahata maka hairadivara nunera a vata ada ahata makavara avahu au haire ra.⁴¹Vain haire ramu enu, renu vata haire ramu enu, renu hisiu yau haire ramu enu. Badivara hisiu be haire ra nunera hisui bie.⁴²Hogeve magurivi goiragira ena vivivera, renu maguri vi goiragira vara demaka nagatera.⁴³Guma mageva begibe veitera; au varai gadimanu uhurahegera au haire raki horivanu. Isuke uhuragera yauki begenu; au vakavara hedo uhurahe gera.⁴⁴Ahata makavara yau begenu; magurivi goiraganu horuva. Ahata makavanu, horu ahata tageramu enu.⁴⁵Eige yaukamu torevanu, "Adam ramu koita goinu." Adam basubasu varamu maguri moimi horuva goinu.⁴⁶Eduge horu ramu beta urugoi oraganu eduge ahata maka varaki urugoi oraganu, itaharahe horu na orogisa.⁴⁷Urugoi koitavara mata ada koita vara, vagava gera. Ihie koitavara vava senige auki oraganu.⁴⁸Vatava kine koita va nagate, eiger a koita aubougi gera vatava gera, renu va koitava ya gainage ena vivivera.⁴⁹Nogaina ge vatava senige noki oraganu, eige noka va uhura ahata maka nagatera.⁵⁰Eige daki onaki roma, ahata maka renu tagora beta Basileia va otitovara. Eige otadovana demaka nagatera beta demaka goigo vara.⁵¹Eragiahe! Da erara veite badiva be roma: Noka beta ni bouge yagohiya vara, eduge noka ni bouge nune gahigavara.⁵²Noka nune gahigavara, no kamuvare renu baovare nagate, toto iaganiva toare basubasu va. Toto iaganiva toare, hoge ragohane yabera uriruvara, eige nona nunegahisa.⁵³Demaka nagate era beta demaka nagate goiare, eige ahata maka veite goiare era beta ahataahata maka uiaere behibehi ve goigo nagate goigo vara.⁵⁴Demake nagate ahata makavara demaka eiaere nagate ahata makava goigo vara, renu ahata maka hoge ragare ra ahata maka uiaere behibehi ve nagate goigo vara, eiger a torevanu nagate, "Hoge ra maguri isage varaki sonevanu."⁵⁵Hoge, ai magurivena oreigenu? Hoge, ai ganivena oreigenu?⁵⁶Hoge ganivara daure ra, daure hedokavera aenavara.⁵⁷No Dirava magegaha, yaukaki maguri no mohigevane Iesu Keriso uhura!⁵⁸E dainehe, di ogo nanuhey a, yama rahora berebe ragohisa renu beya negu ya vagava gahigeime. Rohi Bauge meve uhura hero kisa, badivara yai meve Rohi Bauge uhurahegera beta maka veitera.

¹Negugera Dirava aena koitatuhe yau bougevene: da Galatia dubu kirogevenu yauka kisa, ya negu kiare nagate. ²Urugoi vaniva pura be uhura, Kobakoba yama iaga be gaise maemisa renu bougi ge auma too rahogoisa. Ena kiahe atete da oroge ge yaka beta bouge kikivara. ³Da oroge ge, unuhuna ya riaga gahanu, daka yau ihe renu yau magurive tinabe torevane renu yai yaheyahe ve ruta besugi otisa Jerusalem. ⁴Eduge daka rogi ya erageige vara da Macedonia otege. Badivara daka Macedonia uhura otitovara. ⁵Au orena goiege daka ya ruta usa se ribiri vaniva uhura ya ruta usa, eige yana da yahegisa da otare uhura, oreigena da otima. ⁶Daka beta ya erageige vara negu badivara daka ena ioaioa vara. Daka urai ya ruta vani dadaga usa, era Rohi Bauge roege. ⁷Eduge daka Ephesus ge dana usa ate Penetecost, ⁸Badivara udua Bauge be ramu di dainehe baoraganu, renu guma dadaga varamu baoragoha. ⁹Timothy oroge ge, yama eragisa anegu sigoime, Badivara auka Rohi Bauge meve ra auki kima, Da kiare nagate. ¹⁰Koita be negu au meve daure gahime. Yama yahegisa mai uhura au otare, eige auna di gasina orogisa. Badivara daka narivime daki auka ni ogo nanuhe rugage auki e orogima. ¹¹Eduge ni ogo nane Apollos, hero gahime daki, auka ya eragisa ni ogo nanuhe ruga. Eduge era beta au uhu anana vera auka rogi ya eragisa. Eduge, auka ororovara vaniva mage goiege. ¹²Yavahu ya erageisa, gabidadama va hero kisa, yaka ata yabera, yama hero kisa. ¹³Iaga aubougi mage uhura kisa. ¹⁴Yaka Stephanas dibanera, Yaka Achaia yau dibanera yauka urugoi iditahaka vara renu yauka Dirava meve kiare koitava yabera yauki matau gahigeve. Eige daki ya hero gahigeime, di ogo nanuhea, ¹⁵koita eviviya yama eragei mage gahisa renu koita aubougi yaheyahe ragohare noruta me o uhurahe. ¹⁶Hegiri vime daki Stephanas, Fortunatus, renu Achaicus au orogare. Yai ororo veite ei yaukamu oroganu. ¹⁷Badivara yaukamu di horuve renu yai horuve isage gahigevenu. Eige, yama koita enavivive yau dibane gahisa. ¹⁸Asia dubu koitava yabeki yau hegirive yai besuga. Aquila renu Priscilla ya mage gahigeve, yau dubuve yau iagehe uhura ruta. ¹⁹Ogo nana aubougi geraki ya mage gahigeve. Bebe mage gahigei horu mage anoano va ruta. ²⁰Da, Paul, di adehe gera daki o toreima. ²¹Koita bena Rohi Bauge mage gahiga veite, auka daureva mimivara. No Rohi Bauge ve, orogo! ²²23 Iesu Keriso haire ra aruta gera. ²³Di mageve ra yai bouge ya ruta gera Iesu Keriso uhurehe.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Da Paul, Iesu Keriso apostle vebe Dirava rone dainehe,renu Timothy ni ogonane, oti Dirava dubuve Corinth uhura, renu oti Dirava horu aena koitave ya Achaian mata uhugati uhurahe. ²Hairava ravara yaiera renu mai ni Mame Dirava renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso auseni ogonane. ³Dirava renu ni Mame Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso yaukena mageve misa. Auka uhudau yau Mamera renu mage Dirava vara. ⁴Dirava raki ni huhuve uhura no yahe geima, Edainehe noma huhu nagohare koitavaya yahe geisa. Nona mage gahigeisa guma kobuga ei Dirava no yahe gevene nagate. ⁵Iesu Keriso ni dainehe huhu nagane nagate, Eige ni yaheyahe vera Keriso uhurahe gera. ⁶Eduge nona huhu uhurahegenu, era yai mageve dainehegera; renu nona yaheyahe uhurahegena, era yai yaheyahe uhurahe gera. Yai yaheyahe vera yai uhu berebeve dainehe gera, huhu kobuga era noki mia. ⁷No ya anagevare ra uhu ananavara berebera ra, no mageve tagera yaki mia. ⁸Badivara noka ura veite yaka nune gahisa, ni ogo nanuhea, Asia uhura huhu e nagate. Isuke rahoherea vera ni herove tage avie goinu, eige noki ni sigo ragohanu maguri toto. ⁹Riaga, ni ada tagera hoge ramu enu. Guma eige noki novahu no idigei vata no gosigevenu, eduge nokamu beta Dirava garehanu, maguri biava. ¹⁰Aukaki hoge uhura no maguri gahigevenu, renu yaukenu no yahe geisa. Ausenige noki ni gabidadamave maema aukena no yahe geisa. ¹¹Auka ena kikivara a no yahegevare nagate. Eige koita mudago ni dainehe ya mage gahigei gevara ni gaharagohi koita yau imimi uhura. ¹²No gahara ragohare aukamu onu: Ni uhuananava mage renu matau ruta dainehe, beta ahata maka uhuvakava uhura eduge Dirava haire uhura. ¹³No torevare ra yaka beta dahare renu dibana gahisa, eduge da anavare yaka regunaki dibana gahigavara. ¹⁴Yakamu tinabe dibana gahanu, yaka ni mageve rorovara Iesu Keriso vanivehe, renu noka yai mageve rorovara. ¹⁵Badivara di uhure aubougi gera daka dibana ra, daka yai gasina urugoi orogisa, eige yaka ihie orogare mageva misa. ¹⁶Dakamu anavege daka rogi ya erageisa da Macedonia otarei. Daka Macedonia seni orogare daka gaitana rogi ya erageisa, eige yana da besugi daka Judea otisa. ¹⁷Da enaki anana viege uhurahe, ena besibevana da viege? Dana di meve ahata makavara da kime, eige da roma, "Dodihegera, dodihegera" renu "Veitera,veitera" nega kobuga ei? ¹⁸Eduge gabidadama vara Dirava eira, edainehe ni gare yai gasina gera beta "Dodihegera" renu "Veitera." ¹⁹Eige Dirava Moe, Iesu Keriso ra, Silvanus, Timothy renu da, nokamu yai roia, auka beta "Dodihegera" renu "Veitera." ²⁰Eduge auka, vani aubougi "Dodihegera." ²¹Badivara Dirava ominue aubougi gera "Dodihegera." Renu nokamu au uhura roia "Amen" Dairava au haire uhura. ²²Negubutu gera Dirava raki riaga noruta gahima aka Keriso uhurahe gera, renu aukaki a riaga gahanu, ²³au hedokate auki ni ada maemanu renu ni sorukehe uhura Horu Aena maemanu riaga gahima ihie orogare. ²⁴Eduge Dirava daki riaga gahima di horuve dainehe, badivara daka beta Corinth daki orogi eige daka a maguri gahisa. ²⁵Beta edainehe gera eige noka yai gabidadamave biava ragohisa. Eduge, noka bada ga ihii meva koitava yabera aka hegiri visa, so gabidadamave uhura.

Chapter 21 Eige daki davahu anavanu, daka beta gaitana ai goiragi orogisa uhudau uhura. ²Dana akena da ahuhu gahanu, unuhuna da hegiri gahigavanu beta koitabera eduge da huhugahane koitavana da hegiri gahisa? ³Da torevane gumavahege da yai gasina orogare da hegiri gahiga koitava yabera beta da huhu gahiga vara. Daka yai bougigera daki ya riaga gahigeima, di hegirivera yai bouge yai hegirive nagatera. ⁴Huhu uhuragera daki yai late torevanu, di soruke

daki aki roma aka ai mageve moimisa. 9 Edainehege daki ai leta torevanu, eige dana a togogisa renu ai dibane goisa renu ana iaga bougi roiare kima.10 A koita be daureve vagua gahege, Da tagera koita e daureve vagua gahigavara. Da daure vagua gahane--dana daure e aubougi vagua gahanu--daure era veitera ai dainehe Keriso ihehe. 11 Eige Satan ra beta no tara geigevara. Badivara noka au guma daureve yabera noki huluve uhurahehe, renu ni nemota ruta. Daka beta vai gera daki leta torevanu eige yaka hulu nagohisa. Eduge, yaka besibe gaha.12 Udua bera Rohi Bauge raki baovanu dai da Troas orogane ei hari mage roro dainehe.13 Di dibana gahisa di mageve ra do buke hereavera yai.5 Koita beta uhudau mi oroganu, beta davahu di uhudauvera, eduge uhurera hegiri veitera Badivara Daka di ogo nane Thru a ei erara veitera. Eige daki garegevara Macedonia guma kobuga era--beta yavahu ya hulu gahigeisa--eduge ni bouge.6 Koita mudago hulu koita e moimare ra geregere ra.7 Eige negu, auka beta hulu misa, eduge a daureve vagua gahisa renu mage gahisa. Ena eige auka beta hulu umuasa. Koita yaberaki au guti mageve kia mata aubougi.15 Badivara oti Diarava gera noka Keriso guti magevara, bada maguri isage mane koitava yau renu hoge ragohane yau.16 Oti hoge ragohane koitava yau, guti era hogebei guti oti hogebei. Rohi maguri issue mane yaugera, maguribei oti maguribei. Unuhuna mageva misa? 17 Badivara noka beta koita beya nagate yabera Dirava gare haeva yau mageve dainehe. Eduge, uhu anana mageva gera, noka Keriso uhurehe gera noki ga ragoha, Dirava vairenehe.

Chapter 31 Nona gaitana gena no novahu ni mageve roia? Noka beta ya riaga gahigeige letava yai tore otitovara se yaiseni orogisa noi, Koita beya kiare nagate, nona Ana kikivanu? 2 Yakena no riaga gahigeisa, yaka ni sorukehe gera, koita yabera dibanara renu yaukamu dahanu.3 Akiare ra aka Keriso letavera, no meve uhurahe. Beta peniva gera yauki torevanu eduge maguri Dirava horuve uhurahe gera. Se beta muni adagera yauki torevanu, eduge koita yau sorukehe gera.4 Eige era ni uhu berebe vera Keriso Dirava uhura.5 Ni uhure ra beta berebere ra noka rosa iaga era noigera auki orogima. Eduge, no uhu bera beta ra Dirava gasina gera auki orogima.6 Dirava raki no hero gahigevenu asana isage uhura. Aena beta letava torevane era eduge Horu Aena va. Badivara mata ra daure ra, eduge Horu Aena varaki maguri mi orogima.7 Hoge meva-ihiva ya muni ada tore gevenu-hegiriva uhurahegera Israel gamuhe yabera beta riagahe Mose one erara vara. Au nie hairadiva dainehe gera, haira era kosaima auki otima.8 Horu aena hegiri vena negu bina orenaki goigo vanu?9 Daure meva na hairaitenu, maguri riaga hegirivena negu bina orena vivive goigo vanu!10 Edainehe, subuta hegiri vara beta negubutu hegiri va nagatera, hegiri ora mati raho hereavera. 11 Hogera hegiritenu, maguri behibehi hegiriva bina raho hereavera!12 Mage orogare dainehe, noka herotera.13 Noka beta Moses nagatera, au nie auki bakuvanu Israel gamikava yabera beta hegiri kosavare eragisa au hegeve dainehe.14 Eduge yau uhure yaberamu berebe gahanu. Orog negu, yau aena buka dahare negahe, ni bakuba ogonava dagedage enu. Bera kokiko veitera orogi vani oi, badivara Keriso uhurahe gena yauna kokivisa. 15 Dagedage orogi negu tagera yau Moses bukave dahare, ogona eramu yau soruke bakuima. 16 Eduge koita be Rohi Bauge gahara viege, ogona era kokivime yauki.17 Rohi Bauge ra Horu aenavara. Orehe gena Rohi Bauge Horuve uma, magera eigera.18 Eige ni bouge, ogonavara ni nie bakuba veitera, Rohi Bauge haire eragiahe. Noka ni bouge haira koboga e uhurahegera, haira gumabei oti mati gumabei, Rohi Bauge nagate, auka Horu Aena vara.

Chapter 41 Edainehe, noki meva kia, no uhudau ragohare nagate, noka beta uhu isukate gahisa.2 Eduge, norena gumava ya renu variva gumava ya, nokamu garegevenu. Noka beta uhu daure gumava gera noki ogia, renu noka Dirava gare rogoro gahiga veitera, eduge ga riaga vara noki roia, noka koita yau bougi yau anana ragohare uhurehe gera noki ogia, Dirava vairenehe.3 Eduge ni hari magevena yau bakuva, era bakuime yauki hoge koitava yau dainehe.4 Yau ananavehe gera, mata dirava raki, yau uhu vadibuve vadibu gahanu. Edainehe, yauka beta hari mage abagava erara vara Keriso haire uhurahe, auka Dirava erara vagera.5 Eige noka beta novahu ni mageve rorovara, eduge Keriso Iesu rorovara auka Rohi Bauge vara, renu noka ga ihihi gahava ya Keriso dainehe.6 Badivara Dirava ramu ronu, "Vadibu uhurahegena abagavanu hakivisa." Auka ni uhure abagavara, uhuvaka abagavara no mohigeisa era Dirava haire ra Keriso uhurehe.7 Eduge nokamu hodu uhura maka mageva nagatera, ena riaga gahisa hedo aubougi baugevara Dirava iera renu beta noiera.8 Daure vara ni gasina ororovara guma nunenune yau, eduge beta no daure rahovara. Noka isukeve mimivara eduge ni uhure ramu bera beta goisa.9 Aena uhura no gosige-ge vara eduge beta no gare geige vara; gahi geige vara eduge beta no sebogeige vara;10 vani aubougi ni ahata make uhura Iesu hogeve mi ioa ragohisa, eige Iesu maguri mageve tage yauka eraravara ni ahata maka maguriva uhura.11 Edainehe no maguri gahava yabera ni hogeve rorovara Iesu dainehe, eige Iesu magurivera ni ahata maka maguriva gena yauna eragisa. 12 Eige hoge mevaramu ni uhura, eduge maguri varamu enu yai uhura.13 Eduge nana horu kobuga era yau torevane nagate: "Dakamu riaga gahanu, eige daki ronu." No gainage riaga gahanu, eige noki ronu, 14 eige noka dibanara Iesu Keriso maguri gahi goiragane aukenu no gainage ya ruta au vairenehe no idigei orogisa.15 Iaga aubougi gera aiera, edainehe hairadivara koita mudago idi geigevara mage mohimo vara raho goigo vara Dirava haire uhurahe.16 Eige noka beta uhu huhu ragohivara. nona ahata maka maguriva gena no dede ragohi ota, horu maguriva gera noka vani aubougi gera noki isagegaha.17 Eige negu nega o uhurahe gera, isuke tinakibe raki ni uhure isuke gahima era mage variada gera.18 Badivara noka beta era gevare iaganiva yabera noki erageva, eduge erara veite iaganiva yabera noki erageva. No era gevare iaganiva yabera negubutu iaganiva yabera noki erageva, eduge erara veite iaganiva yabera behibehi iaganiva yabera.

magurivehe Dirava eragare gumavahe, renu daki anaima ena magenu ai uhu ananavehe. 12 Noka beta novahu ni mageve noki gaitana ai roia, eduge noka akeru noki akiroia aka no hegiri gahigeisa, eige ana dibana goisa, ogere yabena yau me kiare motea motea va ragoha, eduge era beta yau sorukehege yau kiare ra.13 Eige nona beta ni uhu magevena genu, era Dirava dainehe gera; nona ni uhu mageve uhurahe genu, era ai dainehe gera.14 Keriso mageve raki no beiya gahi geima, badivara nokamu basubasu va onaki ronui: Koita kobabe raki ni dainehe hoge raganu, renu aubougige ramu hoge ragohanu. 15 Yau bougi yau dainehe gera auki hoge raganu, Eige ogere yabenu maguri ragoha yauka beta maguri ragohisa, beta yavahu yau dainehe eduge au dainehe, aukaki yau dainehe hoge raganu renu magurivi goiraganu.16 Badivara, noka beta negubutu koita ahata makava era ravara, Keriso tagera enakime noki ahata makava eraganu. Eduge negubutu gera noka Enaki erara veitera.17 Edainehe, koita bena Keriso uhurahe genu, auka koita isage vara. Iaga emene yaberau veite gahanu. Eraga, yaukamu isage gahanu. Iaga o aubougi biavara Dirava ra. Mai uhurahegera auki no bougevenu Keriso uhura renu mai meva tagera auki no moho gevenu.19 Era, Keriso Dirava raki mata ada mai ni orogima avahu au gasina, beta yau daure gahare dahima. Auka mai maka magevara auki no mohigeima.20 Eige auki no idigevenu noka Keriso me koitatuhe yabera, erara vagavara Dirava ra nokera auki no imigeima. Akeru noki a imiga, Keriso dainehe: "Dirava ruta mai kiahe!" 21 Aukaki kinu auka daure veite koitavara orogime auki ni daureve goinu, eige noka Dirava riaga gahisa au dainehe.

Chapter 61 Aurutagera noki me his, ya gainage noki ya hero gahi geva ya negu Dirava haise ohemaga mime.2 Eige auki roma, " Nega mageva gera daki a eragima, renu maguri vanivagera daki a yaheganu." 3 Noka beta koita be meve daure gahigavara, badivara noka besibe ragohime noki ni meve negu daure goime.4 Eduge, guma aubougi uhurahe noka dibanara noka Dirava me gahatuhe yabera huhu uhura, namina uhura, hero veite uhura, guma berebe gahare uhura, 5 no gahigeva, vadibu uhura, gogaibu uhura, me isuke uhura, yagiya mage veite uhura, gubu uhura, 6 riaga uhura, uhuvaka uhura, uhu berebe uhura, mage uhura, Horu Aena uhura, mai uhura, 7 ga riaga uhura, Dirava hedoke uhura. Hedo riagavaramu ni gasina ada vamaga va renu ada vaga va.8 No meve ra hairatera renu matau veite uhura tagera, bebe namigeva renu bebe mage gahigeva, bebe daure gahigeva eduge mati riagava. 9 No me miare yauka meta ni dibane veite, eduge yauka no dibane hereavera, meta naoka hogeraoghi otare nagate, edugu-eragiahe!-noka maguri yabera, no daureve yau dainehe no huhu gahigeva, eduge noka hoge ragohira veite.10 Uhadu uhurahegera noki me mia, dagedage nokamu hegiri ragoha, iaga veite uhura, eduge nokamu koita mudago mage gahigeva, iaga veite uhura, eduge iaga aubougi geramu ni gasina.11 Nokamu riaga aubougi ya kirogevenu, Corinthians, renu ni sorukehe ra baobao vera. 12 Yaka beta isuke be no mohigei gevare, eduge yavahu yai soruke yabera isukatera. 13 Eige guma mage kobu gavara-daka momona yabera daki ga gageima-ya gainage yai uhure baogei rahogahisa.14 Ya negu maguri ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ruga kobuga gahime. Eige otadovanu riaga uhuvaka ruta noguisa? Eige otado magebena abaga vadibuva gahara vima? 15 Keriso na orenaki Belial ruta uhu kobabeva bouragohira vanu? Se maguri ga riaga gahare koita vana orenaki maguri ga riaga gahiga veite koitava ruta bouragira vanu.16 Bouragira gavana otadovanu Dirava dubuve renu iaga nunenune yau tanahe? Badivara noka Dirava maguri behibehi dubu vera, eige Dirava ramu ronui: " Daka yau ruta gera renu yau ruta daka ogigivara. Daka yau Dirava vera, renu yauka di koitatuhe yabera."17 Edainehe, "Yau uhurehe seni hakiva orogo, renu gaise rama," Rohi Bauge raki roma, " Anegu iaga daure be kamuime, eige dana a hegiri gahisa.18 Daka ai Mame goigo vara, renu yaka di gamuhe gami vau renu maiago vau,"

Chapter 71 Aka daiera, badivara ni ominue yau danehe, No ni daureve inuhati ahata maka maguriva renu horu aena maguriva garegeva. No aena riagava maguri ragoha Dirava noma sigamisa.2 Ni gumage kiahe! Noka koita be namina veitera. Noka koita be daure gahiga veitera se au mageve mimi veitera.3 Era beta aka daureva misa eige daki onaki roma. Badivara Dakamu subuta ronui aka ni soruke uhurahe gera, noka bada Hoge ragohisa renu bada maguri ragohisa.4 Daka akeru daki a riaga gahima, renu ai mageve gavara daki vima. Daka hegiri vime daki. Hegiri vara rahora hereavera dagedage ni huhuve aubougi uhura.5 No Macedonia oroganu, no ahata make yabera hero veitera. Eduge, huhu uhurahegera noki uiege ahata makava renu no uhurehe sigoi ragohege.6 Eduge Dirava, ihi veite koitava ya mage

verakei rahogoinu.8 Di leta vena ai uhure huntu gahanu, daka e anana veitera. 9 Negubutu gera daka hegiri vime daki, beta a huhu nagane dainehe, eduge ai huhu veraki maguri isage mi ai oroganu. Aka dirava uhudau veraki a manu, eduge aka huhu nagina veitera ni dainehe. 10 Badivara Dirava uhudau vera maguri isage vara auki mi orogima uhu anana bera mati veitera. Eduge mata uhura uhudauvara, hogera auki mi orogima. gahigevare raki no mage gahigevenu Titus orogane. 7 Beta au orogane dainehe gera eige Dirava raki no mage gahigevenu. Titus ai mageve mane nagate. Ai mageve auki ronu, ai uhudauve koita yau, renu ai haire di dainehe, Eige di kikiyenu aka riaga vara ani roma. Ai uhure maguri vane orena kikiyenu, a gahara vare iaganiva, a sigovare, a gahara vare iaganiva, hegiri veraki rahogoinu.8 Di leta vena ai uhure huntu gahanu, daka e anana veitera. Eduge di uhure ra huhu nagina veitera eduge di letave veraki huhu gahanu, nega tinakibe uhurahe. 9 Negubutu gera daka hegiri vime daki, beta a maga gahanu.12 Dakamu yai leta torevaranu, beta daure kine koitava dainehe, se daure kine koitava huhu nagane koitava dainehe. eduge yai mageve ni gasina. 11 Edainehe dirava uhudauvera otadobe magebena au mi orogima ai gasina. So uhure herovena orena kikiyenu aka riaga vara ani roma. Ai uhure maguri vane orena kikiyenu, a sigovare, a gahara vare iaganiva, ai uhure hegiri va, renu aka urai aena vara memisa! Iaga aubougi uhurahe, no iaga aubougi aki rone ra riaga vara, no yai mageve Titus kirone ramu riaga goinu.15 Au ya era gevare ra raho hereavera yai ga ihihive dainehe, ya hegiri gahane ra sigo renu gabubu uhurahe gera. 16 Daka magurivima daki badivara daka yai uhu berebe ve dainehe. ni mageve uhurahe, noka dagedage hegiri nagavara Titu hegiri vare dainehe, badivara au horuvera yaki yai bougi isage gahi goiragohanu.14 Badivara dana yai mageve na da kiroma, daka variva veitera. Iaga aubougi uhurahe, no iaga aubougi aki rone ra riaga vara, no yai mageve Titus kirone ramu riaga goinu.15 Au ya era gevare ra raho hereavera yai ga ihihive dainehe, ya hegiri gahane ra sigo renu gabubu uhurahe gera.16 Daka magurivima daki badivara daka yai uhu berebe ve dainehe.

Chapter 81 Nin uravera yaka dibana gahisa, ni ogo nanuhey, Dirava haire Macedonia dubu va mohigevene. 2 Vagava ketake hereave uhurahe, yau hegirive, renu yau maguri ve isuke uhura gera yauki mage hegiri ruta yau meve kiego.3 Daka yau kine dakamu eraganu, yauka mageve ra raho hereavera, renu e variada gera yauki maemanu, renu yau uhure aubougi ruta4 nokera yauki no imigevenu yau uhure abougi Dirava aena koitatuhe ya yahe geige dainehe.5 Auka enaki vara veitera, no anavane nagate, eduge urugoi gera yauki yau ahata make mi Rohi Bauge moimanu renu no mohi gevenu Dirava gahara vane uhurahe.6 Eige noki Titus hero gahanu, auka subutagera auki meva kinu, yai tanahe hegiri varamu riaga goisa.7 Eduge yama iaga aubougi uhura me misa-gabidadamava uhura, gava uhura, uhuvaka uhura, urugoi kisa, renu yai hegirive ni ada dainehe. Eige yama anai mage gahisa yaka hegiri varamu riaga goisa.8 Beta ona kime daki roma yaka kisa eduge yai hegiri mageve yaka eragisa, koita beya meva kiki gahara ragohare nagate. 9 Badivara yaka Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso haire dibanara. Augera iaga aubougi geramu enu, eduge yai dainehegera auki iagabe veite goinu, au iagabe veite goine dainehe yaka iagate gahanu.10 Guma o uhurahege dana ya ga-ga geisa ya yahe geige dainehe. Tau be ramu otinu, beta enage yaki mebe kiki gaharava ragohanu, eduge yai uhurehe aubougi rutagera yaki kiki gaharava ragohanu.11 Eige yama ki kosaisa. Uhu mage herote uhura renu yaka ura riaga kisa eige, yanaso ki kosavare yai uhure aubougi.12 Yana yai uhure aubougi gena ya meva kisa roia, era magera renu dodihegera. Koita be iagate goiege auna varaisa, beta au iagabe veite goiege.13 Badivara ora beta be mage gahigeige vara renu be yabera huhu uhura usa, eduge koita yau bougi mage kobabe uhura.14 Yai mageve negubutu gera yau yagoare era yana mohigeisa. Dadivara yau mageve dadaga vara ya yagoare yauna mohigeisa, uhu kobuga uhurahe.15 Era ona kime yauki torevenu: "Iaga dadagate koitava ihiegera iagabe veitera, renu iaga dadaga veite koitava ra ihie iagabe yagoya veitera."16 Eduge No Dirava mage gaha, Titu's sorukehe da yai anavare daki maemanu.17 Badivara auka beta ni imimive gauge auki anavanu, eduge au uhure aubougi tagera auki anavanu. Ai gasina gera auki oroganu au uhure aubougi ruta.18 Nokamu e besuganu ni ogo nane be ruta, au meve mage dainehe gera noki moteagaha dubu aubougi uhurahe, au hari mage roiare dainehe.19 Beta egu, eduge dubu yabeki manu auka no ruta ioaisa mage e uhurahe, era noki eragi mage gaha Rohi Bauge avahu au haire dainehe renu ni mageve dainehe.20 No ena kiare makavara noka besibe ragohime noki, koitabe ya negu no me mage miare o daureva rome.21 Noka anai mage gahima noki meva kia, beta Rohi Bauge vairenehe gugera, eduge koita aubougi yau vairenehege tagera.22 Nokamu e ni ogonane be tagera noki e besuga yau ruta. Nokamu eragi mage gahanu guma nunenune yau renu nokamu behuganu auka me mage koitava ra. Auka gahara riagavara auki vime badivara aker auki a motea gahima.23 Titus ra, di bamode ra renu me kobuga kiare koitavara ai dainehe. Eduge ni ogo nanuhe, yauka dubu gare roiare koitava yabera. Yauka Keriso haire ra. 24 Edainehe yauma yai me mageva eragisa, renu dubu ramu dibana goisa no ya motea gahigevare makava.

Chapter 91 Dirava horu aenave koitava yau meve, daka beta toretore vara. 2 Ya gahara vare, Dakamu yai mageve dainehe yai ihe mi yagemanu Macedonia koitava yau. Dakamu kirogevenu Achaia koitava yabera tau emeneigera yauki, nega o dainehe bou ragohanu. Ya me miare gumava raki yau uhure mi yagemanu yau gainage me'e kisa.3 Dakamu ogo nana besu gevenu Eige na yai meve gava ragohare ra beta avanage goisa, renu yakamu bou ragohanu nega o dainehe, da rone nagate.4 Veite goiare, Macedonia koitava beya da ruta orogare renu ya behu gei yaka bouragohi ra veitera, noka variva ragohira vara-daka beta yai dainehe iaga be rorovara-yai mageve rone dainehe.5 Eige daki anai ronu ogo nana yabera yai gasina orogisa renu guma be kisa urugoi yai ominue geregerehe. Auma ena vivive goisa era yai mageve ra, renu era beta iagabe no yai manu era.6 Gavara one vivivera: Koita orena begibegi raho vima auka rahogahi mimivara, renu koita orena dibana au begibegi vare makavara auka maka mageva mati mimivara.7 Koita ramu au uhurehe anavare boubouva maemisa, beta uhu berebe uhurahe se uhu anana be uhurahe, badivara Dirava ra uhu mage ruta boubou maemare koitavara auki au gahara vima.8 Renu Dirava ra mage rahogahi a moimovara, eige, nega aubougi, iaga aubougi uhurahe,

boubouva maemisa, beta uhu berebe uhurahe se uhu anana be uhurahe, badivara Dirava ra uhu mage ruta boubou maemare koitavara auki au gahara vima.8 Renu Dirava ra mage rahogahi a moimovara, eige, nega aubougi, iaga aubougi uhurahe, a gahara vare iaganiva aubougi geramu enu. Edainehe mageva aubougi gera adahe rahogahi ororovara. 9 Yau torevane nagate: " Aukamu au mageve idigei iaga veite koitava mohi gevara. Au baigera otitovara behibehi." 10 Unuhuna idia tahaka mi begibegi koitava moimovara renuhaha ndenge. Aukainehe koireromohigeinga renekoita demaka gavadaga. Au haire naminu begibegi dai. 11 En Auka ad haire tahaka mi begibegi. Roia ya mageimovara guma demaka dainehe kete dainehe ra unu idia demaka da. Enaki Dirava moimovara gesibegi dainehe. Auka ai haira rahagahiza vara. 11 Aka mage mimivara guma aubougi uhurahe edainehe ai gasina boubou mageva mi otisa ni dainehe. 12 Badivara onaka me maguri ora Dirava noru aerava koitave uhure ra magera. Enaki Dirava gasina boubou mageva mi otisa ni dainehe. 12 Badivara onaki me maguri ora Dirava horu yau gahara ragohare noki mi oroga, adahegera me nununune gainage vara ragoha, Dirava mage gahiga aenava koitave yau gahara ragohare noki mi oroga, adahegera me nununune gainage vara ragoha, Dirava mage gahiga dainehe. 13 Badivara yaka tohotoho uhura siri ragohanu renu yai meve riaga gahana, eige yaka Dirava mage gahigavara yaga. 14 En dainehe au haire maseve uhurahe. Yaka Dirava mage gahigavara yaga unu mage d uhu uhu gosigevayahura. Koiboubou gosigevayahura reaukoita aubougi taga. 15 Aka yauki ya anageva renukavara Dirava ragohara. Yaukera kiere, maka va Magera Dirava Dirava iera raho heretaveta yai adau. 16 Magevara Dirava iera au haire dahida veite uhura!

Chapter 101 Da, Paul, daki a hero gahima, Keriso haire uhura renu au manage uhura. Daka hero veitera ai vairenehe, eduge daka hero tera da gamanahe uiare. 2 Aker a daki a imigima, a daruta goiege, daka beta uhu berebeki herote goigo vara, unuhuna ni meve daure gahi roma noka ahata maka uhurahe gera noki ogia, daka nami geigevara.3 Nona ahata maka uhurahegena no ogia, noka gogai mi ororo veitera ahata makava. 4 Badivara no gogai kohuva yabera beta ahata maka gera. Eduge, yauka hedokatera daure iaga yagava ya sebo geigevara. Yauka ga avanage vara yauki mi oroga maka veite yabera.5 Otado iaga beyabena Dirava uhuvake sebgisa roia, noka sebo geigevara. Uhu anana aubougi gera noki idigi ga ihihiva Keriso moima. 6 Renu noka bou ragohimena noki, noka ga ihihi veite mevaya sebogeisa, yai ga ihihive mage goiege.7 Otadovanu e ai vairenehe regunaki eraga. Koita bena roma auka Keriso ruta gera, auma avahu au uhurehe dibana goisa, auna Keriso ienu, no gaina gera.8 Eige dana ni hedoke gavana da tinabe ro raho gahima, era Rohi Bauge raki no mohigevane noka hero kisa renu beta ya sebgisa, daka variva veitera.9 Auka beta onaki vara ra geregere va, daka yakera daki da late tore gevare yau yaka sigoragohisa.10 Eige koita be yabera mi roia, "Au letave yabera isukatera renu hedokatera, eduge au ahata maka magurivera raburabera. Au gare yabera beta noka ihisa gava yabera."11 Enaki koita e yabera noma kirogeisa noka late e gava yabera, no veite gahege yaka beta ni meve eraravara a nokamu ei.12 Noka beta heroki novahu bouragohi se beya yavahu yau meve ga ragoha ragohare nagate yabera. Eduge yau yavahu bebe yau mageve eragare renu beruga bebe tohogare, yauka uhu anana mage veitera.13 Eduge noka, beta no dibana gahane soisovara. Eduge, noka ni dabane uhurahe gena nona me misa Dirava no mohigevane geregerevahe, ya gainage ya idigeige vara.14 Beta noka ni mevera noki ki hanegaha badivara noka ya idigeige veite dainehe. Eduge nokaki urugoi ya idigevenu hari mage uhura.15 Be yau meve, no kiare nagate noka gava roro veitera. Eduge, no anavare ra yai gabidadamave raho goiare, ni meve yai tanahegera raho goigo vara, 16 Edainehe noka hari mage rorovara ya otito veite ogobe gainage, beta ogo be yau mebeva kine hariva ro raho gahigavara.17 "Eduge hariva ro rahogahisa koitava, rorahogahi Rohi Bauge dainehe."18 Badivara beta hari ro rahogahisa koitavana mageva misa, eduge Rohi Bauge na koitava misa.

Chapter 111 Imimi vara daki vima uhuvaka veite uhura aka da anaisa. Eduge Akamu dagedage da anaima! 2 Ai varivade daki vima. Daka dirava varivara daki ai vima, badivara di ominue ve aigera daka ata kobabe mobo gahisa. Di ominue vera daka ai ihehe gamika veite uhura Keriso rutagera.3 Eduge daka enagera daki sigoime, inuhu Eve taragane nagate au avanage gumagehe, ai uhu anana mageva ra saise goisa renu Keriso riaga gahare ra veite goisa. 4 Badivara koita bena orogi Keriso nune be riaga gahima beta no riaga gahare Keriso va. Se ana sua nune bena a mage gahima beta a mage gahare suava. Se ana hari mage nune bena a riaga gahima beta a ihine hari mageva. Aka guma o au bougi gera aki eragi mage gahanu!5 Badivara daka dibanara, daka beta yau kiare dibana veitera renu yau idigei-roiare apostle-bauge yabera. 6 Dana riaga ga dibana veitenu eduge daka uhuvaka daigera. Guma aubougi uhurahe renu iaga aubougi uhurahe nokamu a uhuvaka gahanu.7 Dana daure bena da kinu di ga veite dainehe eige yauka ai ihe mi yagemisa? Daka enagera daki Dirava hari mage roma oti yai.8 Dubu be yabera daki vaho gahigevanu yau seni hero manu ya yahe geige dainehe. 9 Da ya ruta uiege renu da gahara viege iaganiva ya, daka ya korahi gahi geige veitera. Badivara da gahara viege iaganiva yabera Macedonia ogo nanava yabeki da moimanu. Iaga aubougi uhurahe, daka ya korahi gahi geige veitera, daka dagedage enaki maguri otitovara.10 Keriso riaga gahiga varamu o di gasina, motea motea ga o bera veite goigo vara Achaia ogo uhurahe. 11 Otadobe dainehe? Badivara di mageve ra beta aigera? Dirava ra dibanara.12 Otadovana da kima, daka dagedage kikivara, eige dana mage orogare dodoisa, yau negu mage orogare mi yau motea motea iaganiva goime.13 Badivara ena kiare koitava yabera avanage apostle yabera renu me daure gahava yabera. Avanage vage yauki yau mi Keriso apostle roia.14 Renu era beta gauragira iaganivara, Satan tageramu avahu aumi abaga aneru va ronu. 15 Era beta dauragira iaganivara, au meve avanageva ki yau mi riaga koitava rogevenu.16 Gaitana ge daki roma: Be negu rome daka uhuvaka veitera. Eduge a enaki roege, ama da mi uhuvaka veite koitava rosa eige dana motea tinabe visa.17 Da enaki di uhure aubougi motea motea gava roiare-daka beta Rohi Bauge gavare gumagehege gera-daka uhuvaka veite koitava nagatera.18 Edainehe koita mudago yabera motea motea gava yauki ragohare ahata makava, da tagera motea motea vivivara.19 Eige yaka uhuvaka veite koita ya rutagera. Yaka uhu anana mageva koitava yabera! 20 Ama uhu magete goisa koita be a daure gahege, ana au ga ihihi koitave goiege, ama au ruta goisa, au ai variada otege, au avahu au mageve roege, se auna ai vairene madavege.21 Daka rorovara era ni varivadera badivara noka hero veitera enakiki va. Eduge

Chapter 3

daure ve mati mi goiragi negahe daka bina mage veite. ¹⁹Di daure dainehe daki huhu mima, edubege Rohi Bauge mageve daine daki maguri vima. ²⁰E dainehe beta daki uma, eduge Iesu Keriso raki da ruta uma. Negu maguriva da uare ora, gabidadama, daki uma Rohi Bauge moe, au da gahara viare au mageve uhurahe dainehe au magurive di daureve dainehe hogeraanu. ²¹Daka ura veite Rohi Bauge mageve gahe maemi, koita be ia yaririvera Rohi Bauge dainehe eduge beta ga magevara, Iesu Keriso hogevera maka veite ra.

Chapter 3

¹Uhuvaka veite! Unuhuna ia maba gahi gevenu? Iesu Keriso ramu koita iau vagotoni iauki mi idi sumanu. ²Iaga kobuga ora daki ai eraganu: Ana ahata makia aena augena a Horu manu, se otuado a ihine a riaga gahanu? ³Ana uhuvaka veitenu? Akamu Horu Aenave ge aki me manu, gerege aka ahata maka makava ki kosaisa? ⁴Akamu iaga dadaga iau dainehe aki huhu nagima, riaga iaga be veite. ⁵Auna Horu a moimi renu meva kima si vagotoni ena ahata maka aena, se au ihihive ihare? ⁶Eige Aberahamo raki " Rohi Bauge riaga gahi renu iauki mage moimanu," ⁷guma kobuga ei, anaisa, gerege, ogoreana ihihite iabara Aberahamo gamuhe iabara. ⁸Eige buka ramu urigoi eragi Rohi Bauge ramu koita iau ihihive mage gahi, harimage urigoi Aberahamo gasina onaki rosa, "Aigera mata o inuhati iabera mage misa." ⁹Gerege, iai ihihive ramu Aberahamo ihihite koita au nagate gasina. ¹⁰Ogoreana ahata maka aenava uhura me miare, iabara ahata maka iera; eige onakime auki maemanu, " Koita inuhati gera daure uhure iau buka uhura aena maemane kiogeige veite." ¹¹Negubutu gera bera Rohi Bauge vagotoni beta gagaave ra, edube "mage gahe iabara au ihihive ge auna me miare ramu maguri visa." ¹²Eduge aena vara beta ihihiva gera, eduge, "Koita be aena uhura me miare ramu maguri uhura guramisa." ¹³Keriso ramu ra dainehe aenava raki manu, eige iauki maemanu, "Koita be idi debodde viare eramu daurte ra." ¹⁴Eige Aberahamo mageve ramu itahe gurahare iau gasina otitoara, gerege ai ihihive nona Horu ominue gahare misa. ¹⁵Di ogo nanuhea, da so ahata maka seni ga vima. Ahata maka meva, bera beta geahu maemare se adahe maemisa, eduge era iau aena kinera. ¹⁶Eige ominue ro gevene iaukamu Aberahamo boriti gahanu mati iaukamu au koitatuhea. Auka roro veitte, "ora au koitatuhea iau," eramu Keriso ra. ¹⁷Da onaki roiare makava ramu onu - Aena ora, tau tinahu abahu hakira utu-abigaga itahe, auki ominue Rohi Bauge urigoi kine mi geahu meamisa. ¹⁸Eige au seni orogane aenava ramu, beta au ominue vane eige auki orogonu, eduge Rohi Bauge raki Aberahamo ominue gahi moimanu. ¹⁹Gerege, negu aena e meva makavana otavado anu? Badiva iau adahe maemanu ra aena hosagane dainehe, eige Aberahamo koitatuhe ramu orogare iauni ge iauki ominue kine era. Aena oramu iauki mi aneru iau maemanu. ²⁰Negubutu me gahiga vara beta koita kobabera, eduge Rohi Bauge ra kobabera. ²¹Eige aena ona Rohi Bauge ominue au besibe gahima? Veitera! Eduge negu aena ona di maguri gumagenu, gerege mage ramu riaga aena seni ge auki orogonu. ²²Eduge buka aenava raki daure inuhati gogohu gahi gevenu. Rohi Bauge raki guma o kinu gerege au ominue rone ramu no magurib gahigeisa ni ihihive Iesu Keriso uhura noma mi riaga gahare mohigeisa. ²³Nokamu ihihite so ororo veite, nokamu aena derikahe noki uiege, atege ihihiva raki yeriri goinu. ²⁴Eige aena raki no urigatugei atege Keriso raki oraganu, gerege ni ihihive ra no maguri gahigeisa. ²⁵Eduge ihihite ramu oraganu, eige no beta gogohu gera. ²⁶Badiva iaka iai bouge Rohi Bauge gamuhe iai ihihive Keriso Iesu uhura. ²⁷Iakamu Iesu ihehe iaki babatiso manu mati Keriso mi ogona nagate mi kinu. ²⁸Koita nune veite ana Iudea se Helena koita vanu, ana besubesu se bia koita, ata se magi, eduge iaka iai bouge kobabe Keriso Iesu uhura. ²⁹Gerege ana Keriso ienu, aka Aberahamo vahie, renu au ominue gahane koita vara.

Chapter 4

¹Daka roma gami gamika vara, eduge auka besube koita nagatera auka iaga inuhati biavara. ²Eduge auka nitabata gahare mati bia gahare gahava iau derikehe ge auka uma, ate au Mame vani roiare ei. ³E dainehe no ni gami aviehe noka vata vadaka o magurihe noki uiege. ⁴Eduge vani be oroganei Dirava raki au Moe besugi auki magi vagatanahe aena derikahe guruanu. ⁵Au onakinera aena derikahe uiare maguir gahi gevare no idigei noka au gamuhe gahisa. ⁶Iaka au gamuhe dainehe, Dirava raki au Moe Horuve besugi ni uhura, eraki to roma, "Di Mame, di Mame." ⁷Eige aka beta besubesu koita vara, edube aka au moera, eiger Rohi Bauge raki iaga inuhati a moimoara. ⁸Eduge subuta ge aka Dirava dibane veite eige aki Dirava nune iau besube koitave goinu. ⁹Negu ge aka Dirava dibanera, se akamu Dirava dibane goinu, edube orenaki ge a mati hero veite renu maka veite iaganiva goinu. Ana mati iau aena derikehe gaitana me misa. ¹⁰Akamu vani mati bata isage mati nega mati tau aki erageima! ¹¹Daka iai dainehe ge daka sigoima badiva di meve ia ruga ge ahake goima. ¹²Di ogo nanuhea, imimi vara da nagate gahiahe, da tage ia nagate goinu, iaka da daure gahiga veitera. ¹³Eduge iama dibana gahisa ahata maka dika dainehege ora di ganaive, daki hari mage iani mi oraganu. ¹⁴Di ahata make dikave dainehe iaki da daure gahiga veite se da besibe gahiga veitera. Iai mageve da orogane ia gagae kine ramu erehuta daka Dirava aneruve se Iesu Keriso nagate. ¹⁵Mage bina orei genu? Daki ia boriti gahigeima edubena ia, iai nie dari gevare idigi da moimanu. ¹⁶Ga riaga ia boriti gahigevene dainehe ia bina da inara gaha? ¹⁷Koita vire iai gaharahe ragohare iaka iau kasihegahisa maka mage ve veite. Iauka ia bakugevege iaka iau gahra ragohisa. ¹⁸Iaga mage dainehe ia uhukorahi ragoharera magera beta da ia ruta uiera ei. ¹⁹Di gamuhe detu magi nagate dana huhu nagisa ate Keriso iaia gagae goiare ei. ²⁰Da gaharahe vara ia ganivara dana so ia ruta goiar, di eraravage nune gahare, iai dainehe tage daki uhukorahi vima. ²¹Da boriti gahiahe iana aena derikahu usa romena ia, iana aena gava ihihite veitenu. ²²Ga aena vara roma Aberahamo gamuhe abu, bera au besubesu magiva gei auki guruanu, bera au magi riaga ge auki guruanu. ²³Besubesu magi va moe ra ahatamakava ge auki guruanu. ²⁴Iaga o noma anai mage gahis. Magi o iabara iaga abu iauki gagae koigevanu, bera sinai

Chapter 5

nimu magivara eige au gamuhea iabara besubesu gahavaia era Hagar. ²⁵Hagar ra Sianai nimu Arabi uhura mati negu tau o Ierusalem va ihehe ge auki gaage goinu, au gamuhe iau vagahe mati iau ruta ge auna besubesu meva kisa. ²⁶Vava uiare Ierusalem va magera, auka ni neinera. ²⁷Ga aena va ramu ronu. Hegiri, ragohiare gamika veite magivaia. Itakumu, nigo rahi, bara rahi, hegiri ragohiare badinavara iaka beta gamimi huh be ragira vara, oro magiva gamikavara dadaga vara, a magi mobote gamika dadaga veite. ²⁸Di ogonanuhe iaka Isako nagate, ominuo uhura gamiva iabara. ²⁹Vani eige ahatamakava guruane raki Horu aena uhura guruanaedare gahanu, negubutu maguri ragare nagate. ³⁰Eduge Buka aena negubutu esegena au roma? Besubesu magi e mati au moe iabara gahe ote besubesu magi e moe ra beta negu magi mobore moe mageve mimivara. ³¹Di ogonahuea e dainehe noka beta besubesu magi e gamuhe iabara noka magi mobore iabara

Chapter 5

¹Magera, Keriso raki noni mi oroganu, ama rami berebe visa. ²Da Paulo, daki ia kirogevenu ia ata tene meve uhura siri ragohege, Keriso ra beta ia mage gahigei gevana. Daki goutama ia tohogeima, unuhuna ata iau tene mevebe sirivima, ama dibanagoisa, aka aena uhurahe gera. ⁴Aka Keriso gasina gera veitera, aka aena vana a misa; aka beta mage eraravara. ⁵Eige, Horu aena renu gabidadama vagera, noki maguri mage riaga gahera ragoha. ⁶Keriso Iesu koitatuhe bena ata iau tene meve manu se veitenu, era beta iaga bera, gabidadama renu mage uhurahegera. ⁷Aka otito magevana aki viege. Unuhuna ai ga ihihi mageve daure gahanu? ⁸Ai ga ihihive daure goinera beta a ihiromene ge auki oroganu. ¹⁰Daka, ni Rohite, daki riaga gahima aka beta ni nunebe mati kikkivara, unuhuna isuke o moimima auka daureve isukeva mimivara, auna unuhunu? ¹¹Di sokuhea, dana dagedage gena da ata iau tene meve riagahima, otado be dainehe iau dagedage da daure gaha? Emakavara, Satauro me isuke gahare iaganiva veitera. ¹²A, ogore iabanu a korahigaha, imimi daki vima iauna so iauahu daure uhura siri ragohare. ¹³Iaka mage e uhurahegera iaki oroganu, di sokuhea. Eduge, ianegu mageemi daure kime, iama bu emi bebe mage gahigeisa. ¹⁴Eduge, ia bebe daure gahi geima, iama orogi mage gahisa, beanegu ia tara geima. ¹⁶Eduge daki roma, Horu aena rutagera ana ogisa, aka beta daure uhura sirisivara. ¹⁷Maguri daure vara Horu aena besibe gahime auka, e geregereva Horu aena tage maguri daure besibe gahime auki. Abu rutagera inai uhurahegera, eige aka beta ai meve kikiimage gahiga vara. ¹⁸Eduge, a Horu aena uhurahe goiege, aka beta aena derikehegera. ¹⁹Guma daure mevera yariri vera, magi renu ata iagia guma daurea, uhu vaidibu, vadibu mevaia. ²⁰Muni, Idi rahi gahigeva, goto riaga gahigeve, kohu daure kamugeve, isuke uhura via, bebe mama gahiyega, hogahi ga raho se ga berebe ragoha, bebe daure gahigeva, hogahi gabubeauota, bebe kasagei, ²¹bebe yariri veite, gadiki daure vare, uhurahe hegiri ragohi, guma daure onaki kia. Dakamu subuta aki ronu gaitanagedaki o mati aki roma, ogore iabanu onaki maguri daure o kia, maguri ora beta no idigei Basileiava ni idigei otito magurivara. ²²Eduge, Horu aena uhurahegera mage, hegiri, uhu mage, iahe iahe, be be haire, gabidadama ma, ²³uhu manada, uhu berebe; maguri onavivi uhurahegera, aenavara veitera. ²⁴Ogere iabana Keriso Iesu ruta, Iau daureve iabara Keriso Iesu hogeragane, daure e aubougi sebogevunu. ²⁵No, Horu aena ruat maguri ragohege noma mati au ruta ogisa. ²⁶No negu, uhu daure uhura maguri ragohime, bebe daure gahigeima ni uhu ananavehe se ni garehe.

Chapter 6

¹Horu aena guma va ogiare koita mu vaina guma daure o giare koita va yahegeisa guma mageva. Eduge ama a tage ai horuve kamuisa. ²Yama bebe yau isuke me gahisa Iesu Keriso aena he. ³Koita be avahu au ihe mi auhe maemare koita vara avahu ge auki ai daure gahima. ⁴Noma kobakoba ni meve eragisa, beta koita yau anana he. ⁵Eige aka avahu ai isuke mimi vara. ⁶Negu hari mage mare koita auma mati hari mage morogi koita mage kisa. ⁷A negu Rohi Bauge rokoro gahime, aka daure va mimi vara. ⁸Daure iaga begare koita vara mati daure va mimivara, a mage iaga begare koita vara mati Horu aena uhurahe mage mimi vara. ⁹Noma Horu aena guma mage va me misa eige nona au Horu aena roare vanihe maka misa. ¹⁰Eige noma bebe ruta me mage ragisa mati koita au bouge vagahe ga geisa, mati Rohi Bauge me kiare gahava gaita ge. ¹¹Ga raho vage dako di adahe ga o maemina. ¹²Itahe gahava be a bera guma nune vage yaui Horu aena me daure gaha. ¹³Eduge yaui beta Horu aena gare tage regunaki me gahiga vara. ¹⁴Daka beta ga nune roro vara, eduge Iesu Keriso satauro uge dana gava rosa, au mageve mati au hedoke. ¹⁵Rohi Bauge guma mageva Horu aena no mohigevunu ki iaga bouge yaheyahe no mohigei vara. ¹⁶Ana unuhu a Iesu Keriso guma mageve uma mage bu megaha, Horu aena me mageve mi a mati Isaraela yau koita tueya. ¹⁷Iesu Keriso ra da ruta eige be ra beta da daure gahigavara. ¹⁸Di koita tueya Iesu Keriso mageve ai Horu aena ve ruta u mati a mage gahisa.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Paulo, Iesu Keriso Apostolo ve Dirava gahara vane dainehe, Dirava aena koitatuhe Efeso uhurahe, Iesu Keriso gabidadama gahare koita va yau. ²Hegiri oti yai renu Dirava ni Mame renu ni Rohi Iesu Keriso mageve ni ada. ³Noma ni Dirava te renu ni Rohi bauge te Iesu Keriso mage gahigeisa, yauiaki no mage hagi gevenu Horu maguri mageve Eige noka Keriso ihehe vava guragu mage ragohisa. ⁴Dirava raki no ihiro gevenu mata o uhurahe seni, noka aenava maguri

ragohisa renu daure veite gahisa au vago tonehe mage uhura.⁵Dirava ra subutage auki no idigevenu noka au gamuhe gahisa Iesu Keriso ihehe, au haire uhurahe renu era au gahara vare era.⁶No au gamuha ragohane ra era au haire uhurahe gera era damuna veitera auki no mohigevenu au hegiri koita tehe.⁷Iesu Keriso uhurahe gera noki maguri ragohanu au taokehe uhurahe renu ni daureve ya kokigevenu.⁸Au magevera auki raho gahanu uhuvaka aubougi renu uhu baoba uhura.⁹Dirava raki no kirogevenu au norena gahara vare, au gahara varera Keriso maguri vehege auki havara gahanu,¹⁰gumavate ra maguri uhubage dainehe, iaga aubouge mi orogi kobuga gahisa,va uhura iaganiva aubougi renu mata ada, bia Kobabe derikehe, Keriso tage.¹¹Keriso uhure hege noki ihi te gahanu, eige auki ni gumage mage gahanu, au anavane uhurahe meva n9ka aubougi kisa au gahara vare gumavahe.¹²Dirava ramu no idigevenu noka aue gahisa gera, eige noka urugahi Keriso mageve misa, au haire uhu rehe.¹³Atage Keriso uhurehe gera, a urugoi au gare riaga ve ihinei, era ai maguri garera, akamu riaga gahanu, renu Horu aena varamu riaga gahahu, hedo uhura Horu aena ruta.¹⁴uhuhuna ni guraguve Horu aena ruta, riaga gahima ate Horu aena orogare i, orogi hegire rago hiahe au mageve dainehe.¹⁵E daineheg, da ai gabidadamave Iesu Keriso renu ai mageve uhurehe eraga nei Dirava aena koita tuhe yau,¹⁶Daka dage dage Dirava mage gahiga vara di imimi vehe ai ihe rorovara.¹⁷Imimi vara daki vima ni Rohite Mame, mage yau Biage, aukena uhuvaka renu iyaga isage orogare uhuvaka a moimisa.¹⁸Imimi vara daki vima ai soruke eragare ramu mage goisa, renu aka dibana goisa au a ihi romene makava renu au haire miare gahava yabera Dirava aena koitatuhe yabera.¹⁹Di imimi vehege daki aki ronu aka au hedoke dibana goisa bera beta soiso vara, no au riaga gahare gahava yau, no au meve kiare uhurahe.²⁰Hedo kobuga eige auki Keriso hoge uhura maguri gahi goiragane auki mi au vamaage maemanu va guragu mata vahe.²¹Keriso mime auki aena renu hedo aubougi variadahe maemanu renu ihi aubougi yau variada maemanu. Keriso ra bia goigo vara goigo vara negu tau oi renu oti behi behi.²²Dirava raki iaga aubougi Keriso vasi derikehe maemanu renu mi dubu moimanu auka iaga aubougi omo kouka vara.²³Dubu ra au ahata makera uhugati gera auka iaga aubougi uhu rahe gera.

Chapter 2

¹Eduge a, aka ai daure ve uhurahege aki hoge raganu, akamu ei oginu,²mata o daure va uhurahe. Aka va bia yau maguri vehege aki maguri viege, sua daure momona yau uhurehe me miege nagate.³Nokamu koita o yau ruga uiege, ahata maka daure maguri va renu yau daure meve tage kiege, uhu daureva ruta. Noka mata o maguri daure gamikava yabera, koitava yau nagate.⁴Eduge Dirava ra vagahu tera au mageve dainehege auki no mage gahi gevenu.⁵No so ni daure ve yau uhurehe uiege, Keriso uhurehege auki no bou gevenu-au mage vehege aki maguri manu.⁶Dairava raki bada Keriso rute no yage gevenu, renu no bougevenu Keriso Iesu va uhura ogo mageva uhurahe.⁷eige vahigu vata orogarei, auka dahida veite mageva no kirogeisa era au haire uhurahe gera, Keriso Iesu dainehe.⁸Mage uhu rahegera aki maguri manu gabidadama uhura, beta ai seni ge auki oroganu, era Dirava mage vera,⁹beta me be kine dainehe gera, eige be negu gava gime.¹⁰Badi vara noka Dirava me koita tuhe yabara, noka Iesu Keriso nagatera noka me mage kisa Dirava subuta noni anavane era, eige nona me misa.¹¹Eige ama anaisa, akamu ahata makava maguri veige. Ai gera auki roege "peritome veite" koita vara, "peritome" vara ada seni yau kia.¹²Nega eigeraka Keriso dibane veitera, aka koita nune vara beta Isaraela koita vara, aka dibana veite ominue makava, uhu anana mage vara aigera veitera renu Dirava ra mata oi ai gera veitera.¹³Eduge negubutu Keriso Iesu uhura, subuta gera aka Dirava dibane veitera eduge akamu o oroganu Keriso taoke dainehe.¹⁴Badivara auka ni mai vera, eige auki no kobuga gahi gevenu. Au ahata makehe gera auki ga'a maguri daure habava hosaganu.¹⁵Aena vara auki maemanu renu guma mage gava tagera, eige koita abu au uhurehe gena koita bena orogisa, rogi mai kisa.¹⁶Keriso mageve uhurahege auki idigei orogi Dirava gasina kobuga gahi geima Satauro va, ga'a maguri daure va hoekanu.¹⁷Iesu raki hari mage mi oroganu koita gamanahu uiare yau renu ai renu gaikahe uiare yau.¹⁸Badivara Iesu uhurehege noki gumate gahanu, noka sua kobabei uhurehe otisa ni Mame gasina¹⁹Eige, ya itahe gahava yabera beta ogo nune gahava yabera renu beta ni dibane veite gahava yabera. Eduge yaka no ruta gera Dirava aena koita tuhe yabera renu Dirava iaga koita tuhe yabera.²⁰Yaka Apostolo renu peroveta yau ihe hege yaki raha renu Keriso Iesu ra yai muni vera.²¹Adahe gera yaga uhubage vara renu eigeraka auki varai gadi mima aena dubu va ni Rohite uhura.²²Atagera au uhurehe gera aki bada varai gadimanu Dirava guragu gabune dainehe Sua uhura.

Chapter 3

¹E dainehege da, Paulo, Keriso maguvehe uiare, Iesu yai iatahe koita va-²Daka dibana ra yakamu ihinu Dirava me mageve da mane ra yai dainehe gera.³Norena iaganiva dakamu o bina dibana goinu, dakamu vanehe tinabe idi vadaka maemanu,⁴A dahege, ana dibana goisa di norena uhu ananave Keriso dainehe.⁵Tau be yau uhurehe gera norena iaga ora, yauka ata yau gamuhe gamiva ki rogeige veitera. Eduge negu gera Sua raki apostolo renu peroveta gaha ki rogevenu.⁶Itahe gahava yabera ni sokuhe yabera, renu noka ahata maka kobuga e gahava yabera,⁷renu yauka no ruta gera, ominu kobuga e Keriso Iesu Hari mageve e uhu rahe gera.⁸Orogai dai-daka Dirava aena koita ve yau dokonera-mage ora, itahe gahava kirogei gevara Keriso mage vera beta yagoya vara⁹renu koita yabemu dibana gahisa anavane na otadovanu- Dirava gasina uiege tau esebu, au akaki iaga aubougi kinu.¹⁰Uhu anana ora dubu uhu rahe gera yauki ronue eige bia ya renu hedo gahava ya, va uhura uiare yabemu orogi Dirava uhu vake guma nune nune uhurava dibana gahisa.¹¹Au onaki vara vane maka vara, uhu anana era behi behi ve goigo vara Keriso Iesu ni Rohite uhurahe gera.¹²Keriso uhu rahe gera noki uhu berebe renu gumava raki bao raganu, renu noki herote gahanu ni gabidadamave dainehe au uhura.¹³E dainehege daki

aki roma a negu rabura goime di isukeva ai dainehe, era ai haire ra.¹⁴E dainehege daki di komukone kumu gevenu ni Mame he seni,¹⁵au senige bese aubougi, va uhura renu mata o ada yabeki ihite gahanu.¹⁶Imimi vara daki vima auka a riaga gahisa, au haire mudago uhurahe, aka herote goisa au Horu ve uhurahe, auka ai uhurehe gera.¹⁷Imimi vara daki vima Keriso ra yai uhurehe usa, yai gabidadama vehe renu yaka au umuke gahisa renu au mageve uhurehe ge yauna ya behu geisa,¹⁸eige yana dibana gahisa, Dirava aena koita tuhe ruga, otadovanu gamana vanu, renu egenu, renu auhe genu, renu dobuke,¹⁹yaka Keriso mageve, uhuvaka aubougi soiganu, renu eige aka Dirava uhugate dibana goisa.²⁰Auka iaga aubougi kiki vara, nona imimi vana no ragohare se no anagevare, e aubougi gera au hedoke uhurahe gera, ni uhurehe,²¹au haire ra dubu uhurahe gera renu Keriso Iesu uhurehe gera rogi ni bouge noi tau aubougi negu oti behi behi. Amen.

Chapter 4

³¹Da, edainehe, ni Rohite magu ve uhurahe uiare koita va, daki a hero gahima ama ogigi mage visa au a ihiromene uhurahe.²Akera daki a hero gahima, ama ga ihisa renu tabe tabe ama ogisa renu uhu mage ruta bebe mage gahi geisa³Ahata maka vara kobabe ra renu horu tage kobabe ra, e dainehe atage ai toto vera kobabe ra uhu anana Kobabe uhurahe.⁵Renu Rohi ra kobabe ra, gabidadama vara kobabe, bapatiso tage kobabe ra,⁶renu Dirava ra Kobabe ra iaga aubougi yau Mame ra, auka iaga aubougi gera renu au senige aubougi geraki orogima renu iaga aubougi gera au uhurehe gera.⁷No kobakaba gera magetera nokamu manu Keriso no mohige vene gere gere vahe.⁸Ga aena rone nagate: "Au vava seni otine, idigevane koita va yabera auki bougevenu, renu auki mage mi koita mohi gevenu.⁹Maka vana otadovanu, "aukamu gadimanu," eduge aumu mati uguhi oroganu vata o ada?¹⁰Era aukaki uguhi oroganu koita kobuga eraki gadimanu, va vari ada renu iaga aubougi variada, eige auna iaga aubougi riaga gahisa.¹¹Keriso raki be idi gevenu auka apostolo me kisa, be yabera peroveta me kisa, be yabera evanelia me kisa, renu be yabera horo koita renu uhuvaka gava me va kisa ¹²Dirava koita tuhe yabera mu, yau meve dibana gahisa, eige yauma Keriso meve ki raho gahisa, ¹³ate gabidadama va bebe bou geisa renu Dirava Moe nona regunaki au dibane gahisa, eige nona herote gahisa renu au orogane makava nona misa.¹⁴Keriso no Keriso gevare makavara noka beta momona nagate gahisa hurehure vara beta no kiragei oti orogisa, se no idigei gaise uhu anana nunenune boniva nagate renu se avanage koita va yabera no tara geisa. ¹⁵Eduge ga riaga noma rosa geisa mage uhura, noka maguri ragohisa au uhura auka ni omo kouka vera, Keriso. ¹⁶Keriso raki tabata maka uhugati yahe gima, no bougei no berebe gahi geima, eige ni ahata make bada me miare, ena ahata maka hero gahege auna mage uhura raho goisa.¹⁷Eige, daki enaki roma renu noka ena kisa Rohi meve uhura, iaka beta itahe gaha yau ogigi vehe ogisa, yau uhu anavane nagate he. ¹⁸Yau uhu anana ve yabera vadibu uhu anana vara, beta Dirava maguri uhu rahegera badivara yau uhu berebeve dainehe gera, yau soruke yabera isukera. ¹⁹Yau gera variva bera veitera renu yau uhure yabera berebe ra, yauka me daure va yauki kia yaheyahe be veite.²⁰Era beta a Keriso dibane goine guma vara. ²¹Daka dibana ra, akamu ihinu auna unuhunu, au seni gera aki uhu vakate goinu, riaga vara Keriso aukaki. ²²Akera yauki aki ronu aka ai subuta maguri ve garemisa, ata emene eramu veite goisa. Ata emene e eraki daure mi orogima au uhu anana daure ve dainehe.²³Yakera auki ya uhu vaka gahige venu yai uhu anava vehe, ²⁴renu yakamu bina koita isage gahanu, Dirava erara vage nagate- mage riaga va uhurahe renu aena riagahu.²⁵E dainehe, avanage aubogi garegeve, ga riaga ro geiahe yai sokuhe ruga, noka koita kobuga e yabera. ²⁶Aka ho goigo vara eduge Anegu daure kime. Vani negu uguhime ai daure ve ruta. ²⁷A negu diabolio guma be moimi me.²⁸Vaho vege koita negu vahoi goiragi me. Eduge auma me isuke kisa, au ade ramu mirote goisa, eige auna iaga veite koita va ya be yahe geisa. ²⁹A negu ga daure be rome. Ga magegu ro geisa koita yahe geige gava ya, ai gare ihare koitava yaberamu hegiri ragohisa. ³⁰A negu Dirava Horu Aena ve daure gahime, badivara au dainehege ana mage misa maguri mimi vaniva orogare ei.³¹Ho gavaya, uhu gariri, ho kava, bebe nami geige, renu ava daure, renu iaga daure aubougi gare geisa.

Chapter 51 Eige Dirava toho giahe, momona mage nagate ya. ²Mage uhura yama ogisa, Kerriso no mage gahi gevene nagate renu au huhu naganu ni dainehe nagate, Guti mage nagate mati huhu naganu Dirava mage gahisa ni dainehe.³Eduge ahata maka maguri daure va se guma daure maguri vava mati yavahu tamuta ragohare maguri vava au negu yai ihe goime, badi vara era daure ra Dirava aena gahatuha yau. ⁴Daure be negu varaime, uhu vaka veite gavara veitera, renu eha yaheya vara veitera-e aubougera beta magera. Eduge bebe yahe geige guma vara magera.⁵Eige aka dibanara renu amu riaga gahanu ahata maka maguri vara daure ra, avahu tamuta vare koita va, era ni muduka koita vara-auka beta mage be mimi vara Keriso renu Dirava yau guragu mage matavahe, ⁶Koita be negu a taragime ga maka veite yau, iaga ona vivi yau dainehege Dirava isuke ra ga ihihi veite gamiva yau ada ororo vara. ⁷E dainehe Anegu yau ruga vasi kime.⁸Akamu subuta vadibu ura uiege, eduge aka negubutu Rohi abagavera. Abaga gami yau ogigi vehe ogi. ⁹(abaga make ra mage aubougi uhurahe gera, dodihegera renu riagavara), ¹⁰tohogare renu mi riaga gahisa Rohi mage gahare guma vahe. ¹¹Anegu make mage veite vadibu uhura meva yau uhure sirivime, eduge mi gagae hakivisa. ¹²Badivara, era varivatera, yau norena me kiare ro geisa.¹³Eduge iagabena abaga va horivanu, era noka erara vara. ¹⁴Eige otadobena no eraganu era abaga vara, "Anegu gagime, urima, renu hoge va urima eige Keriso abagena ai ada orogisa."¹⁵A ogiare eragi mage gahisa-beta uhu vaka veite koita be nagate eduge uhu vakate koita be nagate. ¹⁶Vani orogare eragi mage gahisa badi vara ora vani daure uhurahe ge noki uya, eduge Rohi mageve noma dibana gahisa.¹⁸Anegu muraka daure mime, era daure mi ororo vara. Eduge Horu Aena varamu a tobogahisa., ¹⁹bebe ga gageisa ga mageva renu nogova, renu aena nogo ro geisa renu hegiri ragohisa ni Rohite au seni, ni uhure aubougi ruta. ²⁰vani aubougi mage gahisa iaga aubougi dainehe, ni Rohite Iesu Keriso oti Dirava ni Mame au ihehe, ²¹bebe yau dainehe noka Keriso matau gahisa.²²

Chapter 2

vara iau bouge ruta, iai gabidadama ve mati uhuanana mageve dainehe, ²⁶edainanehe iai da eragare negahe iama hegiri visa Keriso Iesu uhurahe. ²⁷Iama Keriso Hari Mage ve uhurahe usa, ge da ia ruta se iai gasina veite, daka dibanara iaka hero kima sua kobabe, uhuanana kobabe gabidadama vima Hari Mage dainehe. ²⁸Iai negu matau e dainehe ia inara gahigevare koitavaia sigageima. Ora au daure mimi nega vara, a iaka mage mimi vara - Rohi Bauge gasina. ²⁹Mage ora Keriso dainehe ge iauki ia mohigevenu, beta iai gabidadama ve au gasina guge eduge au meve uhurahe huhu tage mimi vara, ³⁰huhu e ia dai eraganu, negu tage iaukamu ihima.

Chapter 2

¹Ga mage be iaberramu Keriso gasina se, uhudau bena ni sorukehe se, torubo mage be iabana Horu Aena gasina se, uhudau mati mage, ²iama bina di uhumageve misa, uhu kobabe ruta, uhuanana mage ruta, Horu Aena uhurahe mati uhu kobabe misa. ³Ia negu uhuanana nune ruta me kisa. Eduge iama moebia ruta koita nune magegahisa. ⁴Ia negu ai uhure urave kima, eduge iama koita be iau urave kisa. ⁵Iama Keriso Iesu uhu mage misa, ⁶auka ni Rohite eduge auka ni gasina orogonu. ⁷Eduge auka besubesu koita be nagate, mati auka vata ada o magi iau vagatane he vara ragohanu. ⁸Auka moebia koitavara mati ga ihihi koitavara, Satauro to va tage hoge raganu ni dainehe. ⁹E dainehe au mame Rohi Bauge raki mage gahanu. Au ihe ra ihi aena vara mati ihi au bouge adahe. ¹⁰Iesu mageve dainehe noma ni bouge au motegahisa, koita au bouge, vava ge, vata ada o mati vata derikahu koita iava tage. ¹¹E dainehe koita mei nune nune ramu rosa Iesu Keriso ra ni Rohite, au mageve raha ni Rohi Bauge gasina. ¹²Eige, di ogo nanuhea, iama iai mageve ga hihi ruta kisa mati sigo ruta kisa. ¹³A ora ni Rohi Bauge raki iai uhurehe memima au mageve dainehe. ¹⁴Iama iaga bouge uhu mage ruta kisa ¹⁵ge iama koita mage goisa, iama Rohi Bauge gare ihisa mati iama vadibu o uhurahe, abaga goisa. ¹⁶Iama Rohi Bauge Hari Mage ve kamui berebe gasina, ge Keriso vani vehe dana rosa daka di mevera beta ahakera. ¹⁷Da hogerage ai gabidadama ve Rohi Bauge dainehe daka hegiri vivi vara iau bouge ruta. ¹⁸Eige iama da ruta hegiri visa. ¹⁹Da gahare iagani vara ni Rohite Iesu uhurahe Timothy besu gisa iai gasina, ge dana hero misa iai mevehe. ²⁰Au nagate koita bera mati veite, unu ra iai dainehe uhuanana vima. ²¹Iauka iau uhuanana me iagoima beta Iesu Keriso gare iagoima. ²²Aka au dibanera, auka di moe nagate Rohi Bauge Hari Mage uhurahe. ²³E dainehe daki besu ganu ai gasina ni meve eragisa. ²⁴Eduge daka di gabidadama Rohi Bauge uhurahe roma daka vaina orogisa. ²⁵E dainehe di gahara vera Epaphroditus besugi goiragohisa iai gasina. Auka di bamode, mati Rohi Bauge uhurahe me koita vara, mati auka iai besubesu koita vara. ²⁶Auka u mage veite mati auka iai dainehe uhuanana vima, badivara iaka dibanara auka komata vima. ²⁷Auka komata rahoherea vanu ge auki tutube tutube ogeraganu. Eduge Rohi Bauge raki au mage gahanu, mati au avahu eduge da tage, ge da negu uhuanana raho vima. ²⁸E dainehe iai au eragege iama hegiri visa ge di uhuanana na mage goisa. ²⁹Iama Epaphroditus Rohi Bauge mageve ruta mage gahisa. Koita ena kiki iama mage gahigeisa. ³⁰Keriso meve dainehe, tutube hoge raki manu, eduge auka au maguri ve di dainehe maemanu.

Chapter 3

¹Baubasu iagoi otarei, di ogonanuhe, hegiri ragohisa ni Rohite uhure. Vara ragohane, iaganiva, da gaitana torevare beta me isuke bera, renu a mage gahigavara. ²Iama totoka daure e ragisa, uhu daureva me kiare eragisa, koita ahata maka daure gahare gaha vaia erageisa. ³Badivara, noka ki tene meve kinu - renu Rohi Bauge ganaga gahare gahava iabera, renu Iesu Keriso hegiri gahare gahava iabera renu ahata maka meve riaga gahiga veitera. ⁴Etage, Dakamu mina ahata maka meve gahara vima. Se bena roma auka ahata maka mve gahara vima, Dakena bu ragogahi anaia. ⁵Daka ata iai tene meve daki manu vani dauu veite uhurahe, Israela koitava iau, Beni Yamene koitatuhe iau, Heberu iau Heberuve; aena uhurahegeva daka Parasivara. ⁶Di uhu anana daure vehege daki dubu meve seboge ge; riagavagera, aena derikahu, daka daure be vitera. ⁷Otadovanu dai mage, dakamu eragei daure iabera Keriso dainehe. ⁸Eduge, ga riaga vagera, da negubutu e aubougi daharera Iesu Keriso mageve raki seboga gevenu. Au dainehe daki iaga aubougi garegevenu - renu daureva rogevenu - eige daka Keriso misa, ⁹auka da behugisa au ruta, beta davahu da anai mage gahare aenava uhurahe, eduge orena gabidadama Keriso uhura - Rohi Bauge ga riagavare era gabidadama vara. ¹⁰E dainehe, daka au dibana goigoi vara renu magurivi goiragane hedova renu au huhuve, gava dibana goisa, renu au nagate goisa au hogevehe, ¹¹guma bei dana so au hogerare renu magurivi goiragane dibana goiare. ¹²Beat dakamu subuta o aubougi dibana goinu se dakamu mage riaga manu, eduge dakamu o dagedage hero kima, da tage Keriso Iesu da mane nagate. ¹³Di ogonanuhe, beta anaime daki roma, dakamu davahu manu, Eduge, iaga kobabe da kina, di itahe varavane aubouge daki vagua gahigeve renu herokisa vairava uiare. ¹⁴Dagadage ge daki ogi vairava otima, da iagovare iaganiva otima vava seni Rohi Bauge totove orogane, Iesu Keriso uhurahe. ¹⁵Eige, no ni bouge, no baugeia onaki anava; ana unuhuna a uhuanana nune vima, iaga be iau dainehe, Rohi Bauge na iai gagae kisa. ¹⁶Orenaki genu, se otadovanu nomanu, noma kamui berebegahisa. ¹⁷Iama da nagate gahisa, di ogonanuhe, niga niga mage ragohisa ogoro iabana ogia ia eragare nagate, ni magurivehe nagate. ¹⁸Dada gavamu o gia - dana beta iaki rogevenu, eduge damu o gaitana iaki rogeima, di ni namote uguhare uhurahe - iauki Keriso inai gahane gahava iabara. ¹⁹Iau yagovarera daurera. Badivara, iau rohivera, au vagatanera, renu motea motea vera au varivade uhurahegera. Iauki mata o kohu iabera iauki anageva. ²⁰Eduge, ni u behibehivera vavagera, eiger noki ni maguri riaga biava, ni Rohite Iesu Keriso narivisa ragoha. ²¹Aukenama, ni mata ahataneyaidigei au ahata magevehe no gosi geisa, au herove renu hedoke uhurahe renu oti iaga aubougi, no ruta bia gahi geisa.

Chapter 4

¹E dainehe di ogonanuheha di soruke mati di uhu mage ra iabera, iama Rohi Bauge garehe rami berebere ragohisa. ²Da gahara iagani vara Euodia mati Syntyche, auma uhu kobabe misa Rohi Bauge uhurahe. ³Iama magi oiya ruta Rohi Bauge hari mageve rosa, mati Clement renu ni bamode mage beia ruta iau ie ra maguri buka gera. ⁴Iama Rohi Bauge mageve uhurahe hegiri ragohisa. Daka mati roma iama hegiri ragohisa. ⁵Iama iai moebia maguri ve koita bouge mohigeisa. Rohi Bauge ra ni gaika gera. ⁶Ia negu uhu anana nunenune misa. Eduge iaga bouge uhurahe, Rohi Bauge imigisa uhu mage ruta, iama iai uhure inuhati Rohi Bauge kiroa, ⁷mati Rohi Bauge mageve ra uhuanana bouge soigevenu auka iai soruke mati uhuanana Rohi Bauge uhurahe magegahisa. ⁸Di ogonanuheha otado iaga mageva ia eraganu, iama ana geisa. ⁹Otado ia dai eraganu, iama misa mati iama ihisa mati iama kiogeisa ge Rohi Bauge uhu mageve ra iai ada usa. ¹⁰Eduge daka Rohi Bauge ge daki hegiri vima, badivara iai uhuanana mati isage gahisa di dainehe. A iaka subuta da anavege, eduge da yaheya guma varaki isuke goinu. ¹¹Daka ga o roro badivara daka yaheya gahara vima. Eduge daka hegiri vima otado di gasina orogima. ¹²Daka dibanara goroa maguri ra otado vara, iayaga dadaga maguri tage dibanara. E dainehe tamuta mage se gubu mati iyaga dadaga se iyaga veitera daka maguri e iau bouge dibanara. ¹³Daka iayaga bouge kiki gahara vima vata adao Rohi Bauge herove uhurahe. ¹⁴Eduge di daure uhurahe iaka da ruta. ¹⁵Pilipi koitavaia iaka dibanara di ogigi Mercedonia va haki vi otinu ra, Rohi Bauge hari mage uhurahe dubu be iabera da mage gahiga veitera, mohimohi se imimi kasiva, a iaka bu da iahe ganu. ¹⁶Da Thessalonica va tage, iai yaheyahe ra rahoherea vera di gasina. ¹⁷Daka beta iai yaheyahe gahara vima da gahara vima ra iaka Rohi Bauge hari mageve misa. ¹⁸Eduge daka iyaga bouge uhubage va manu. Daka Epaphroditus gasina iyaga ya besuganu manu. Iyaga o iabera uti mage mati Rohi Bauge gasina ra magera. ¹⁹Di Rohite na iai uhuanana mage gahigeisa au mageve uhurahe au moe Iesu Keriso ihehe. ²⁰Ni Rohite mati ni mame au mageve ra oti behibehi va. Auka menu. ²¹Iama Rohi Bauge koitatuhea mage gahigeisa. Rohi Bauge koitatuhea da ruta ra, iau mageve ia mohi geima. ²²Rohi Bauge koitatuhea da ruta, ia mage gahigeima mati Caesar yaga gahaia tage ia mage gahi geima. ²³Iesu Keriso uhudaue mati mageve iai sua ve ada.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Paul Iesu Keriso yahe yahe koitave, Dirava ki maemanu mi oraganu, renu Timoteo ni ogo nane. ²Dirava ni mame Rohi Bauge mati au moe Iesu Keriso yau mageve miahe colose gaha yai bouge. ³Dirava ni mame, Rohi Bauge mati au moe Iesu keriso yau ihege noki o imimi ragoha yai adahe. ⁴Nokamu ya me mage kiare Rohi bauge ihehe nomu ihinu. ⁵Ya mage kamuare ra basileia guma mage vara. Era Hari Mage ganai orogane ga vara, ⁶Ga o mu ai tage mu mane, Hari Mage orogane ki maka mage begenu vata ada oi, eige a tage mu maka mage begenu ai maguri he. ⁷Hari Mage ora Epaphras ki meva yai vagehe kinu, auka Iesu Keriso yaheyahe koita mage bera. ⁸Epaphras ki Rohi Bauge guma mageve ya boriti gahi gevenu. ⁹Noka vani gauge noko o yai adahe imimi ragoha, ya Rohi Bauge kamuare dainehe. Ni imimi raho bera yama uhuvaka mage misa Horu Aena yaheyahe ve uhurahe. ¹⁰Ei noki mati imimi ragi, yama guma mageva ogisa mati ya mage mane nagate. Ama mati ai horu ehe hero me o mu raho goisa. ¹¹Ni imimi bera Rohi Bauge mu ai meve bere gahisa au mageve uhure ama usa. ¹²Eige ama Rohi Bauge mage gahisa vani aubouge. ¹³Daure uhurage Rohi Bauge ki mage no mohigevenu au moe Iesu Keriso basileia no idigei otinu. ¹⁴Auki ni daure ve kamogevenu mati ketogevenu. ¹⁵Auki ni sinasinave mati vata ada o kine iganiva yau hamagami ve. ¹⁶Rohi bauge iaga aubouge ki orogane, vata oi mati vava, eragare mati erara veita iaganiva. Vata mati vava o rohivaya tage auge yaui orogane. ¹⁷Rohi Bauge ra no urigatu koita ve mati no bouge koita va. ¹⁸Auka ni Rohi ve ni urigatu koita ve iga au bougehe. ¹⁹Eige noma au uhura usa, au moe Iesu Keriso ni dainehe satauro va otine ki mage no mohigevenu. ²⁰Ni basilei guma gera au hoge ki baoanu. ²¹Yaka subuta vadibu uhura ge yaki uege guma daure va, uhu anana daure mati guma nune. ²²Kobege au hogeve ki no mage gevenu, eige noka au mage uhurage au Horu Aena ve ruta gera. ²³Ama Horu Aena ruta usa a negu otito nune vime. Hari Mage ra koita au bouge ki mane. Da Paulo ra Hari Mage ki mage da moimane mati maguri isage tage. ²⁴Da, Iesu Keriso me huhuva mane ra da auki hegiri da moimane au ihe he. ²⁵Dubu Aena uhura me da kiare ra Rohi Bauge ki da moimane, au aenave noma iaga gahisa. ²⁶Negu Iesu Keriso garera koita dadaga abera mimi veitera. Ga ora gagae goinu noko bina mi mati me gaha. ²⁷Itahe gaha mati koita nune abemu mage misa era Hari Mage noki ro ya. ²⁸Noma Dirava ihe motegahisa, au mageve koita aubougemu misa, Horu Aena uhurehe. ²⁹Eige daki o au meve kima Horu Aena hero da moimane dainehe.

Chapter 2

¹Dakamu urai ya kirogeisa da korahi ya mati koita ya Lacedonia ya uiare, mati be yabage tage da erare veita e ahata makava. ²Da me o kiare ve daka so koita yau soruke bao geigei renu rama me mage kisa, mati yauma dibana gahisa Dirava gare ra riagavara - Ga riagara Iesu Keriso. ³Dirava, auge uhu anana dobuke, mati uhuvaka ra au uhure gera. ⁴Da ga vare maka vara koita be negu ga taratava a taragime. ⁵Daka beta ahata makava ya ruga edube di horu ve ra ya ruga gera. Dakamu hegiri vima ai me mage mati ai horuve Iesu Keriso ihehe. ⁶E dainehe a Iesu Keriso mi ai mi ai magurive maemi mati au ruta usa. ⁷Ga e uhura rama, ama bu uhurehe usa, mati ama hero kisa ai magurive uhurahe renu ama mohimohi mage visa. ⁸Dirava auge ai magurive maemi sa, mati koita tarata ragohare garegeisa, mati vata me daure anegu

Chapter 3

kiogeima. Badiva era beta Iesu Keriso gahara varera. ⁹Iesu mage ve dainehenokamu Dirava maguri mageve uhurahe uia. ¹⁰Ai magureve amu Iesu moimanu, auka ai baugete mati hedo aube au gera. ¹¹Iesu uhura gera a tage mage manu, beta ata yau tene meve eduge Iesu Keriso uhura. ¹²A babtiso mane negahe akamu Keriso uhura gerarenu. Babtiso uhura aki maguri manu ai abidadamave Keriso i geregere Dirava hedoke auki hoge uhura maguri vanu. ¹³A daure uhura hogereganu, eduge ata au tene meve uhura uia, auki ni bouge ni daure ve inuhati ketogevenu. ¹⁴Auki urugoi aena maemane, no besibe gahi gei auki mi satauro va gadimani. ¹⁵Auki au hedoke mati au aenave koita vaya inuhati yau vagotone vaniva gahi gevenu gerege auki nisigei au itahe otinu. ¹⁶E dainehe, koita be negu a beragima tamuta dainehe, iaga dainehe, rigi vaniva, bata isage gadimare, mati Sabadi vani. ¹⁷Iaga o abera iaga orogane yau vanivara, eduge au maka riagava ra Keriso. ¹⁸Matau avanage koita mati aneru koitavara beta a berabe vara. Auka ahata maka uhu anana daure ve dainehe era maka veite ra. ¹⁹Koita ora, Iesu Keriso ni ahamaka uhura biava, yau ki bina garehanu. Ni ahatamake ra Iesu Keriso ki regu giema, ni itaheve mati ahatamake bouge. E dainehe ni ahatamake varave gumavarahe au ki varaima. ²⁰A Iesu Keriso ruta hoge ragane mati a mage mane otado dainehe a vata maguri uhura uma ? Otado dainehe a gure vat o ga taratave ihima. ²¹A negu me kime, a negu ime mati a negu gaita kamuime. ²²Yaga yau inuhati no me gahe negahe yauki daure goigovara. Ga o yabera koita yau ananavera. ²³Aena o yau kiogevenu, matau avanage mati yau ahatamake regure mage veite. Yauka ihi veita gahava abera.

Chapter 3

¹Ni Rohite Iesu ruta ami iagemanu vava iaga auna eragisa Iesu ni Rohite vamaga va seni guramarei. ²Vava iaga anageve beta mata o da iaganivaia. ³Akamu bina hogereganu renu ai magurivera Keriso renu ni Rohite rutagera. ⁴Keriso orogoge, unuhuna ai magurive atage ororovara au ruta hegiriva uhurahe. ⁵Auma hogeregisa negu koita eia mata o ada - ata renu magi iagia daure uhura uhu daure magurivaia iaga nitahaka era daure kohu magurivara. ⁶Emnaki maguri daure e dainehe ni Rohite huhu ena vivive mi ororovara. ⁷Onaki maguri daure uhurahe atage maguri viegei. ⁸Eduge ama negu maguri daure o garemisa - huhu, vagadau uhuanana daurea bara kou renu ga daurea ai avagehe seni. ⁹Ia negu bebe tarageima badivara akamu ata iahu maguriva a daureua garemanu. ¹⁰Ata isage amu kinu, uhuvaka isage renu uhuanana isage, akine koitava eraravage nagate uhurehe. ¹¹Oigera Greek veite renu Iudea veite ata iau tene meve renu ata iau tene meve kiki veite gahavaia, Babaria gahaia Scythion ga ihihi gahaia isuke veite gahavaia eduge Keriso abougigera renu iau bouge iau uhuregera. ¹²Edainehe ni Rohite idigevenu gahavaia aena renu mage vagahu soruva mage, moebia, ata mage renu ga ihihi. ¹³Bebe mage gahigeisa renu hegiri ragohisa. Iai be na uhuhu tenu au bamode bei guma kobuga ei ni Rohite ai daureve vagua gahanei atage iau daureve vagua gahisa. ¹⁴Eduge uhuanana nune uhurahe ama mage misa era maguri magevara. ¹⁵Keriso uhu mageve uhurehe uie. Uhu mage e dainehe iauki a ihiromenu ahata mage kobabe. Adahe ama hegiri visa. ¹⁶Keriso ga magevegu ai uhurehe uie, uhuanana mage be iau uhuvaka mage gahigeisa renu bebe hegiri gahigeisa, uhuvaka ga mage iau renu nogo mage renu Horu nogoiau. Nogo rosa hegiri ruta ai uhurehe ni Rohite anaisa. ¹⁷A iaga aubouge kiarei gava se ata makava ama kisa aubouge Rohi Bauge Iesu ihehe. Ni Rohite mage gahisa au dainehe. ¹⁸Magia, ata iau ihisa ni Rohite mageve uhurave. ¹⁹Ataia iai mabare mage gahigeisa renu ia negu au daure be kima. ²⁰Momonaia ai mamuheia renu ai neinuhea au gare ihisa iaga aubouge uhurahe era ni Rohite gahare vare uhurahe gera. ²¹Ataia ia negu iai gamuheia daure gaigeima iau uhure negu isuke gahime. ²²Besubsesu koitavaia iai urigatuhea au gare ihisa ahata makava iaga aubouge uhurahe beta niva eige koita iabara ia motegahigeisa eduge uhu mage ruta. Ni Rohite sigamisa. ²³Otadovanu a kime ama Horu uhuanana vehe memisa oti ni Rohite beta koita iau nagate. ²⁴Aka dibanarqa ni Rohite a iayoare a moimovara. Akerege au ni Rohite Keriso meve kima. ²⁵A unuhuma a maguri daure kima aka daure mimivara au daure dainehe beta vasi mage dainehe.

Chapter 4

¹Bia ya yai besubesu gahatuhe gums yeriri mati guma mageva yau e mohigeisa. Ama dibana goisa ai biage ramu e vava uma. ²Ai imimi vera mu behibehi ve goisa renu herokisa a mage mohimohi vare. ³Yama gobu gahi no ana geisa yai imimi uhura Rohi Bauge ramu ni uduave noma Keriso gare riaga rosa. ⁴Imimi rahohege dama gagae kisa, Da gavare uhura. ⁵Ama uhuvaka ogisa itahe gavaya yau gasina otare. Vani e tage regunaki me gahisa. ⁶Ai gare ramu heiga te mati ihihi va mu mage goisa ge koita yau berabeve ama uhurahe magevara rogeisa. ⁷Da ana gevene iganiva inuhati Tychicus na ya vasiba gahi geisa. Auka ogonana mage tera, Rohi Bauge besubesu kiki koita vara. ⁸Da yau gasina besugane maka va ramu no me kiare badiva yama ihare auma mati ya yahe geisa. ⁹Onesimus me mage koita renu ni ogonane yau ruta daki e besuganu. Au tage ya bera au kena yaga inuhati ya kiopei rosa. ¹⁰Da ruta vadibu yagava koitava Aristarchus au mage ve ai besugima, renu Mareko, Banabas orogane. Ya kamui subuta ga manu, mareko orogege yama miege auma ya ruta usa. ¹¹Ioshua au ihe bera Justus au tage au mageve auki besugima yai koito abigaga. Dew gahavaya da ruta ge yauki Rohi Bauge basileia meve kia yaheyahe ketakevara. ¹²Epaphras ni vasire be tage auki au magevera ai besugima. Keriso Iesu besubesu koita ve bera yai dainehe au uhure inuhati auki Rohi Bauge imimigahima, yakata rahere hero kisa. Rohi Bauge gaharahe he vare iaganiva uhurahe. ¹³Daka au meve daki riagahima yai, Lacedoniarenu Hierapolis gahava yai dainehe ge au me mi berabe vima. ¹⁴Luka doketa mati Demas gaina ge yau mageve yauki besuga yai gasina. ¹⁵Ogo vara Lacedonia mati Nympha uhura uiera gaina ni mageve mohigeisa, au yagehe me kobua gahi kiare gaina mati boriti gahi geisa. ¹⁶Yai vagahe idi vadaka o

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy oti Thessalonía gahava yai, Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. Hegiri renu mai image.

dahare , mati Lacedonia yaga aena uhura yama dahisa. ¹⁷Archippus ki roahe, au ma Rohi Bauge me moimare auma ki kosaisa. ¹⁸Ora Paulo di ade he daki maemima Rohi Baugeve mage miahe - yama da anaísa daka vadibu yaga va gera.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy oti Thessalonía gahava yai, Dirava ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. Hegiri renu mai image.

²Nega aubougi ge noki yai dainehe Dirava mage gaha ni imimive uhurehe. ³Noki ya anageva ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame vagotenehe, yai gabidadama meve, renu mageve, ya uhu berebe renu hero kiare ni Rohi ve Iesu Keriso dainehe. ⁴Di ogo nanuhea, Dirava yai gahara vare dainehe ge, auki ya ihiro gevenu, ⁵badivara ni hari magevara beta gavagu gera, eduge hedo katera, Horu Aena uhurehe, renu narinari vara magera. Guma kobuga ei, yaka dibanara nona orena kiki koitava yabenu no yaruga uiegei. ⁶Yakamu noruta Rohi Bauge itahe ogia, badivara yakamu ga aena manu, hegiri raho ruta Horu Aena seni. ⁷E dainehe, yaka Macedonia renu Achaia gahaya, ga riaga gahare, yau nagatera. ⁸Yaige, Rohi Bauge gare raki riaga goinu , beta Macedonia renu Achaia uhurehe gu, eduge yai gabidadamave Dirava gasina ramu mata inuhati edavanu. E dainehe noka beta iagabe mati rorovara. ⁹Yaukamu ni gare ragoha, no yau ruga maguri ragohege uhura, eige ya guma daure garehi Dirava riaga meve kiare ra, badivara rahora, ¹⁰renu au Moe hodgeva maguri gahane-ororove nariva, Iesu, unuhuna no maguri gahigevane.

Chapter 2

¹Yaka yavahu dibanara, ogo nana ya, so gasina ororovara beta ahakera. ²Eduge, yaka dibanara, yau no daure gahigevane renu no variva ragohane Philippi seni, Ni heroverta Dirava senigera, eige noki ga berebe rutagera noki Dirava gare roege isuke uhura. ³Ni heroverta beta no kerere kine eigera, se ni miro ve dainehe gera, se ni daureve dainehe gera. ⁴Eduge, Dirava no riaga gahigevane au gare dainehe, eige noki ga ragoha, eige noki ga ragoha beta koita yabara no motea gahi gahisa eduge Dirava dainehe. Yauki ni uhura erageima. ⁵Badivara noka beta avanage gavara noki oroga, yaka dibanara, se ga nune yau-Dirava ra ni dibanara. ⁶Noka beta koita yau mageve misa rome noki, yau seni se be yau seni. ⁷Eramu noka mage misa Keriso gamituhe yau dainehe. Eduge, noka hegiri ruta gera noki oroganu eduge magi be au gamuhe mage gahigevare nagate oroga. ⁸Guma oige noki yai gahara ragoha, beta Dirava hari mageve uhuragu eduge novahu ni magurive ruta gera. ⁹Yaka dibanara, ni ogo nanuhe ya, ni meve isuke uhura. Vahimi renu vani noki me kiege, eige noka beta isuke be ya mohigeisa, no Dirava hari mageve mi ioa ragohare uhurahe. ¹⁰Yama dibanara, renu Dirava tagera, aena uhura, riaga va, daure bera veitera ni meve uhura koita yau. ¹¹Guma kobuga ei, yaka dibanara no kobakoba ya ruta uiegei, atabe au gamuhe mage gahigevare nagate, ¹²beta ya daure gahigei eduge ya mage gahigei, ya ruta ogigi kobuga ei, Dirava haire uhurahe, aukena ya ihiro geisa au basileia mageve ve uhurahe. ¹³E dainehe, noki Dirava mage gahi behibehi, ya Dirava gare no ya mohi gevene, yaki manu beta koita be gare nagate, eduge riaga va uhura, era yai uhurehe gera ya riagane dainehe. ¹⁴Ya, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yama Dirava dubu koitatuhe gahisa Judea uhura Keriso Iesu dainehe. Badivara yakamu huhu nagohanu, yai ogo nanuhe nagate, Jew yau huhu nagohane nagate. ¹⁵Yaukaki Iesu renu au gamituhe gahi gevenu, renu no oiagei hakira gohanu. Yauki Dirava hegiri gamiva veitera. Eduge, yauka koita aubougi yau daure gaha. ¹⁶Yauka besibe ragohime yauki, yauka ura veite noka, itahe gaha ruta ga ragohege yauka maguri misa. Makavara yau daure ve yauki bouga. Eduge isukevara idi geige vara ihie. ¹⁷Eduge, no yai ogo nanuhe ya, beta tinakibe noki yai veite, beta uhu daure va. Noka ni uhure aubougi, renu hegiri ketake ruta, noka ya erageisa. ¹⁸Badivara noka ura riaga noka yai gasina orogisa-riaga da, Paul -eduge Diabolo raki da kouvanu. ¹⁹No gahara raho harera, hegiri, se mage crown va Iesu orogare gahi vahe? ²⁰Ena beta ai enu? Badivara aka ni haire renu ni hegirivera.

Chapter 3

¹E dainehe, au berere goine, ni ananavera noka Athens garehisa. ²Noki Timothy besuganu, ni ogo nane, renu ni me bamode, Dirava hari mageve dainehe Iesu ihehe, a hero gahisa, vehe renu ai yauka goisa, ai gabidadama dainehe, ³Eige koita bera beta daure uhura goigovara. Eige yaka, yai yavahu dibanara edainehege yauki no ihiro gevenu. ⁴Riaga, no bada uiegei, urugoi ge noki aki ronu, noka huhu uhura siri ragohi ravara, eramu vara vanu, era aka dibanara. ⁵E dainehe ge, da hero veite goine, daki besubesu vanu, daka ai gabidadamave dibana goisa. Di hore ramu mina ai hore goinu, me raho varamu o orogima. ⁶Eduge Timothy ramu o oroganu, ai hari mageve renu ai gabidadamave renu ai mageve ruta. Akamu noki rogevenu a no anagevare, renu aka urai no era geisa, no gaitage a erara gahara ragoha. ⁷E dainehe, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yaki no hero gahi gevenu yai gabidadama vehe, ni huhuve renu ganagave ya uhurahe. ⁸Nokamu o maguri ve, Rohi Bauge ruta dainehe. ⁹Nona orenaki Dirava mage gahigavanu ai dainehe, no Dirava hegiri gahare ai uhurahe? ¹⁰Vahi renu vani noki imimi berebe ragoha noka ai nie eragisa renu nona orenaki a yahegisa ai gabidadamave meva uhurahe. ¹¹Ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame au avahu, renu ni Rohive Iesu, ni gumage kisa noka ai gasina orogisa. ¹²Ni Rohive na a yagemisa renu mage moimisa eige koita yabara bebe mage gahigeisa, no a mage gahare nagate. ¹³Aukena yai uhure hero gahigeisa eige yaka beta huhu be uhura usa au aenave uhura, ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame au ihehe ni Rohive Iesu orogare ei au koitatuhe aubougi ruga.

Chapter 4

¹Rogi dokonahe, ni ogo nanuhe ya, ni uhura aubougi noki ya imigeve Rohi Bauge Iesu uhura. Ya ni gare ihare renu yana orenaki ogiare renu Dirava mage gahisa, renu onaki yama ogisa, eige yaka me dadaga kisa. ²Yaka dibana otado gavana no ronuh Rohi Bauge Iesu ihehe. ³Badivara ora Dirava ura vera, aena vara, yama ni muduka meva gasina gahisa, ⁴ya kobakoba yaka dibanara, yana orenaki yai aena meve kikivanu Aenava renu matauva, ⁵beta ni muduka uhura (itahe gahava ya nagate Dirava dibane veite).- ⁶Koita be negu au ogo nane daure gahime, guma daure onakiki vehe. Badivara Rohi Bauge ramu ho goima onaki me o yau, nokamu ya vasiba gahigevanu renu yaki riaga gahanu. ⁷Badivara Dirava ra miro uhura no ihiro gegei veitera, eduge Aena va gera. ⁸Eige, unuhuna ga o besibe gahima, beta koita yabara auki gasina gahi geima, eduge Dirava ra, aukaki au Horu Aenave a moimanu. ⁹eduge odo nana mageva uhurahe, bera beta ai ga besubevara, badivara yaka Dirava gare dibanara, bebe mage gahigeige. ¹⁰Riaga, yama ona kisa ogonana yau bouge yau Macedonia uhura. Eige noki ya hero gahigeve, yama hero ki raho gahisa. ¹¹Noki mati ya hero gahigeve, yaka guraha mage ragohisa, yai meve kamui mage gahisa, renu gege kisa, no yaki rogevene nagate. ¹²Eige yaka ogigi mage ragohisa eige itahe gahava yabemu dibana gahisa renu beta uhh anana be ragohisa. ¹³Noka besibe ragohime noki, yaka bebe daure gahi geisa, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yagiya koitava nagate ya, yaka beta huhu nagohisa beta nagate, yauka beta mage be Mimi. ¹⁴Eige noka riaga gahime noki Iesu ramu hoge ragare renu magurivi goi raganu, eige Dirava na Iesu ruta hoge ragohane with goiragisa. ¹⁵Eige noki Rohi Bauge gavehe ai roia, no maguri gaha ya, noka au orogare ei, noka beta urugoi otine ya hanegei gevara. ¹⁶Rohi Bauge na avahu vava seni orogisa. Auka barai ororovara, aneru bauge enogehe, Dirava avagehe, eige Keriso uhura hore ragohane yabena urugoi urihisa. ¹⁷Eige no maguri gaha, no so magurive ya, yabara yau ruga bada va uhura bou ragohi mage gahisa auhe. Guma oige nona vani aubougi au ruta gahisa. ¹⁸E dainehe, yama bebe mage gahi geisa ga o yau.

Chapter 5

¹Vaniva ya renu batava ya, Di ogo nanuhe ya, aka beta anai ororovara koita bera ai ga be besubevara. ²Yaka dibana riagavara Rohi Bauge orogare vanivara ra vaho koita vahi orogare nagatera. ³Yau rosa era "Mai renu Magera," inono veite daure vara yau ada ororovara. Detu magi huhu nagohare nagatera. Ruru gabuna vara veitera. ⁴Eduge ya, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yaka beta vadibu uhurahe gera eige vani era ya idigeisa vaho koita nagate. ⁵Badivara yaka abaga renu vani gamika yabara. Noka beta vadibu renu vahi yabera. ⁶Eige, no negu yagoa be ya kiare nagate. Eduge, noma dibana gahisa renu uhu mage uhura usa. ⁷Vahi yagia gahava yabegu yagohe vahi, gadiki daure iare gahava yaberagu ie vahi uhura. ⁸Eduge noka vani gaha yabera, no negu gadiki daure ime, noka ena usa gabidadama renu mage ni kemenehe, renu maguri orogare anaisa ni omote koukova nagate. ⁹Badivara Dirava ra no ihiro geige veitera daure dainehe, eduge noka maguri misa Iesu Keriso uhura, ¹⁰ni dainehe hoge raganu, ni noganoga uhura se yagiyave uhura. ¹¹Eige bebe regu geisa renu bebe yahe geisa, ya ki orogare nagate. ¹²Riaga uhurahe ge noki ya imigeve, ni ogo nanuhe ya, yai tanahe memiare yama yau dibana gahisa renu ya biea gahigevare Rohi Bauge uhura, ¹³renu hero gahigeisa mage uhura yau meve dainehe. Mai uhura yama maguri ragohisa. ¹⁴Ya hero gahigeime noki, ni ogo nanuhe ya: Me veite gahava ya yama vasiba gahigeisa, uhu isuke koitava ya yau uhure berebe gahigeisa, hero veite koitava ya yau uhure hero gahigeisa, renu kerigoisa o aubougi uhura. ¹⁵Eige koita bera beta mati koita be daure gahigevare. Edige, bebe hero gahigeisa mage yai bouge dainehe. ¹⁶Vahi aubougi hegiri ragohisa. ¹⁷Imimi vani aubougi. ¹⁸Eige aubougi uhura bebe mage gahigeisa. Ora Dirava gahara varera Iesu Keriso uhura. ¹⁹Ya negu Horu Aena no gahime. ²⁰Ya negu Peroveta ga tarata gahime. ²¹Mage iaganiva ya kamuigei berebe gahisa. ²²Ya negu daure be uhura siri ragohime. ²³Dirava maivegu ya bakugei mage gahisa. Yai suare, horuve, renu yai ahata make ra mage uhurahe gera Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso ororove dainehe. ²⁴Gabidadama uhura au toto veraki ai orogima, renu aukena meva kisa. ²⁵Ni too nanuhe ya, ni Ada yama Mimi ragohisa. ²⁶Horu uhura bebe mage gahigeisa. ²⁷Rohi Bauge ihehegera daki ya kirogeima yama ga o dahisa koita yau bougi yau. ²⁸Iesu Keriso haire yai bouge yaie goisa.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 11 Paul, Silvanus, renu Timothy, Thessalonica dubu gahavaya ni Diravate uhura ni Mame renu Rohi Iesu Keriso. 2 Magera yai era Dirava ni Mame maive renu Rohi Iesu Keriso yauseni ori yai. 3 Noma vani aubogi Diarava mage gahisa yai dainehe, ni ogo nanuheya, era dodihegera badivara yai gabidadamavera rahoharave goime auki, ya bebe mage gahigevare dainehe. 4 Noka yakera noki ya mote gahigeve Dirava dubu ve uhurahe, yai uhu berebe dainehe renu gabidadamave huhu uhurahe, renu ya huhu bauge uhura hero kiare dainehe. 5 Era Dirava mage riagave uhurahegera, eige aka ihitera Dirava Yaga uhurahe, edainehege Ali o huhu nagima. 6 Riaga, era riagavara Diravara daure mi goiragi oti ogere yabenu a daure gaha, daure va mohi geigevara, 7 mati a mage gahigavara ai daure e renu no gainage, Rohite Iesu vavaseni horivare aneru ruga, 8 vene bubunagare uhurahe, daure miorogi Dirava dibane veite yau ada renu Rohite Iesu hari mage maguri gahiga veite yau adatage. 9 Yauka huhu nagohi navara behibehive daureva mimivara beta ni Rohite vairenehe renu au hedokehe. 10 Auka ena kikivara, au orogare vanivahe yauka hegiri gahigavara, au aena koitatuhe yabera au ihe yageya vara, era riaga gahara koitava yaukena enakisa, badivara au meve riaga gahara renu meva kiare dainehe. 11 Edainehege nakamu o dagedage ai dainehe imimi ragoh, ni Dirava vera ai meve dainehe a mage gahisa ai totove uhurahe, renu au hedokehe ai meve mage gahisa renu ai gabidadama meve dainehe. 12 No imimi ragohare

o huhu nagima.6 Riaga, era riagavara Diravara daure mi goiragi oti ogere yabenu a daure gaha, daure va mohi geigevara, 7 mati a mage gahigavara ai daure e renu no gainage, Rohite Iesu vavaseni horivare aneru ruga, 8 vene bubunagare uhurahe, daure miorogi Dirava dibane veite yau ada renu Rohite Iesu hari mage maguri gahiga veite yau adatage.9 Yauka huhu nagohi navara behibehive daureva mimivara beta ni Rohhite ikevehe renu ihe magevehe.10 Auka ena kikivara au auogara veni yhe yauka hegiri gahigavara au aena auka tuhe yabera au ihe yageya vara, era riaga gahara koitava yaukena enakisa, badivara au meve riaga gahara renu meva kiare dainehe.11 Edainehege nakamu o dagedage ai dainehe imimi ragoh, ni Dirava vera ai meve dainehe a mage gahisa ai totove uhurahe, renu au hedokehe ai meve mage gahisa renu ai gabidadama meve dainehe.12 No imimi ragohare makavara, ni Rohite ihe magegahisa ai mevehe uhurahe renu aka au uhurehe. Dirava mageve renu ni Rohite Iesu Keriso autage.

Chapter 21 Ni Rohite Iesu Keriso ororove renu no auruta bouragohare, eige noki imimi ragohi, ni ogo nanuhey, 2 Eige ya negu gauragohime se daturagohime, suabe se gabena orogima, se toretore benu noiseni orogima, makavadi vara ni Rohite ororove ramu subuta orogima. 3 Eige negu guma Dirava tarageve, Era betavara latta mevuna vana vauvaga rei renu aena dibana veite koita horivarei, daure kiare gamikava. 4 Era aukaki inai Havaragahare renu avahu aumi Dirava meve besibe gahare renu se mote gahare besibe gahima. Edainehe, suki dubu uhura guramima renu avahu aumi Dirava roma. 5 Ana anana veitenu da e aruta, iaga o yabera daki akironu? 6 Akamu o binadibana goinu otadovanu kamui uma, emakava ramu au roeare vani vagen auna horivisa. 7 Aena uhuanana vara o bina memima, koita beramu enu eraki kamui uma ate yau mi itahe hakiragohege.8 Eigena aena kamui uiare ra horihovara, Iesu Keriso ra gamigavara au nonomuvehe eige auka iagabe veite goigovara au ororo riagavaraei. 9 Aena dibana veite koitava ororovara Satan meve kiki hedokehe gera, erara nunenune ya renu avanage gauragira iagava yau, 10 renu iaga nunenune daurevaya dauragohare koitava yau, badivara yauka maguri riaga renu maguri gahara veitera.11 Edainehege Dirava raki guma nunebei iagabe besuganu yauka avanage e riaga gahisa. 12 eige yauka yua bouge huhunagohisa bafivara yauka maguri riaga gahiga veitera eduge hegiri ragohanu beta uhuanana mageva gera.13 Eduge noma vani aubougi Dirava mage gahisa ai dainehe, ogonana ni Rohive magevehe, badivara Dirava raki ya idigevenu yaka urugoi iditahaka nagate maguri misa Horu renu riaga uhurahe.14 Eige auki a ihiromonu hari mage uhurahe, eige aka ni Rohite Iesu Keriso haire misa. 15 Edainehe, ogo nanaya, yama rahi berebe ragohisa, renu yai tene magurive Yama kamui mage gahisa, gava seni se torevanehe.16 Negugera ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au avahu renu Dirava ni Mame, no hegiri gahigei renu mage behibehive noni kinu renu ihie orogare mageva au haire uhurahege nona misa,17 mage renu yai sorukehe herokisa me mage aubougi uhurahe renu gavatage.

Chapter 31 Negubutu, ni ogo nanaya, yama ni ada imimi ragohisa, hari magevaramu vaina orogisa renu noma hegiriva ragohisa, yai tagera aukamu enu, 2 eige noka mage mimivara avanage gaha yau renu sua daure gahava yau, badivara koita aubougi gera beta gabidadama tera. 3 Eduge Rohi bauge gabidadama vahe, aukena a herogahare, renu daureva seni a beia gahisa.4 Ni uhurera bereberera Rohi bauge uhurehe ai dainehe, eige aka kikivara renu dagedage no rogevere meva aka kikivara. 5 Rohi baugevana ai soruke gumava magegahisa Dirava mageve uhurahe renu oti Keriso uhu berebevehe.Neguge noki ya kirogeva, ni ogonanuhey, Rohi bauge Iesu Keriso ihehe, yama yai ogonanuhe meve be kiki veite renu ni tene magurivehe a mane yauka maguri gahiga veite ra. 7 Era yaka yai yavahu dibanara yaka no nagate gahisa, badivara noka guragu kava veitera no yaruga uiegei.8 Noka koitabe hauhakave mi damunava kiki veitera, eduge nomu me miege vahi mi vani mi, eige noka beta isuke be yai mohigeisa. 9 No ona kine makavara beta noka hedo veite dainehegera, eduge no kine makavara, yaka eragare dibana gahisa, eige yaka no kine ya gainage kisa.10 No yaruta uiegei, Nokamu yauki etogevenu, "Unuhuna me besibe vima auka beta tamutavara." 11 Nakamu rhino yau tanahe be yabera guragu kava, me gahara veitera, eduge iagabe yau korahi ragoha.12 Eige koita ena vivi yabera noki kirogeva renu Iesu Keriso ihehe hero gahigeva, yauma me be kisa tabetabe eige yauna hauhakave be isa.13 Eduge ya, ni ogonanuhey, ya negu mage kikiva hisiku ragohime. 14 Koita bena hari mage ihihi besibeva vima leta o uhurahe, yama au kiare erageisa renu ya negu auruta vasikime, au negu variva vime, eduge ama vasiba gahisa ai ogonane dainehe. 15 Anegu anai rome auka inai koitava ra, eduge vasiba gahisa auka ai ogonane dainehege gera.16 Neguge mai Rohi bauge vana mai ya mohigeisa vani aubougi guma aubougi uhurahe. Rohi baugera yai bougi ya ruta gera. 17 Da, Paul di adehegera daki leta o toreima, leta aubougi adahegera di toage ramu enu. 18 Iesu Keriso ni Rohive haire yai bougi miahe. Amen.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Paul ra, Iesu Keriso apostolo ve bera Dirava ni magurive renu Iesu Keriso ni vahigu vata mageve yau rone ra, ²a Timote ra, me riaga gamivara au gabidadama ve dainehe, Hegiri, vagahu, renu mai ra Dirava renu Keriso Iesu ni Rohive au senige gera.³Da yaki rogevene nagate da Macedonia otege, Efeso uiahe yanegu koita be kirogeime yau negu uhuvaka isage be rome. ⁴Ya negu badi nune nune igeime se bese isage badiva rogeime. E yabeki avahehe mi oroga beta Dirava gahara vare, gabidadama vagera.⁵Ga o maka magevara uhu anana mageva gera auki orogima, renu gabidadama riaga vagera. ⁶Koita be yabemu ogi hakira gohanu eige yaumu ga kava ragoha. ⁷Yau uravera yauka aena bia gahisa, eduge yauka yavahu yau gare uhuvaka va dibana veitera se yau anavare yau uhu vakera magera. ⁸Noka dianara aena ga vara magera no aena uhura maguri mage gahege.⁹Noka dibanara, aena yau maemanera beta mage gaha yauera, eduge aena dibana veite gahava ya renu gogai va daure gahava yau era, renu Dirava dibane veite gahava ya, yau mamuhe renu yau neinuhe gahi gevare gahava ya, renu koita gahi gevare gahava ya, ¹⁰ni muduka gahava ya, ata be ti ata beruta yagare gahava ya, koita norena idigei yauka damu veite meva kisa gahava ya, avanage gahava ya, ya idigei avanage roiare gahava ya, renu

Chapter 2

ogore yabena ga riaga avanage va roia. ¹¹Vasiba ga o aubougi gera ni Dirava mageve Hari mageve ra, daka biava goisa. ¹²Keriso Iesu daki mage gahima. Dakera auki hero da moimanu, auka dibana di gabidadamave, Eige auki da mi au me koitave goinu. ¹³Daka avanage ga koita vara, koita aena gava kamu gevege, renu daka koita daure vara. Eduge yaumu da vagahu gahanu badivara di daure vera anage daki kiego daka riaga dibana veitera. ¹⁴Eige Rohi Bauge mageve raki di ada bohu raganu gabidadama ruta renu Keriso Iesu mageve uhurahe. ¹⁵Ga ora makatera renu hedokatera noma ni bouge riaga gahisa, Keriso Iesu orogane ra ni daure vehe no maguri gahi geige vara, daure biava ramu dakaki. ¹⁶Eige daki mage manu, Eige di uhure hegera, da bia, Keriso Iesu ra manau aubougi maguri gahisa. Au enaki ne badivara riaga gahare koitava aubougi gera maguri behi behi misa. ¹⁷Negubutu tau aubougi kini va, kosako dibana veite, erara veite e, Dirava kobabera, aena renu mage oti behibehi, Amen. ¹⁸Timote, aigera daki ga berebere o maemima, di moe, yau urugoi ai vairenehe varavane rogeva, aka gogai mage gogaiva vivivara, ¹⁹gabidadama renu uhuvaka mage kamuisa. A negu garemime, be yabemu ki yau gabidadamave gatugavenu. ²⁰Beyabera Himenaius renu Alexandar, idigeime daki Satani gasina otinu Eige yauna uhuvaka mohigeisa yau negu ga avanage ro geime.

Chapter 2

¹E dainehe, urugoige daki ya gugu gahigeima yai berabeve ya, yai imimive ya, ya gahara ragohare ya renu yai mageve ramu koita yau ada goisa, ²King ya renu hedo gahavaya yau gaitage, eige nona mai mage uhura renu kou veite maguriva uhura usa matau va renu ihi mage uhura. ³Era Mage mati dodihegera ni maguri Diavara ve vagotonehe. ⁴Au gahara varera koita aubougi geramu maguri ragohisa renu riagava dibana gahisa. ⁵Badivara Dirava ra kobabera, renu mage gumavara kobabera Dirava renu koita yau gumagera koita roiare ra Keriso Iesu. ⁶Avahugera auki au magurive mi vata maemanu ni mageve dainehe, au huhuvera dodihegera. ⁷E dainehe ge daki ga roro koitava renu apostolo goinu-Ga riagvara daki roma beta tarata vara daki vima-daka itehe gahava uhuvaka mohimo koitavara gabidadamave renu riaga va seni⁸E dainehe, Daka urai ata yabera mata aubougi gera yau ada vava susutemi imimi ragohisa ho veite renu ga daure veite. ⁹Guma kobuga ei, magi yaberamu ogona mage kiare renu uhu berebe ragohisa, beta omo ki nunenune gahigeisa, se gold renu eve koma damu rahote ya se ogona damu rahote ya kisa, ¹⁰eduge otadovanu magi ya kia auma me mage uhura goisa. ¹¹Magi ramu kou veite uhura uhuvaka misa renu auma au uhure aubougi uhura misa. ¹²Magi ra beta uhuvaka gava rorovara se hedo guma maguri gahigavara ata variada, eduge kou veite uhura maguri visa. ¹³Badivaramu onu, Adam raki uru goinu, Eve ra ihiegera. ¹⁴Adam ra beta tarata uhurahegera auki sirivanu eduge magi raki tarata uhura sirivanu eige auki daure mi oroganu. ¹⁵Eduge, auka maguri mimivara au gami karuka miarei, renu yau abu gabidadama va maguri ragohisa uhu berebe ruta.

Chapter 3

¹Ga o makavara rahora: Koita bena bia goisa romenau, auma me mage kisa. ²Eige bia baugevaramu koita mage goisa. Auka ata ra auma magi kobabete goisa. Auma uhu mage koitava goisa, auka vagava nunenune dibanara, iaga regunaki gosigeisa renu koita yau gahara visa. ³Aunegu gadiki daure mimi koitava goime, beta barakava koita vara, eduge auma uhu mage renu mai uhura magurivare koitova goisa. ⁴Auma au yage maguriva mage gahisa, renu au gamuhe yaberamu matau gahisa guma aubougi uhurahe. ⁵Atabe au yage maguriva mage gahiga gumava dibana veite goiare, auna orenaki Dirava dubuve narina vanu. ⁶Auka beta negubutuge auki maguri isage manu, eige au hegiri ve negu raho goime au negu morugohime diabol morugohone nagate. ⁷Auma koita nune ruga vasi mage kisa, eige auka beta moru gohigovara se diabol taratave uhura sirisi vara. ⁸Guma kobuga eige diakono yabera matau ragohisa, renu beta ga avanage ragohisa. Yauka beta gadiki daure renu avahu tamuta gahavaya gahime. ⁹Yau gadidadama veramu norena iaga goisa. ¹⁰Yauka so urugoi riaga gahigeige vara, ihiege yauna yau meve kisa badivara yauka daure veitera. ¹¹Guma kobuga eige yau magi nune gainage matau ragohisa, beta ga momo ragohisa, yauka beta gadiki daure misa renu maguri riaga kisa. ¹²Diakono yabera magi kobabete gahisa. Yauma yau gamuhe renu yau yage uhurava yabena mage gahisa. ¹³Ogere yabena yau meve ki magegaha yauka ramiravera magera renu yau gabidadama vera berebera Keriso Iesu uhura. ¹⁴Da onaki ai toregei orogarera, gakamu e ai gasina proto gahara vima. ¹⁵Eduge da isuke miege, dakamu e ai toretore vi orogima aka ai meve dibanara, ana orenaki maguri Dirava yage mage gahigavanu, era ramira mage mati ga riaga yaheya vara. ¹⁶Nokamu ni bouge riaga gahanu norena magurivara tahora: "Auka ahata makavara gera auki oroganu, Horu vagera auki mage manu, aneru yaberamu eraganu, renu mata inuhati geramu dibana gahanu, mata ketake oraki riaga gahanu, renu mi yagemi mage uhura maemanu.

Chapter 4

¹Negubutu gera Horu raki ro mage gahima ihie orogare koita be yau gadidadama vera rabura goigo vara, eige auka sua daure au avanageve uhura sirisivara renu avanage uhuvaka mimivara ²avanage uhura avanage gaha yau, yau uhu anana aubougi seboseho vara. ³Auka koita kirogevege yauka beta ata mage gahigavara renu yauka beta Dirava demaka kine demakava mage gahane misa, gahava yau riaga gahisa renu dibana gahisa. ⁴Dirava kine iaganiva aubougi gera magera, iagabe mage gahiga veite yau negu mime. ⁵Dirava garehe hedoka gahanu renu imimive kinu. ⁶A iaga o idigei ai ogo nanuhe yau vagotonehe maemege, aka Iesu Keriso me mage koita vara. Badivara aka gabidadamava ge aki hero manu,

renu uhuvaka mage a betia gahanu dainehe. ⁷Eduge magi iahu yai badi gahara vare anegu gaharavima. eduge, ama avahu maguri dibana goisa. ⁸Ahata maka uhuvaka vara magera, Dirava mageve iaga aubougi uhurahe gera magera. Magurivara ominue tera negu oti behibehi. ⁹Ga ora riaga vara renu makatera renu makavara raho riagava. ¹⁰Edainehege noki huhunagoha renu hedrokia. Maguri Dirava va noki gabidadama ragoha, auka koita aubougi yau magurivera, au riaga gahara gahava yau gainage. ¹¹Koita vasiba gahi geisa renu uhuvaka gahi geisa. ¹²Koita benegu rome aka aviera, eduge ama koita yau ihehe ramisa ai garehe, ai gumagehe, ai hairerehe, ai gabidadamave, renu a riagavehe. ¹³Ate da oroge ge, ama dahisa, ama herokisa, adahare uhurahe. ¹⁴A negu a mane iaga mageva besibe gahime, perovetava a mane, gauge ya au ade ai omote ada maemane. ¹⁵Iaganiva narigeisa. Ama uhurahe goisa ai otitovehe, eige koita yabena ai dibane gahisa. ¹⁶Ama avahu ai gabide misa renu uhuvaka va uhura. Ama dagedage otisa. A onaki kiare uhurahe, aka avahu ai maguri aki kamuima renu ai gare ihare koita yau gainage.

Chapter 5

¹Anegu ata iahu be namigime. Eduge hero gahisa matau gahisa ai mame nagate. Ogo nana matau gahigeisa, ²renu Magi rahoya ai neinuheya nagate, mabi yabera ai amakinuheya, mage aubougi uhurahe. ³Gobu matau gahigeisa, gobi riagaya. ⁴Eduge, gobi be au gamuhe renu au vahi ruheya, auma so urugoi yau yage uhurava mage gahisa. Yama yau iahuveya yau damune kisa, badivara era magera Dirava vagotonehe. ⁵Eduge, gobu riaga varamu avahu uiare ra, au magurivera Dirava auki moimima renu vani aubogi ge auki imimi vima, ⁶eduge magi orena auseni hegiri yagoima aukamu subuta hoge raganu. ⁷Enaki vasiba gahi geisa, eige auna mage uhura usa. ⁸Eduge koita bena beta vasiba ga rorovanu au sokuhe yau, au yaga gahatuhe yau, au gabidadama vera auki aviera, au daurevera rahora, ga riaga dibana veite koita derikahe gera. ⁹Magi beragu gobu be nagate goie au tau vera utu agorokiva derikahu gera, ata kobane mabarera. ¹⁰Auma maguri mage mageva goisa, auna au gamuhe betia gahigiema se veitenu, se auna koita nune mage gahigeima, se auna Dirava aena koitatuhe yau base ketogeima, se huhu uhura uiare koitavaya mage gahigeima, se auna au magurive mi me mage kima. ¹¹Eduge gobu isage ya, ya negu idigei kobuga gahigeime. Yauka ahata maka hegiriva yauki yagoa Keriso besibe vare, yau ata mimi gahara gera yauki ragoha. ¹²Guma ona vivive gera yauki ihi daure mi oroga badivara yau urugoi maemane gavara yauki gaise maema. ¹³Renu yauka ata isukevara yauki dibana gaha, ga kava ragoha, renu yau ahatane idigei maguri daureva kia, beta roro gavara yauki rogeva. ¹⁴Eige, da gahara varera, mabi yaberamu mobotegahi, gami idigisa, renu yau yage yauma regugeisa, renu yaunegu koita daure e guma be moimime, au daure mi orogime sigorova. ¹⁵Badivara beyabemu subuta Satan hakirehe otinu. ¹⁶Magi bena ga riaga dibana, auna gobe be ruga rugagena au uma, yama garehege auma gobu e yahegeisa, eige dubura beta isukebe mimivara, eige auna gobu riagaya yahegeisa. ¹⁷Biaya ore yabena mage mioroga, eragei mage gahigeisa yau magurivehe, ogere yabena herokia gava renu uhuvakava. ¹⁸Eige gara onakime auki roma, "Anegu boromakau avage goteva raroime au tamuta vare uhurahe" eige "me mare koitavara au damune hegiriva vivivara. ¹⁹A negu yau bauge be tohide kine mime eduge koita abu se abigaga yau dibana gahege. ²⁰Daure gaha noma vaina mage gahigeisa daure kisa roeare koita varamu sigoisa. ²¹Dakaki aga berebe gahima, Dirava renu Keriso Iesu vagotonehe renu idigevene aneruva yau, ana ha bauge o kamugei berebe gahisa, renu anegu be yau be mage gahigezare gumagahe kime. ²²Anegu be yau omote ada, ai ade maema kava vime. Anegu be daureve uhurehe sirivime. Ama avahu a aena gahisa. ²³Anegu eia gaitana mime. Eduge, ama vine tinakibe misa ai vagatane mage gahiga dainehe renu a komatavare uhurahe. ²⁴Koita be yau daureve ra irutahunava gera, eige daure era vani dokona orogare gava goigovara. eduge daure be yabera ihie ge yauna rogeisa. ²⁵Guma kobuga ei, me mage kiare yabera irutahunava gera, eduge me be yabera beta riagahe hunigeige vara.

Chapter 6

¹Noma dibana gahisa, ogore yabena me gahavaya, yauma yau biaguhe mage gahigeisa. Yauma ena kisa eige Dirava ihe renu uhuvaka ga vara beta daure goigovara. ²Me gaha ore yabena yau biaguhe bia mageya, yau negu matau veite gahigeime badivara yauka ogonana yabera. Eduge, yauma regunaki mage gahigeisa. Badivara, ogere yabena mage mia yau maguri mageve dainehe yauka mage mimivara. Uhuvaka o mohigeisa renu riaga gahigeisa. ³Koita bena avanage uhuvakava vima, renu ni Rohite Iesu Keriso ga riagave riagagahiga veite, ⁴au hegiri vera maka veite renu auka iaga be dibana veitera. Au hegirivera komata nagatera maguri ga uhura renu avahehe uhura, gava ya, uhu daure gahigezare, ga daureya, daure uhu anna daureva, ⁵renu gogai momona momonaya koita yau tanahe uhu daure koitava yau. Yaukamu ga riaga garehanu renu yau uhu anana vera ga riagavara yau munitahaka mudago mimi gumavara. ⁶Maguri mage uhura hegena otodovanu era magera, ⁷badivara noka iagabe mi ororo veitera mata o uhurahe, renu noka beta mati mata o uhura iaganiva be mi hakiragohi ravara. ⁸Eduge, otado demakavana noie renu ogona vana no kia, noma hegiri ragohisa. ⁹Ogere yabena munitaka gahara ragoha yauka dederagohi vara daure uhurahe, magu uhura. Yauka uhuvaka veite renu huhu mi orogare uhura dederagohira vara, se otado benu koita idigei daure uhura sirivima yauka eiger. ¹⁰Badivara munitahaka orogare guma daure aubougi gumavara. Koita be ya guma e gahara ragohane ramu, yau gabidadamave garehanu renu yavahu yau huhuve raho ragohanu. ¹¹Eduge a, Dirava koitave, a negu iaga e ana geime. Ama hero kisa riagava, gabidadamava, mageva, uhuberebeva, renu matauva. ¹²Ai gareramu ga mage goisa gabidadama uhurahe. Maguri behibehi kamui berebe gahisa ai totove uhurahe, renu a ai uhure mi maguri mage dainehe itone, koita mudago yabera dibanara. ¹³Ga isukete o yabera daki a moimima ni Diravate vagotonehe, iaga aubougi mage gaharae, renu Keriso Iesu

Chapter 1

vagotonehe, auki Pontius Pilate vairenehe au uhure gava ronū,¹⁴ Gava mage gahanu daurebera veite ate ni Rohite Iesu Keriso orogarei.¹⁵ Diarava aukenama avahu Keriso ororo vaniva rosa-Dirava mage aubogi renu Bia, King au derikehe renu Rohi Bauge au roiege.¹⁶ Aukaki avahu maguri behibehi renu au uiarera abaga uhurahe gera auki uma. Koita bera beta erara vara renu beta riagahu eraravara. Matau vara auera renu auka behibehi vara. Amen.¹⁷ Muni tahakate koitavaya mata ada kirogeisa, yau negu hegiri raho ragoha renu yau negu yau muni muni tahakave dainehe uhu anana bauge ragohime. Eduge, yauma yau magurive mi Dirava moimisa. Au muni tahaka mi no mohige varera magera era hegirivera.¹⁸ Kirogevege, yauma me mage kisa, muni tahaka me mageva, renu mage uhura renu bebe yahegeisa.¹⁹ Guma eige yauna mage bougisa yauni, yau guragu mageve dainehe ihie orogarei, eige yauna maguri mage riagava dibana gahisa.²⁰ Timothy, a moimane ama gabida misa. Daure iaga ya renu ga maka veite renu maguri daure gahara gava ya, uhuvaka ga nagate.²¹ Atabe yaberramu maguri ena vivive kinu eige yaumu yau gabidadama vehe gaise gahanu. Mageramu yaie goisa.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Da, Paulo, Timoteo gasina idi baraka besuganu. Keriso Iesu raki da besuganu koita bouge kirogeisa, unuhuna na au ruta, Rohi Bauge ra koita eya maguri behibehi mohigeige vara.² Timoteo, Da ka a gahara vima di moe nagate. Rohi Bauge ni mame mati Keriso Iesu ni Rohite magevena ai gasina otisa.³ Dakamu Rohi Bauge mage gahima mati daka riaga va aua meve kisa, di mamu subuta kiego nagate. Dakamu vagoa veite imimi ai dainehe kima, Timoteo, vani mati vahi inuhati.⁴ Dakamu gahara vima a eraga badivara dakamu anaime a orenaki di dainehe nivege. A da a eragi goirage, dakamu hegiri raho riaga vara.⁵ Dakamu dibanara akamu riaga gabidadama vima Iesu gasina! Gurugoi, vahie magi va Eunice ra au maguri ve riaga gahanu Iesu Keriso gasina, edainehe daka dibanara aka Iesu Keriso riaga gahima, iau nagate!⁶ Badivara aka Iesu riaga gahima, Dakamu mati a boriti gahima, ama Rohi Bauge a moimane iaganiva me gasina, da di ade ai adahe maemanehe mati ia dainehe imimi vane.⁷ Rohi Bauge sua ve ni gasina orogane, auka no sigahiga veite; eduge, auka no hero mohi gevenu au Rohi Bauge ihisa, au mati beya gahara visa, mati no tabetabe gahigeisa.⁸ Ia negu variva vima, ia beyau gasina ni Rohite Iesu gare viege. Ia negu di dainehe variva vima badivara daka vadibu yaga gera di gabidadama ve Iesu gasina. Eduge yama huhu mati isuke o da ruta misa. Noka hari mage o koita dadaga iau gasina roma, huhu uhurahe. Noka huhu o mima, badivara Rohi Bauge raki hero o no mohigeima.⁹ Rohi Bauge raki no magegei mati roma noka au koitatuhea. Auka no mage gahigeima beta ni me mage dainehe. Veitera, Rohi Bauge ra subuta no mage gahigei ronū mati auka noi magera! Rohi Bauge raki iaga o bouge kinu Iesu Keriso maguri mati meve uhurahe, uhuvaka ora subuta Rohi Bauge raki anavanu.¹⁰ Koita bouge ra Rohi Bauge raki maguri mohigeige vara badivara ni Rohite Keriso Iesu raki orogi hoge seboganu mati koita bouge gasina hari mage ronū, ga riaga ovara koita maguri behibehi mohigeige vara.¹¹ Hari mage o dainehe ge Rohi Bauge raki da besu ganu, dama besubesu koita, hari mage roro koita mati uhuvaka yagoia koita goisa.¹² Me oige daki huhu mima, edube daka variva veitera badivara daka dibana ra riaga ra Iesu Keriso gera, eige daka dibanara di gabidadama vera auki mi kamui ma ti au ororo vani veige.¹³ A Iesu Keriso riaga gaha mati gahara viare, ama ga e ihisa, ga era di gasina ge aki ihinu.¹⁴ Rohi Bauge ra ai gasina gabidadama vima, hari mage e aua moimane ama ga vavisa. Ama ga e mi Horu Aena va gabidadama visa, unuhu ra ni uhurehe.¹⁵ Yaka dibanara gabidadama koita yau bouge Asia va bi da ruta vasi veite, Phygelus mati Hermogenes tage.¹⁶ Eduge daka imimi vima Ni Rohite tena Onesiphorus mati au besevea mage gahigeisa. Auka vani dadaga da yaegima, mati auka variva veite da vadibu yaga gera.¹⁷ Au vanahe, Roma orogege, auki da ia yagoi ti auki da behuganu.¹⁸ Rohi Bauge mageve mu Onesiphorus ada au ororo vani vehe. Yaka dibanara au iahe iahe guma di gasina Efeso uhurahe.

Chapter 2

¹Aka di moe nagate. Edainehe daka a kiroma ama Rohi Bauge garema auma ai uhurehe memisa, era Keriso Iesu mage ai gasina.² A ga o di gasina ihege ama ga o beya boriti gahigeisa. A otado di gasina ihege koita beya tage dibanara mati yauka gabidadama tera mati yauka gabidadama koita yabera. Ama di uhuvaka ve mi gabidadama koita ya mohigeisa, ama koita e ya riaga gahigeisa, ge yauma mati koita beya uhuvaka mohigeisa geregere ve yauka aki uhuvaka mohigevenu.³ Yama uhu berebe kisa da nagate, no Keriso Iesu dainehe huhu nagima, gogai koita be uhu berebe nagate au huhu uhurahe.⁴ Iaka dibanara gogai koita yabera, yau koita raho yau ga re ihima, ia negu koita unage nagate koima.⁵ E dainehe ruru rokorokoi ya tage rokorokoi gumava ge auki rokorokoi vima.⁶ Da otado idi baraka va ronū ia ma anaia, badivara ia anavege, ni Rohite mu ya yahegei yama ga o anaia.⁷ Ya huhu uhurahe, yama Iesu Keriso anaia. Auka Davida yagehe auki orogonu, mati Rohi Bauge raki hoge va maguri gahanu. Hari mage o daki roma.⁸ Hari mage o dainehe daki huhu mati vadibu yaga ge otinu koita daure be nagate. Eduge Rohi Bauge ga rera beta vadibu yaga gera.⁹ E dainehe daka huhu o mimi vara Rohi Bauge gahara koitatuhea yau dainehe. Daki ona kima badivara Keriso Iesu ramu maguri mohigeima, ge, auma au ruta behibehi usa yaga riaga vage.¹⁰ Ga ora noki nega beige roma: "A no Iesu ruta hoge viege, noka mati au ruta maguri vara."¹¹ A no a ruta huhu miege, noka au ruta mage mimi vara. A no beta a ruta, auka beta no ruta goigo vara.¹² A no gabidadama veite Iesu gasina, au dagedage gabidadama tera ni gasina, badivara auka avanage dibana veitera."¹³ Unuhuna Rohi Bauge gare roma, ama dageage borita gahigeisa. Ama Rohi Bauge uhurahe kirogeisa yau negu ga daure vaia gogai vima, badivara ia bera beta mage goigo vara eduge auka

ihii koita daure gahiga vara.¹⁵ Ama ai hero ve kisa, ge Rohi Bauge mu rosa aka me koita bera mati aka variva veitera, unuhuna Rohi Bauge gare ro magegahima, ge koita yabamu rosa ga ora riaga vara.¹⁶ Koita Rohi Bauge gasina ga daure roma ,ya negu yau guma vehe ogima, badivara ga okina ra Rohi Bauge ho riaga gahima.¹⁷ Ga ora komata nagate ra. Hymenaeus mati Philetus raki ga onaki ro ya.¹⁸ Yau gabidadama ve bina kosavanu. Yauka roma hoge gahaya ra subuta urimanu. Ga onaki raki gabidadama koita vaia kiego yaui Keriso gasina yau gabidadama mi goiragima.¹⁹ Eduge, Rohi Bauge gare ra dagedage uma. Auka yaga be derike hero nagate adahe koita be raki ga onakinu: "Ni Rohite ra dibanara unuhu na au gasina" mati " unuhu raki roma auka Ni Rohite gasina ramu maguri daure garemisa." ²⁰Iaga dadaga koita va tage au demaka i ianagani vara golo mati siliva, mati idi mati vata herote demaka iagani vaia tage. Golo mati Siliva demaka iaganiva ra hegiri nega va ge yaui demaka ima. A idi mati vata herote iaganiva ra hegiri veite nagava ge yaui demaka ima.²¹ E dainehe, unuhu yabara iaga daure kiraima, auka me mage vivi vara ni Rohite dainehe. Yauka demaka i iaga nagate, yauka me mage kiki vara. Yauka bina mage riaga goigo vara yau besubesu koita rohi dainehe, iaga mage bouge uhurahe.²² A negu koita isage ya maguri daure gahara vima. Eduge, ama iaga ki mage gahisa. Ama Rohi Bauge gasina gabidadama vi mati au gahara visa. Ama u mage visa. Ama koita ununa ni Rohite mage gahima yau ruta usa.²³ A negu koita ga nune ro au ruta torubo vima. A negu yau ruta ga vima, badivara enaki koita yabera gogai ki vara.²⁴ A ni Rohite mage gahege a negu ho vima. Eduge, yauma mage koita bouge gehe kisa, yauma Rohi Bauge ga riaga uhuvaka va rosa, mati yauma koita yau gasina tabetabe goisa.²⁵ Eduge yauma koita unuhu ra yau gasina ho vima ga gahigeisa. Rohi Bauge negu yau me daure vehe mage mohigeisa mati ga riaga dibana gahisa.²⁶ Ge yauma uhu magehe ogisa mati dibana goisa daure gasina yaui mage manu. Era koita daure raki avanage uhuanana ya mohigeima ge yaki au gahara iaganu kima.

Chapter 3

¹Daka gahara vima ama dibana goisa: ni Rohite ororo kahika uhurahe, guma vara daure goigoi vara. ²Koita yabara yau yavahu gahara vivi vara. Yauka nata gahara visa. Yauka yau yavahu yau mage rosa. Yauka hegiri daure kiki vara. Yauka koita beya daure gahigeige vara. Yauka beta yau iyahu ve iau gare ihiihii vara. Yauka beta koita beya mage gahigeigei vara. Yauka beta Rohi Bauge mage gahisa. ³Yauka beta yau ogonanuheha mage gahigeige vara. Yauka beta mage kisa koita beya ruta. Yauka koita beya daure gahigeige vara. Yauka beta yau omo mage guma va ogisa. Yauka koita beya gasina guma daure kiki vara. Yauka mage besibe visa. ⁴Yauka yau koitatuhea daure gahigeige vara. Yauka guma daure kiki vara beta uhuanana mage visa. Yauka hegiri daure kiki vara, mati yauka yavahu mage gahigeisa beta Rohi Bauge gahara visa. ⁵Yauka Rohi Bauge mage gahiga nagate visa, eduge yauka besibe visa hedo e Rohi Bauge gasina. Ya negu koita onaki ruta ogima. ⁶Ata oya magi daure taragei mati kirogei yau yage uhurehe sirivima. Yauka mati magi e yau uhuanana ve miege magi e yabamu yau uhuanana va ogisa. Magi oya daure magi yabara, yauka ata daure oya ruta guma daure va ogima, era yau gahara viare maguri vara. ⁷Eduge magi o yabaramu gahara vima, iaga isage dibana goisa, yauka guma mage va ogigi dibana veitera. ⁸Guma kobugo ge Jannes mati Jambres raki gahara vima Mose kouko, ata o ya tage mati gahara vima koita yau gasina ga riaga kouko. Ata o ya ra guma daure vage yaui anana vima. Yauka avanage vima gabidadama riaga uhurahe. ⁹Eduge yauka beta mage mimi vara yau maguri daure uhurahe, badivara koita yabamu di gahima yauka iaga be dibana veitera. Guma kobugo uhurahe Israella koita yabaki Jannes mati Jambres eragevenu yau tine raki daure goinu. ¹⁰Timoteo, aka di gare ihima. Aka bina di guragu ve eraganu. Aka bina eraganu da oranaki Rohi Bauge mage gahima. Aka bina eraganu di anana ve au uhurahe. Aka bina eraganu di mageve di huhu uhurahe. Aka bina eraganu da Rohi Bauge mati ni koitatuhea yau gahara vanu. Aka bina eraganu di meve Rohi Bauge gasina, eduge me ora negabei ge isuke tera. ¹¹Aka bina eraganu guma ora koita yabaki da daure gahima. Aka guma bouge eraganu di huhu ve uhurahe da Antioch, Iconium, mati Lystra ge uhurahe. Ogo eige daki huhu bauge manu, eduge ni Rohite raki huhu e uhurahe da mage gahanu. ¹²Riaga, yauka unuhu Iesu Keriso itahe ogi huhu mohigeige vara. ¹³Ata daure ya mati avanage koita vaia ramu daure raiga vanu. Yauka koita sivagei geige vara ga riaga gasina, yauka mati guma be kisa koita beya sivageige vara¹⁴Eduge ama, dagedage guma mageva ogisa, mati iaga gabidadama riaga gahi gevenu ra magera. Ama da anaisa, badivara daki iaga oya a uhuvaka a moimanu. Ama anaisa a gami isage uhurahe, aka uhuvaka manu Rohi Bauge Hari Mage ve uhurahe. Guma oraki a kiroma Keriso ¹⁵Iesu raki no maguri gahigeima ge noma au gasina riaga visa.¹⁶ Hari Mage bouge ra Rohi Bauge Horu Aena gasina orogima, ge noma uhuvaka va yagoisa mati uhuvaka va Rohi Bauge gare riaga gaha. Noma uhuvaka va rosa ge koita yabamu riaga gahisa. Noma koita mage gahigeisa, au daure guma va ogiege. Mati koita uhuvaka gahigeisa mage kisa. ¹⁷Noma maguri o kisa ge Rohi Bauge mu uhuvaka mati mage gabidadama koita mohigeisa ge yauma mage bouge kisa.

Chapter 4

¹Keriso Iesu orogi Rohi me kisa goige, auka maguri mati hoge koita yau maguri gagae kisa. Negu au mati Rohi Bauge ra da eragima, da ga o a boriti gahima uhurahe ²ama Keriso gare rosa. Ama me o kisa au huhu veitera uhurahe mati au huhu uhurahe tage. Ama koita kiro geisa mage guma va au daure kiego. Ama kiro geisa yau negu daure guma ogima. Ama hero ga mohigeisa yauma Keriso itahe ogisa. Ama iaga o kiogeisa, a uhuvaka mohigei uhurahe, ama mati vani bouge tabe tabe yahegeisa.³ Ga ora daki a kiroma badivara vani vara orogima koita ya ni tanamage ra beta Rohi Bauge guma riaga va ogima. Eduge, yauka ata beya behugeige vara ata eya uhuvaka mage roro vara yau gahara vane uhurahe. Guma oige,

yauka gahara iaga isage mati uhuvaka nune dibana goisa. ⁴Yauka ga riaga beta ihihi vara, mati ga avanage gahara visa. ⁵A, Timoteo, ama uhuanana mage misa maguri o uhurahe. Ama huhu uhura usa. Ama Hari Mage bu rosa. Ama ai meve ki kosaisa, Rohi Bauge dainehe. ⁶Ga ora daki a kiroma, badivara daka hoge vara mati mata o garemisa. Daka idi tahaka kerekare eiya nagate auka bohobo vara Rohi Bauge mageve dainehe. ⁷Daka rokoro koita be nagate au mageve ra rokoro eigera. Daka ruru be koita nagate di ruru bina kosavanu. Daka bina da gahara vane iagani va bouge Rohi Bauge gasina kinu. ⁸Iaga mage bera dai era badivara daka Rohi Bauge gahara maguriva unu. Rohi Bauge ra di maguri ve gagae kisa guma mageva. Auka iaga mage e da mohimisa au ororo vani vehe. Mati auka iaga mage kobuge mi koita beya mohigeige vara yau au nitabatabe gahe ge. ⁹Timoteo, ama di gasina vaina orogisa. ¹⁰Demas ramu da garemanu Thessalonica otinu badivara auka vata maguri o gahara vima. Crescens ramu Galatia otinu, a Taitu ramu Dalmatia otinu. ¹¹Luka da dagedage da ruta. Ama Mareko mi a ruta orogisa. Ama kisa badivara auka da yaheya vara. ¹²Dakamu Tychicus Efeso besuganu. ¹³A orogehe, ama di rukuru iaga da Troas garema Carpus ruta morogisa. Ama idi baraka iagaya tage moro geisa, ura ho vada tage morogeisa. ¹⁴Alexander auri me koita ra di gasina beta magera. Ni Rohite mu huhu moimisa. ¹⁵Atage ama eragisa badivara auka guma bouge kinu Rohi Bouge gare kouko. ¹⁶Da ganahe maguri daure ogova ramane, gabidadama koita bera di gaika gera veitera da hero moimisa. Yauka yau bouge unu. Rohi Bauge negu huhu mohigeima. ¹⁷Eduge ni Rohite raki da ruta mati da mage gahanu. Auki da hero momi, ge daki au gare ge Gentiles bouge mu ihi sa. Guma oige Rohi Bauge raki hoge da maguri gahanu. ¹⁸Ni Rohite raki da maguri gahanu daure iaga bouge yau kieke uhurahe. Auka da maguri gahiga vara au rohi ogo gera Basileia. Koita mu au mageve rosa vani inuhati. Aukamenu ¹⁹Priscilla mati Aquila mage gahigei. Onesiphorus yaga gaha vaia tage ama mage gahigeisa. ²⁰Erastus ramu Corinth ogo vara gera. A Trophimus Miletus ge daki gare manu komata dainehe. ²¹Ama vaina orogisa badivara rukuru vani mu orogima. Eubulus mu a mage gahima, Pudens, Linu mati ni ogo nanuhea bouge tage a mage gahima. ²²A sua vemu ni Rohite ruta goisa. Auma mage goisa yai bouge gasina.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Da Paulo Dirava besubeve renu Iesu Keriso Apositolo ve, da rinateti renu besui Dirava rinateti gevene iahe gei iau gabidadamave urigatu gei, riaga ni dabu e gaihoni gevene. ²Era ni anana ve maguri behu behu Dirava, unuhunu ra tarata veitera, no (gwauhamata) gahigei maguri o, urigatu negahe. ³Renu riaga, nega ei, auka gaihoni au garei dai daki haroro gahi Dirava urahe ni magurivei. ⁴Daka torei oti titoi di moe riagava gabidadama kobabe uhurae Dirava ni mame, Keriso Iesu ni maguri te, au hari-hari, au maive ia moigevene. Tito Meve Kereti. ⁵Da ia garegei Kereti, ge iama so iaga (beugei/ieriri) gahigei gabu- ehe - dubu uriga gevare ogo kobakoba gerama di urae (anaia). ⁶Bauge iabera ma daure veite goisa, auma magi kobabe misa, au gamuhea iaberama gabidadama, beta omo muni, renu matau veite gahisa. ⁷Badiva dubu urigatare ra Dirava meve biagu gahare, auka daure veite, beta dage-dage renu, ageraira veite, se gadiki, moni nigu. ⁸Auka uhu dau koita renu lalokau, otado bene mage, uhu berebe, me riaga aena renu vagata berebe isa, koita vagoisa. ⁹Auma ga riaga kamoi berebe goisa, orene riaga renu orene riaga gahi, gaihoni gaihoni gavaia. Guma oi auka be iahegei gaihoni gaihoni riaga renu daure gaihoni mi ogorea iabera au koua uhura. ¹⁰Mage iau gare kougeisa, gaikava bese uhugati gera, iauna ku beta gaihoni gevare, iau bada, gera variva iaga moni me uhura. ¹¹Noka riagahe kougeige vara. Koita yabera yauki hogageva yau variva iaganivehe era yauka beta roeare. ¹²Kereti iauvagu, iau Peroveta, ogorea iabene riaga roia, a Kereti iabera (va nega) iaubada donaraga. ¹³Ga era riaga vara, daine nami gei hero gahi geisa, ege iau gabidadamave rama mage goisa. ¹⁴Ege Iudea iau teneve renu iau koita taravatu e, koita iau gera - ogorea iabene riaga betia gaha. ¹⁵Iaga iaubada gera mage herea, ogorea iabene mage, uduke iaga iabera mage veite, ga ihihi veite iau, iau uhure renu anana ve iabera daure ra. ¹⁶Iauka roia, iauka Dirava dibane, uduke iau maguri ve raki taraga - betia renu matau veite, iauka hero veite iaga be ki auna gahiga.

Chapter 2

¹Ai (hahediba) mege gaihoni-geisa. ²Ata raho (hadiba) gahigeisa iauka uhu berebe ragisa, iau gabidadama mave, lalokau, iaua rahi berebe ragohisa. ³Guma kobugei magi bauge iabera ma matau ragohisa, magi iau au-gehe. Aena ragohisa iaua hahediba riaga ragohisa. ⁴Ege iaua magi isage gaihoni gei iau atuhe renu gamuhe lalokau gahigeisa. ⁵Iau uhure vata gei ieriri gahigeisa riaga magi mage gahisa iau atuhe gu ege koita benu iau-harika ro daure gahima, auka Dirava gasina oroganu. ⁶Guma kobuga ei ata isagea iabera ma uhu berebe gahisa. ⁷Iaga oi iaubada ama iau gaihoni geige koitava goisa matau riaga renu ai gaihoni geige va berebe goisa. ⁸Ai ga riagave daine bera beta a hedu gahiga vara renu, betia gahare koita iabera variva ragohi iaga daure be beta no'i rosa. ⁹Besube koita-vaia bera ma, iau biagu tuheu gare ihisa, iaga iaubada uhura ehe hegiri gahigeisa, beta hedu gahi geige vara. ¹⁰Se vaho gahigeisa iauka gaihoni gei mage renu ege iau (hahedibave) Dirava ai maguri vei sena iaune me gaha gabidadamarehe. ¹¹Dirava hari-hari vera dinaima, koita iaubada maguri gahi geige va. ¹²Fari ora no gaihoni gei Dirava ruta gurahisa vata oi. ¹³No hari-hari mage nari varehe ni anana vehe Dirava rahoherea renu ai magurite Iesu Keriso au gahio nemarehe. ¹⁴Auva gu au no moigei, no maguri gahigei daure nune nune iau uhura-ehe, no koita mage gahigei noka a'uegu gera kara mage kiki ariehe. ¹⁵Iaga o gaihoni geisa ai tiau gore a hero gahi gevare, ai gare iha- rea.

Chapter 3

¹Ai koita tuhe uhu vaka moigeisa, (taravatu) koita vaia renu tiahua koitavaia uhu-dau ġahi geisa renu gurami (heġaeġae) isa, maġe nune- nune me ġahiġa uhuraehe. ²Kirogei rosa koita be daure ġahiġaehe, uduke uhu maġe renu vasi maġeva renu kara maġe kisa iaubada iau. ³Ege no ġaita gera subuta maġuri, daure matau veite renu daurea, noka daure iau uriġatuġa vehe renu ura nune nune vehe, ni maġurive iau, anana daure, renu betiava bea no betia ġahigevare ġaita betia ġahi geva. ⁴Ege no ġaita gera subuta maġuri, ⁵daure matau veite renu daurea, noka daure iau uriġatuġa vehe renu ura nune nune vehe, ni maġurive iau, anana daure, renu betiava bea no betia ġahigevare ġaita betia ġahi geva. ⁶Dirava au Sua Aenave bohui ni ada Iesu Keriso ni maġuri te uhuraehe. ⁷Edaine auhari-hari maġeve ne, ni riāġa ve rosa Dirava ruta oroġi maġuri behu-behu no ana vare uhuraehe. ⁸Ora roro riāġa vara, ga ora iaka roro hero raisa, ege Dirava riāġa ġahare koita vaia bera iau gohi-gohi ġahigei, kara maġe me ġahisa, era maġe herea koita iaubada iau. ⁹A daure gava raira renu ġoġai ġahiġaehe ġaise, renu ġoġai taravatu, ariehe, badiva iauka maka veite renu darue iabera. ¹⁰Nega abu (daure va pada kiare) koita va ugoro ġahisa renu iaġa be, au mati kisa-ġare. ¹¹Ana dibana koita era daure ra renu au daureve raki avaġu au daure ġaihona-mima. ¹²Da Aretema besuane se Tikiko oti ai, di ġasina ama vaina oroġisa, Nikapoli ġaikava ra (iaha or gogo) vaehe dama iaruta ikehe guragu roma. ¹³Sena taravatu koita va renu Apolo iau ioave ġumava baovisa renu erageisa iau urae iaġava iaubada kisa, ¹⁴Ni koita tuhea maġe kikihe iai (time) maemisa, iau urae riāġava raġare-ehe iauka beta maġuri maka veite guragu ara. ¹⁵Di bamo-duhea daruta ikoho ni uhu-maġeve besui iai ni uhu maġeve ni vasi ruhea ġabidadama uhura ehe Dirava hari-hari maġeveġu iai-bada iaruġa gurame.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Ora da PauIo, Keriso Iesu besubesu ġamite, renu ni oġo nane Timoteo, Oti Filemona ni vasire mati me bamode, ²oti ni amakine Afia, ni me bamode Akapusa, mati ekalesia ġahatuhe iau. ³Dirava ni Mame mati ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au maġeve mati au maive iai bouge miahe. ⁴Da imimi viare dakamu a anavare daki nega inuhati ni Diravate maġe ġahima ⁵badiva ai meve gava dakamu ihima ai maġeve ekalesia iau mati ihihive ni Rohite Iesu ġasina. ⁶Di imimi vera ai ihihive amu ai soukuhe ruġa me ġahare, gerege nona ihihive maġeva no meva kiare era Keriso iera. ⁷Dakamu ai gera daki heġiri vima mati hero mima ai iahe iahe maġeve uhura, badivara di oġo nane, ekalesia iau soruke iabaramu isage ġahanu ai dainehe. ⁸PauIo Imimi vanu Onesimas dainehe E dainehe, daka Keriso ihehe, a hero ġahima, a kisa roiare meva ama kiogeisa, ⁹eduge daka uhu maġevage imimi vima, da, PauIo, daka ata bauge vara, renu Keriso Iesu meve kiki koitava bera daki a imiġima. ¹⁰Daka aige daki imimi vima di moe, Onesimas dainehe, dakamu au Mame ġoinu da vadibu iaġava uiegei. ¹¹Subuta gera auka ai iaġa be veitera, eduge negubutu auka maġera riāġa vara ni abu noi. ¹²Di soruke inuhati, dakamu e besui ġoiragiama, ai ġasina. ¹³Dana so kamui ġoiragiare, da vadibu iaġava iau da kamui uiare badi maġe o iau dainehe, gerege auna da iaheġi meva be kiogevare, ¹⁴eduge daka beta iaġa be a dibana veite e kiki vara, eduge ai me maġeve uhura ġoisa, beta a dona ġahisa. ¹⁵Menu gena au nega tina kibe a ġaremane makava aukamu onu, auka ġoiragi ai ġasina guramisa oti behi behive, ¹⁶aka beta besube koita nubaga vara, eduge oġo nana maġeva—di ġasina eduge auna ore naġate ai ġasina, iai abu ruġa ahata maka ai mati Keriso maġeve uhura. ¹⁷Eige a da mi iai bamode kiare, ama au tage mi ai bamode kiare nisiġami ġami ai iagehe motisa a da kieve naġate. ¹⁸Auna iai ġuma daure be kinu, se iaġa be ai manu, ama idiġi di ihehe maemisa. ¹⁹Ora da PauIo, di adahe ge daki torevanu: dakena damua ki ġoiragisa. Daka beta iaġa be ai roro vara se a dai mane damua tage rosa. ²⁰Erege, di oġo nane, ama Keriso ihehe ġuma oi da iaheġisa di urave kisa! Keriso ni oġo nane ihehe di uhure maġe ġahi heġiri ġahisa. ²¹Da idi hana ai ġasina sei ġahare, daka dibana aka kieve raho ġahiga vara eige daki a imiġima. ²²Iaġa be tage, ama daiutu be dani misa, badiva iai imimive inuhati Dirava augera auka ia mohigei gevara. ²³Hegiri ga netu netuEpahra, unuhu vadibu iaġa daġore Keriso Iesu dainehe au heġiri gare besui iaġa. ²⁴Renu di me bamo bamoduhe Mareko, Aristahus, Demas mati Luka. ²⁵Ni Rohite Iesu Keriso au maġeve ne ia ruta ġoisa.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

⁵Vaisu genu Dirava aneru be kironu, "Aka di moe mati daka ai mama era ? Se Dirava na ronnu," Daka ai mame goigovara mati aka di moe goigovara?"

Chapter 2

Erage noma hari mage o ihi mati kamuisa, no negu esea rago hare sigorova.

Chapter 3

Chapter 4

Chapter 5

⁴Rohi Bauge ki hedo moimi au Arona moimanu nagate.⁵Guma kobua eige Keriso ra au avahu au mi Aena koite roro veitera. E uhura eno be ki onaki ronū," Negu vani aka di Moe, daka ai Mame."⁶Yaumu buka bei onaki ronū ,"Aka Aena koita e,negu oti behibehi ve Melchizedek nagate (tenevehe).⁷Iesu au Rohi Bauge imigegemu eno raho tahu mati nina ruta ge auki au mame imigege auma hoge augava yahegisa.Rohi Bauge au imimive harere gahanu.⁸Auka au Moe kobege, auka au abidadamave kaumiū huhu uhura.⁹Keriso ra mage riagariaga vara, au mageve ki maguri behibehi ve no mohigevenu.¹⁴Eige demaka berebere ra hero te gaha yauera. Hero o uhura yauki mage mati daure guma eraganu.

Chapter 6

⁵Rohi Bauge ga Aena mati hedo Aenave tage yaumu au gare eragare. ¹³Rohi Bauge Aberhamu ihiromonu negahe, Au avahu au ihehege, auki hedo moimanu. Beta, be ihehege badivara Auki au avahu Bauge bera mati veitera. ¹⁹Ni Horu ve ogi gumava mu yeriri goisa, Au ronū e nagate. ²⁰Iesu Keriso ki bina no urigatu gahigevenu, Auki bina ni Aena Koita ve gone negu oti behibehi ve. Melchizedek hahediba ve itahe.

Chapter 7

Auka mama veite mati neina veite, badi veitera,atia veite ,umuka veite, vani veite.E uhura, Auka Dirava moe badiva Auki avahu Aena Rohi behibehi.⁷Eige ekalesia Bauge ki mati avie magegahige. ⁸Enaki dainehe Bauge abeki gahu ragoha mati uya. ⁹Negu Levi koite tage mu au gahune maemima Aberhamu vairanehe. ¹⁰Levi tenevara so vagata uhura Melekisedeka ki Aberhamu behuganu.¹³Au una terona aena eai memisa. ¹⁴Auka Iudea seni ge auki oroganu, kobege Mose ra aena koita yau gare roro veitera.¹⁸Ganai ganai aena kinera berebe veitera./v 19 Aena era regunaki berebe veitera, erage Rohi Bauge gasina ugena non mage eragisa.Erage Aena Koita ora, aena mati miro veitera, riagariagavara, daure bera au veitera va, Au ugena nona motegahisa.

Chapter 8

¹Negu, ni Aena Koita vera basileia terona hege auki guramimia, Rohi Bauge ada vamaga hege. ²Auka ni me mimi koitavara Aena dubu va, va dubu aena era Rohi Bauge ki kinu, beta vata o gahavaya.
⁶Keriso,me hedoke ra rahogoi mati damuna tera.Me hedoka era yaheyahe koita tera mati gwauhamata mage tera. Ganai aena era huhu veitera dainehe ge,noki mati isage o manu. ⁷Ganai aena era huhu veitera dainehe ge, noki mate isage o manu.⁸Rohi Bauge ki yau daureve kamui bina ga maemanu,!?Vani e abemu kahika goimu,Rohi bauge ki ronū,Daka Aena isage kikivara.Israela gaha ruta mati Iuda gaha gaitage. ⁹Era beta negu da yau baugetuhe nisigei yau adehe,Aikupito mata va otine.Badiva yauka Aena ga e regunaki me gahi geige veitera, eige daki bina rebotegevenu,Rohi Bauge ki bina enaki ga gahigevenu.¹³Aena isage o nona me gahisa, badiva Aena emene e negavemu netuanu.

Chapter 9

¹Ganai Aena ra tomadiho gumava te mati Aena yaga tera. ²Aena yaga e itahe daitu vara abaga iaga mati Rohi Bauge hauakave maema gabuvara.Er ihivara aena gabuvara.
⁶Me o abouge yau kiare itahe yauna itahe daitu o uhurahe otisa, aena me bina kiogeisa./v 7 Aena Me Koitava na avahu daitu abugagahigava otisa ,kobege mamoe se nani taokava auna koita yau daureve kamo geisa.¹³Yau negu nani gouti mati boromakau taoka mati ere ,, agotava dare kamogeva, na mameanu se, ¹⁴Erage Keriso taokena bina Horu Aena ni daureve beta ketogeigevanu se ? ¹⁵Eige,Aukena avahuAena isage o meva kisa.Au hoge ve ki daure aubouge kamo gevenu, mage mane gahava abena uu oti behibehi ve goisa.

Chapter 10

¹⁷Aumu mati ronū,"Yau daureve damu kamu anu, daka beta ana geigevara." ¹⁸Negu daure kamogeigei guma emene abera maka veite abera.

Chapter 11

Chapter 12

⁹Erage,ni mamuhe abeki no mage gahige mati noma mati matau gahigeisa.Ni Mame Baugeva tage matau gahi. ²⁷Ga o make ra beta Au ada kikive auna marere gahisa.Ar au ada kikivera yaka beta riagahe marere gahiga vara.

Chapter 13

James

Chapter 1

¹Iakobo, Dirava me koita va renu Rohi Bauge Iesu Keriso, oti Iduhu utube hakira abu mata aubougi ada, mage riaga vara!
²Yama dibana gahisa iaga aubougi gera magera, di ogo nanuhe ya, dagedage ya isuke be uhura siri ragohege. ³Yama dibana gahisa yai gabidadama ve hero gahiga dainehe gera, yaka uhu berebe dibana gahisa. ⁴Uhu berebe va ramu mage goiege aka herote goisa renu uhu berebe te goisa, iaga aubougi gera mu e ai gasina. ⁵Eduge ogere yabena uhuvaka gahara ragoha, auma Dirava imigisa, au mohimo vera magera beta ho se namina rutagera. ⁶Eduge auma gabidadama va imimi visa, beta uhu anana bei. Koita bena uhu anana nune vima auka eve raho goiare nagatera nono raki uhui ioaima eve ada. ⁷Koita e negu anai rome auka iaga be mimivara Rohi Bauge seni; ⁸Auka uhu anana abu koita vara, auka hero veitera au maguri aubougi uhura. ⁹Anana veite ogo nana vagu, au ihi bauge ve hegiri va vie, ¹⁰eduge kohute koita vagu au ihi avie ve dainehe, badivara auka hoge ragira vara ura uhura idi hanaka mageva be nagate. ¹¹Vani hedoka vara vene hedoka nagatera renu isu kokema gahi gavara. Idi hanaka vara dedevara, au haire ra dau ragira vara. E nagate, kohute koita vara dau ragira vara au ioave uhurahe. ¹²Magera, uhu berebe kiare koita va ie era. Au uhu berebe kiare itaha rahe, auka maguri korona va mimivara, Dirava riaga gahare koita va ya, yau era. ¹³Be negu au isuke miare uhurahe, "Dirava raki isuke mi da moimima," badivara Dirava beta daure va raki isuke moimima, etage auka koita be isuke moimo veitera. ¹⁴Eduge koita ra avahu au uhurehe gahara vare raki isuke moimima, eraki butui mi gaise oti taragima. ¹⁵Au uhurehe gahara vare riaga goige, daure veramu bina oroganu, daure e raki rarogeti ti hoge havara gahima. ¹⁶Daure negu ya idigeime, di ogo nanuhe ya. ¹⁷Iaga mage va ya renu iaga mage riaga va yabera vava seni auki oroganu. Ni Mame abaga Bauge seni ge yauki uguhi oroga. Au gera vagava nune se vadibu bera veitera badivara a goiragime. ¹⁸Dirava raki no idi gevenu ga riaga uhurahe, eige noka au gahara vare idi tahaka va nagate yabera, iaga aubougi au kine uhurahe. ¹⁹Yaka dibanara, di ogo nanuhe mageve ya: Ata abougi ge ramu vaina ga ihisa, ihie ga ragohisa, renu ihie ho goisa. ²⁰Badivara koita be ho goiare ra beta Dirava ga riaga ve mage gahiga vara. ²¹Edainehe daure aubougi idigei gaise gosigeisa renu isuke gare geisa. Uhu mage ruta ga riaga begene misa, ena yai horu ve maguri gahi geisa. ²²Gava maguri ragohisa beta ihihigu rago hisa, yau negu yai avanage rome. ²³Koita benu ga ihihi koita gu goima eduge maguri va kiki veite, auka mata o koita va nagate avahu au erara vage hevari va eragare nagate. ²⁴Avahu au erara vage aumu eraganu eduge au ogo otinei aumu au erara vage vague gahanu. ²⁵Eduge aena ga riaga va maguri vare koita vara, renu dagedage maguri e mage gahima, beta ga ihare renu vagua vima, ata e maguri vera mage hereavera. ²⁶Koita benu roma au ga riaga dibanara eduge au gare ra daure, au uhure ra daure ra renu ga riaga augera maka veitera. ²⁷Ga riaga va maguri ga vara renu auka daure be veitera, ni Dirava ve renu ni Mame vagotonehe, noka mama renu neina veite momona va ya renu gobu ya yau isuke uhurahe noma yahe geisa, renu no negu mata o mirova mime.

Chapter 2

¹Di ogo nanuhe ya ya negu gabidadama mi Iesu Keriso uhura kime, Rohi Bauge haire, koita be yabera aka mage veite. ²Hegiri be uhurahe ge koita bena sirivisa ihiko iaga mageva renu ogona hairate ruta, vagahu atava kibe na mati sirivisa ogona darikete ruta. ³Ana ihiko iaga mage renu ogona hairate kine koita va kirosa, "Orogī guragu mage gahiva gurama," eduge amu ogona derikete koita va kiroma, "Di vasi gaikahe gurama," ⁴ena bebe yau daureve na ya roeia? Yaka meta bebe yau daure ve rogeva? ⁵Ihiyahe di ogo nanuhe ya, Dirava ramu beta vagahu koita va ya idi gevenu, yauka herote gahisa gabidadama va renu mata mage biava gahisa, au ominu gahi gevene gahava yau? ⁶Eduge yamu ihi veite gahava ya daure gahi gevenu! Beta nagate iagate gahava yabena ya daure gahi geisa ei? Se yaukena ya idigei berabe gabuva ota? ⁷Ya ihiro gevene ihi magete koita va yauki daure gaha? ⁸Buka aena uhura basileia taravatu vara roma, "Ai gaika koitava ama lalokau gahisa, a avaḡa a lalokau gahare geregereva." A taravatu e badina gahare ra, aka kara dodihege aki kima. ⁹A idukena ia koita iau erara vage eragei raho gahare ra iakamu bina daure kinu, renu taravatu vara rosa iaka taravatu dodo dodo gahava iabera. ¹⁰Taravatu kobabe dodo vare koitava ramu bina taravatu iau bougei dodo gevenu. ¹¹Badivara koita be negu rosa, "A negu ni muduka vima." Koita kobua e mati rosa, "A negu koita be ḡami hoekima." Iduke au ni muduka veite ḡoiarei, koita be ḡami hoekare ra, auka taravatu dodo dodo koita vara. ¹²No maḡuri ḡahi geige taravatuva ieriri ḡahigeige koitava, iau garehe, renu iau avani vehe noma otisa. ¹³Badivara Dirava, mage renu daure roeare uhura gera, auka beta vagahu veite koitava vagahu ḡahiḡa vara; iduke vagahuva raki iaga au bougei (hahemaoro) mage gahima. ¹⁴Di sokuhea, iai vāga be rosa auka gabidadama te, a au avani vehe hadina ḡahiḡa veite ḡoiare na otado mage be na au? Gabidadama ena a maḡuri ḡahiḡava? ¹⁵Geregereva oḡonana bea kiki dabua ura raḡi mati tamuta iaga veite gahare, ¹⁶a boriti ḡahigei rosa, "Dirava mageve miahe! Udumeva uiarei mati tamuta mage raḡiahe! A idukena a maḡuri uhura kohu raho e mohigeige veite ḡoiare na, mage vana bina otadoanu? ¹⁷Gabidadama varamu ena ḡoiḡorera; au avani veite ḡoiare ra, auka hoekera. ¹⁸Iduke bera rosa, "Koita bera gabidadama te, bera avaniva kima. Di roro vera monu, "Da ḡaiho neme, orenaki koita bera gabidadama te ḡoisa, a avani vara veite., Daka di gabidadama vera di avanivehe ge dane hadina gahisa. ¹⁹Iana riaga ḡaha, Dirava ra kobua bera? Mage ra! Sua daure ḡaina geramu riaga gahi, sigoraḡi, gabubu raḡa. ²⁰Uhu

veite magahanu! Iai urave na ia gaihoneye rosa gabidadama avaniva veitera, maka veitera.²¹ Abraham na orena kimena au Dirava gore au maeami ireriri gahanu? Au avanivehe gera; au moe Isako, au mi pata aena ada maeami, boubou iagane ni kine dainehe gera.²² Iana erağa? Au gabidadamave renu au avanive iaberaki me mimi bou raġanu; au gabidadamave ra au avanive raki ġuġuru gahanu.²³ Buka gava raki bina riaga ġoinu. Onakime auki roma, “Aberahamo raki Dirava mi riaga gahanu, mati au gabidadamave dainehege Dirava raki au avani ieririve ronu, eige iauki Aberahamo mi Dirava vasire ronu.²⁴ Bina eraġiahe, eramu ni avanivehe ge Dirava na no idigei au ġoreha no ġosigei ieriri ġahigeisa, beta gabidadama ġu gera.²⁵ Oro maġi, Rahaba tageramu ena ġoġore ra. Au Isaraela mata erara ġahava iorena idigei au iagehe huni ġeiarei, iahegeve iau ġuma nune bei hana raġane dainehe Dirava raki au maġeve ronu.²⁶ E dainehe, ahata maka sua veite, hoeke ġoiare ġereġereva, gabidadama avani veitera, hoekera.

Chapter 3

¹Oro maġi, Rahaba tageramu ena ġoġore ra. Au Isaraela mata erara ġahava iorena idigei au iagehe huni ġeiarei, iahegeve iau ġuma nune bei hana raġane dainehe Dirava raki au maġeve ronu.² E dainehe, ahata maka sua veite, hoeke ġoiare ġereġereva, gabidadama avani veitera, hoekera.³ No hosi kamokamo auri mi hosi avaġehe maeamege, aune ni gare ihi, no otiti roeare gabuhte otisa.⁴ Se iagatoi anaiha, auka raho herea renu nono berebere raki dorivima, iduke bara gamika be raki tarivi, bara koita ura gabunehe otima.⁵ Mei tagera ena ġoġorera, auka avie herea, iduke auka iaga raho iau ada ga momo roro dibana ra. Vene bubuka ġamika be ura raho gabuare anaiha.⁶ Mei ra vene naġatera, daure au bougei, bougeime auki ni ahata make ġamima. Gehenava seni oroġare vene ei ge auki, ni maġuri ġumaġe gabugeima.⁷ No koita nubaġa iabera vamu nune nunea, ġani tea, uguhaea, soraġare iaġani vaea, renu karava, manada ġahigeige dibanara, renu, nokamu bina manada ġahigevenu.⁸ Iduke koita bera so mei manada ġahiga veitera. Auka daure ra, renu nari nariva tagera berebere ra. Mati hoġe murakava raki tobo gahanu.⁹ Au ge noki ni Rohite renu ni Mame maġe ġaha; mati Dirava au erara vaġehe kiogevne koitava daure ġahigeva.¹⁰ Ava kobua eige koita maġe ġahigeige gava renu daure ġahigeige gava iaberaki hakiraġa. Di sokuhea, ona beta varavare.¹¹ Di sokuhea, ia negu be be namigeva. Ia ekalesia be namigare ra iaka taravatu vara iaki hahemaoro ġaha. Idukena ia taravatu hahemaoro ġahare ra iaka bina beta taravatu badina ġahiga ġahava iabera.¹² Taravatu kikiva renu hahemaoro ġahiga koita vara Dirava auvaġu gera. Aukena auvaġu maġuri no mohigeisa mati hadika ġahisa. Ia anavare na iana oġore iaberaġe iaka koita be hahemaoro ġahisa.¹³ Koita bea rosa, “Negu se vahiġu ge none oġo bei oti, ei tau be gurahiarei me none me mi, moni dadaġa kisa.” Onaki roeare ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe!¹⁴ “Iaka dibana veite vahiġu iai maġuri vena orena ġoġo vanu. Iaka vene duka naġatera, nega tinabe uiarei me auki mati veite ġoima.”¹⁵ Iaka onakime iane rosa, “Rohiraho uravare ġoege none maġuri raġi vire ki o kisa.”¹⁶ Iduke negubutu ge iaka iavaġu ia idigei auhe ġosigei me iaki roea, iaka bina iavaġu herea iabera; anana e au bougei gera beta maġe iabera.¹⁷ Noka maġe kiki dibana, iduke no kiki veite ġahare ra, nokamu daure kinu.¹⁸ Maġuri riaga vara idi tahaka nagatera koita yau uhurehe gera yauki begenu, era mai uhura ġahara yau mai vera.

Chapter 4

¹Iai vaġa ġoġai renu avahehe au bougei gena orehe seni gena iau oroġa? Iavaġu iai uhure maġe ġahi geige ura daureva, iai uhurehe uiare seni ge iauki oroġa.² Iaka iaga be iabera iaki uraheni ġahi geva iduke iana orenaki idi geige dainehe ge iaki koita ġami hoekia ġaharava raġa, iaga be iabera iaka ġaharava raġoha, iduke iana orenaki idigeige dainehege iaki ava hehe raġa mati ġoġai raġa. Badivara iaka Dirava imiġia veite dainehege iaki ia urava raġare iaġaniva mimi veite.³ Mati ia imimiva raġare iaġani vara iaka mimi veitera, badivara iai uhu ananave iaberaki daurea; iavaġu iai uhure maġe ġahiga iaġaniva iabera iaki imimiva raġare dainehe⁴ Tarata ġahea, iana dibananu, vateta o iaġaniva uraheni ġahiga vara Dirava ra iaki betia ġaha? Ia vateta o vasiruhe ġahiga roeare ra, iaka iavaġu ge iaki ia idigei Dirava betia koitatuhe ġahigeva.⁵ Buka ga vara roma, “Dirava Horu Aena ni uhura maeamane ra ura berebere iaberaki toboġa gevenu”. Ia negu roea riaga bera ga oi gera veite.⁶ Iduke Dirava no mohigevare vaġahuva raki berebe herea. Buka ga rone ġereġereva, “Dirava ra iauvaġu iau idigei auhe auhe ġosigevare ġahava iabera auki besibe ġahigeima; a iauvaġu iau avie ġahi geveare ġahava iabera auki maġe mohi geima.⁷ Ge iama iavaġu ia idigei Dirava moimisa. Iama Satani besibe ġahege auma ia ġairi geisa.⁸ Iama Dirava hugu ġahege, aunema ia huguġa geisa. Daure ġahaea, iai ade ketogeiahe! Uhuabu ġahaea, iai soruke ġaġae ġahigeiahe,⁹ Vaġahu raġi, nemo ġororaġi, niġo raġohiahe, iai tative mi ninani kiahe, iai heġirive ġu vaġahu ġoie.¹⁰ Rohiraho vaġotuhu iavaġu ia avie ġahigeiahe, ge aune ia iage geisa.¹¹ Di sokuhea, ia negu be be namigeva. Ia ekalesia be namigare ra iaka taravatu vara iaki hahemaoro ġaha. Idukena ia taravatu hahemaoro ġahare ra iaka bina beta taravatu badina ġahiga ġahava iabera.¹² Taravatu kikiva renu hahemaoro ġahiga koita vara Dirava auvaġu gera. Aukena auvaġu maġuri no mohigeisa mati hadika ġahisa. Ia anavare na iana oġore iaberaġe iaka koita be hahemaoro ġahisa.¹³ Koita bea rosa, “Negu se vahiġu ge none oġo bei oti, ei tau be gurahiarei me none me mi, moni dadaġa kisa.” Onaki roeare ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe!¹⁴ “Iaka dibana veite vahiġu iai maġuri vena orena ġoġo vanu. Iaka vene duka naġatera, nega tinabe uiarei me auki mati veite ġoima.”¹⁵ Se, ana onaki rosa, “Rohibauge roege, noka maġuri raġohi me o kisa se me, e kisa.”¹⁶ Enduge, akamati guma daure kiare heġiriva vima. Enake heġiri guma e yabera daure ra.¹⁷ Aka guma maġe dibana, eduge aka me ġahiga veite, era ai daure ra.

Chapter 5

¹Iaue te ġahavaea, di gare ihiahe! Iai ada oroġare huhuva se isukava ada niġo raġi bara raġiahe! ²Iaie ramu batahui kosavanu, renu iai dabuave iabera pitoroka varamu iogevenu. ³Iai golove renu iai silivave iaberramu tode raġohanu, tode ena ia dunama ġahigei, vene kara ki iai misike isa. Vani orena o iauge iaki iaie maġeva bougei vava ġahigei. ⁴Iai ġeġe taboro ġahi gevene ġahava iau damunera iaka kiki veitera. Iau mudumu gare ihigeiahe. Makava bougei ġahava iau ninave ramu Dirava Rohiraho ihikokehe sirivanu. ⁵Vateta oi iai maġuri vera iaġa maġe mudaġo renu heġiriva raki toboga gevenu. Ia ġahigei vaniva dainehe ge iaki iai ahatane raho ġahigei. ⁶Daure be kiki veite ġahava iabera iaki dunama ġahigei, ġahigei hoeki gevenu, a iauka iaġa be kiki veite. ⁷Guragu Berebe Renu ĠuriġuriDi sokuhea, iama guragu berebe raġi oti Rohiraho oroġare vanihe. Biru ġahaea guragu berebe raġi iau biru matame maka kiarei uhuia uhuiava raġare eraġiahe. Iauka guragu berebe raġime iauki iaha veni renu sinatia veni nariva. ⁸Ia ġaina gera ma guragu berebe raġisa. Iai ġabidadamave iama berebe ġahi geisa badivara Rohiraho ororo vera hugurera. ⁹Di sokuhea, ia negu bebe mudumu ġahigei; Dirava ia hahemaoro ġahigei sigovara. Ia hahemaoro ġahigei koita varame ikehe, dinaisa ge auki. ¹⁰Di sokuhea, peroveta ġahaea Rohiraho ihehe ga raġege anageiahe. Huhu uhura iau guragu berebe renu guragu ġamana raġege iama toho toho ġahigei. ¹¹Iau maġeve ra noki roea, badivara iaukaki guragu ġamana raġanu. Iobu guragu berebeve ra iakamu ihinu, renu iaka dibana orena kimena Rohiraho ihihe kasi auie moimi ġoiraganu. Badivara Rohiraho vara vaġahuva renu uhudauva raki tobo ġahanu. ¹²Raho herea vara, di sokuhea, ia negu ga isukate iau ga ro maeama. Va se vateta o, se ena iaġa be ihehe ia negu ga ro maeama. Iana i toto ġahimena ia, ena roeahe, "ege", se iana besibe raġimena ia, ena roeahe, "veitera" ge iane beta Dirava hahemaoro derikehe guraġisa. ¹³Iai vaġa be iabena hekoka uhura genu? Iama ġuriġuri raġisa. Be iabena heġiri raġa? Iama moteamotea noġo roeogeisa. ¹⁴Be iabena dika iabenu? Iama Dubu bauge ihiro gevege iaua Rohiraho ihehe iai ahatane olive dehorova dahuiarei mati ġuriġuri raġisa. ¹⁵Ġuriġuri o ġabidadama ta kiarena dika e maġe ġahigei: Rohirahova na iau herove mohigei ġoiragisa, mati iau daure kiogevene arigei. ¹⁶Ia daure kiogevene iai sokuhe iau vaġotolu ro ġaġae ġahigei, be be iau ada ġuriġuri kime iane maġe ġahisa. Avani maġe koitava ġuriġuri vera hedokate ra. ¹⁷Elisa ramu no hairanite ra. Au soruke inuhati ge auki ġuriġurivi, veni ra beta ġoromisa, ge veni raki tau abigaġa hakira ruta roġiro veite. ¹⁸Elijah raki gaitana imimi vanu. Va raki goromanu, eige vata ki maka kinu. ¹⁹Di ogo nanuhe ya, yabena maġuri ga riaga besibe gaha, renu koita benu koita e mi goiragi orogima, ²⁰koita eramu dibana goisa koita orena daure koita e mi goiragi oroganu au daure ve uhu raheseni, koita era hoge seni maġuri mimi vara renu daure mudaġo tage auna gare geisa.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Petero, Iesu Keriso apostolo be, haki ragohi otene gahava ya, idi gevene gahava ya, Pontus uhurahe, Galatia, Capadocia, Asia renu Bitinia. ²Onaki vara vane ra, Dirava ni Mame au urugoi uhuvaka morogane uhurahe gera, horu aena motea motea meve uhura, ga ihihi mage renu Iesu Keriso taoke bohu ragane dainehe gera. Mage yai gasina goisa, renu yai mai mageve ma raho goisa. ³Ni Dirava vave renu Iesu Keriso Mame ihe magegaha! Au mageve uhurahe ge auki mara isage no mohi gevenu no erara veitera noma eragisa Iesu hoge ragare maġuri vi goiragane hedokahe. ⁴Maġuri isage ora beta dauragi ravara se beta miro te goigo vara renu beta daurago kosako vara. Va uhura gera behi behi ai era. ⁵Aka Dirava hedoke uhurahe gera aki uma gabidadama uhura badivara maġuri varamu enu, ihie maġuri gahiga vara vani dokonahe. ⁶O uhurahege ai heġirivena rago goisa, vani tinakibe o uhura aka so huhu nune nune uhura sirisi vara. ⁷Ora ai gabidadamave tohoto vara, au haire ra raho herea vera golo dage so veite goiarena, vene uhura tage yaumu gabuisa ronnu. Enakime auna varaisa ama herote goisa ai gabidadama mage misa, hairatera, renu mote gahisa Iesu Keriso ororo vehe. ⁸Aka so erara veitera, eduge akamu mage gahima. Aka negubutu erara veitera, eduge akamu riaga gahima renu heġiri vima, heġiri era beta heġiri be nagatera mage raki tobo gahanu. ⁹Yakamu o negubutu yai gabidadama ve mageve mia, horu maġuri ve dainehe. ¹⁰Maġuri ora, peroveta gaha ya peroveta gahane ra, mage e negu ai gasina orogare, Yagoi magegahi renu eragi magegahi gahi, ¹¹koita uhure orena vivi venu renu auka dibana gahisa Keriso Horu ve kirogeima Keriso ra huhu nagima vara renu au mageve ihie orogare yauma dibana gahisa. ¹²Yauka mu dibana gahanu yauka meve mage kiki veitera, eduge a, yau ga rahohane yauka mu aki ronnu hari mage rone koitava ya Horu Aena vava seni orogane uhurahe- aneru ya erara gahara vare. ¹³Ai uhure regunaki regua. Ai uhure mage gaha. Ai uhure ma heġiri visa a erara veite aka erara vara Iesu Keriso orogare ei. ¹⁴Ga ihihi momo nava nagate, ya negu ya gahara vare iaganiva anagei rahogahime ya anana mage veite nagavahe. ¹⁵Eduge a ihi romene koita vara aena vara, atage, ama aena visa ai magurivehe. ¹⁶Yauka mu torevanu, "Ama aena visa, daka aena vare dainehe gera. ¹⁷Eige a dami ai "Mame" roege, vani dokona gava gera daka beta hakira bei goigo vara daka bebe yau mevehege dana ya gaha geisa, yama maġuri mage ragohisa koita nune nagate ya mata o ada. ¹⁸Ama dibana goisa ora beta siliva se golo tamuta iagavage aki mage manu, iahu yau mage amane uhurahe gera, ¹⁹eduge Keriso damuna veite taokehe gera, mamoe be nagate mage mage kuhi veite. ²⁰Keriso ra subutage yauki au dibane gahanu mata o so kiki veite uhurahe, vani kosavare uhurahege aki au dibane goinu. ²¹Au senige ana Dirava dibane goisa, aukaki hogeva seni maġuri gahi goiragane renu heġiri moimanu, eige ai gabidadama renu erara veite era aka erara vara Dirava dainehe. ²²Ai horuvera mage riaga vara ai ga ihihi ve dainehe. Eramu ogo nana mage gumavara; eige bebe mage gahi geisa uhu mage riaga ruta. ²³Akamu maġuri isage manu, beta iare tamuta vagera gera aki maġuri isage manu, eduge beta iare tamuta vagera, maġuri renu Dirava garehe gera. ²⁴Badivara, "Ahata

Chapter 2

makavara isu nagatera " renu au mageve aubougi gera isu daure flaoa nagatera. Isu ra koriko goigo vara, renu flaoa vara dede devara, ²⁵eduge Dirava gare ra u mauki oti behibehi." Ga ora hari mage vara a ihine.

Chapter 2

¹Eige daure aubouge idigei gaise gosigeve, hairaveite e ya, avanage, bebe daure gahi geige, renu ga daure. ²Gamikaruka isage nagate ya, horu amu gahara va, e uhurahe ge ana maguri mage misa, ³a e heigava kiego demaka varamu Rohi Bauge era magera. ⁴Au gasina orogiahe auka maguri muni vara koita ya besibe gahane era, eduge era Dirava gahara vane era. ⁵Ya gaitage maguri muni nagate yabara aena gahaya aena me kiare Dirava gahara vare Iesu Keriso uhura. ⁶Era ga uhurahe gera: " Eraga, dakamu o gurami ma Zion uhurahe muni kobuga vara, gahara venera renu veitera. Unuhuna riaga gahima auka beta variva Vieira." ⁷Damuna vara, a riaga gahare koita va aigera. Eduge, ogere yabana riaga gahiga veite, " Iaga kiki gahava ya besibe gahane muniva, eraki muni bauge goinu," ⁸renu, " auka muni vagava varera mati auka kiego auka dede ragohi ravara. " Dede ragohime yauki badivara yauka ga ihihi veitera-eramu yau kisa rone mevara. ⁹Eduge yaka idigevene gahava yabera, rohi gahaya, aena mata, Dirava koita tuheya, Eige yaka au me mage kiare raho rahogahisa, vadibua seni ami hakivanu orogi abaga mage uhurahe. ¹⁰Subutage yaka beta koita kobabe ra, negubutu gera yaka Dirava koitatuhe yabara. Yaka vagahu mimi veitera, eduge negubutu yakamu vagahu e manu. ¹¹Di sorukehe uiare gahavaya, Yaka matabe gahava yabera renu sivigoro ragohane gahava yabera ahata maka maguri daure yama garehisa, e yabeki yai horu ve ruta garaha. ¹²Yai vagava ve ramu mage goisa Aru gaha ruta, yau ya idigei daure gaha roege, yauma yai me mageve era geisa renu Dirava mage gahisa au orogare vani vahe. ¹³Ama koita aubougi erageisa Rohi Bauge dainehe. King tage yauka Bauge dainehe. ¹⁴renu mata bia ya, yauka daure kiare gahava ya yau daure damune mohi geisa renu mage kiare gahava yau mage damune mohi geisa. ¹⁵Era Dirava gahara vare ra, mage kiki vagenana ga daure gahava yau avage kou geisa. ¹⁶Hegiri koita va ya, ya negu yai hegiri ve mi yai daure ve hunihu geime. ¹⁷Koita aubouge mage gahi geisa. Ogo nanuhe mage gahi geisa. Dirava sigamisa. King aena gahisa. ¹⁸Me gahaya, Yai biaguhe yau derikehe me kisa, matau va. Yama mage gaha renu bia mage gahava ya yau derikehe yai meve kisa renu daure gaha yau yage. ¹⁹Badivara era motemote vara, koita era Dirava dibane koit vara, koita ra vagahu vivivara huhu uhura. ²⁰Mage ese bugena enu a daure kiego uhurahe renu yau a daure gahare uhu rahe ana hero kima? Eduge ana mage be kinu aka dagedage huhu nagime, Dirava ra a mage gahiga vara. ²¹O dainehege yauki a ihiromonu, badivara Keriso ramu ai dainehe huhu raganu. Aka eragare au vasi vatagehe ogisa. ²²"Auka daure be kiki veitera, se au avahehe ga daurebera hakiha veitera." ²³Yau daure gahane auka daure be yau ro goiragira veitera. Au huhunaga nei, auka yau daure damune kiki veitera, Eduge auki avahu aumi Dirava adehe maemanu. ²⁴Avahuge auki ni daure ve aubougi au ahata makehe maemanu satauro va, ni daureve ra veite goisa, renu noka riaga va maguri ragohisa. Au huhuvehebege aki mage goinu. ²⁵A yaka mamoe bia veite nagate yaki ogi io ragohege, a negu gera yamu goi ragohanu yai biagehe renu sua yau bougi yau Biage he.

Chapter 3

¹Guma kobuga ei , magi ya yama yai mobore yau gare ihisa. Yama ena ga ihisa badivara ata be yabera ga ihihi veitera, eduge yau mabaruhe yau ga ihihi vehena yauna mage misa. ²yai magevera yai matau meve renu yai maguri mageve makavara. ³Ya negu yai haire itahe maemime-yai omo kikivehe, renu golo iaga gosige care,se ya ogona kiare yau. ⁴Eduge, yai haire ramu yai uhure koita va goisa gaikava ramu behi behi goisa manau va renu sua mage ruta Dirava Dirava vagotonehe. ⁵Eramu subuta magi yau magurivera Dirava kamuka yau magurive, yau moboruhe ga ihihi dainehe. ⁶Ena kikivehe ge Sarah ramu Aberaham gare ihi renu aumi au Rohite ronu. Negubu butugera yaka au gamuhe yabera ya mage kiego renu ya sigo veite gahege. ⁷Guma kobuga ei, ata ya gaitage yama yai mabaruhe ruga uh magemente ragohisa, magi ra beta iagabe nagatera, auka magi ra. A ena kiego ai imimi vera gumage ra magera. ⁸Dokonahe, yai bouge ra, uhu kobabe, bebe vagahu gahi geisa, ogo nana mage maguri, renu manau. ⁹Anegu daure damu kime se yau a nami gare damunava kime. E aubougi uhura ama dagedage mage kisa, ai totove makava ramu era, eige ana ayai mageve damunava misa. ¹⁰"Unuhuna maguri mage gahara renu guma mage gahara vima, auma au meine daure va mage gahisa renu au gare ramu mage goisa. ¹¹Auma daure guma garemisa renu maguri mage kisa. ¹²Rohi bauge ni era magera auki eragima, renu au ihikoke ra au imimi vera au ihima. Eduge auka, daure vara auki besibe gahima. ¹³Unuhuna a huhu moimo vanu a mage kiare uhurahe? ¹⁴A riaga dainehege huhu nage ge, aka mage mimi vara. Anegu yau sigo garehe sigoime. Anegu uhu anana vime. ¹⁵Eduge, Keriso Rohi bauge mi ai uhuruhe maemisa aena uhura. Eige bena a beragima vahigu vata maguri dainehe, gavaramu enu ai gasina aka kiroro vara- ¹⁶Eduge, mai gava renu matau gava gera. Ai uhure ra magera, orena kimena yau ai daure ve roia, koita e yabera variva vana idigeisa. ¹⁷Era magera, au Dirava mageve uhurahe goiege, aka huhu nagima aki mage kiare dainehe beta daure kiare dainehe. ¹⁸Keriso tage au daureve dainehe huhu naganu. Auka daure be veite eduge aukamu ni bouge ni daure ve dainehe huhu naganu, noka Dirava gasina otisa. Ahata makavege suki Hoge raganu, Sua vage auki maguri vi goiraganu. ¹⁹Sua ve gera, auki oti Hari mage ronu suaya vadibu uhurahe uiare yau. ²⁰Auka ga ihihi veitera Dirava ga ihihive uhurahe, Noah eve eu bauge kiego vaniva uhurehe, eigera Dirava raki koita rorebe maguri gahigevane-sua agorokiva-eia makava. ²¹Oramu bapatiso makavara yaka maguri ragohisa - beta ni ahatane miro ketake dainehe, eduge Dirava uhu mage ve noka eragisa - Iesu Keriso maguri vi goiragane dainehe. ²²Keriso ramu e au mame Mame vamaagehe. Au kamu e Basileia uhurahe siriano. Aneru ya, Aena gaha ya, renu Heddo kamuka gaha yabemu au gare ihisa.

Chapter 4

¹Edainehe, Keriso ahata makava huhu nagane, uhu anana kobuga ei herokisa, Unuhuna ahata makava huhu naganu huhu ramu garemanu. ²Makavara, koita era, au uiare vani aubougi uhurahe gera ahata makava gera, beta koita ya gahara vare iaganiva yau, eduge Dirava gahara vare uhurahe. ³Vani esebu hanevane uhurahe gera a gahara vane meva amu kinu besibe gahane gahava yau kiego, maguri nunenune, gahusi ragohi, muraka daure iogei, muraka daure hegiravaya, hegiri daure ya, renu Tabu nunenune hegiri gahigei. ⁴Yau uhu anana vera, otadobe dainehe gena ya, yau ruga maguri e uhura maguri ragira veite, eige, auki yai daure ve roia. ⁵Yauka yau maguri ve gava roro vara, vani Dokonahe maguri mati hoge biava vagotonehe. ⁶Edainehe ge hari mage vara hoge gaha yau ada tage rorovara, eige yaukamu subuta ahata makava beragevenu, yauka sua maguriva maguri ragohi ravara Dirava gahara vare uhurahe. ⁷Iaga aubougi kosavare vani varamu o orogima. Eige, uhu mage renu muraka daure mimi veite uhuva, imimi viare raki mage. ⁸Iaga aubougi variadahe gera, mage riaga uhura bebe mage gahi geisa, mage riaga vara daure mudago mage gahi gavara. ⁹Bebe mage gahi geisa beta ho'o uhura. ¹⁰Badivara yakamu kobakoba mage be idiganu, mage idigane me gahisa bebe yai tanehe, Dirava mageve ya kobakoba idigane uhurahe. ¹¹Be gavege era Dirava gare ra. Be yahe yahe meva kiego, auma Dirava hero ya mohi gevene ei goisa. Me kiare aubougi ge ramu Dirava mageve goisa oti Iesu Keriso ihehe tage. Magevara mu Iesu Keriso magevehe otisa negu oti behibehi. Amene. ¹²Da gahara vare koita va ya, ya negu iaga be rome era vene nagate ai ada orogima, era iaga nune bera ai gasina varaima. ¹³Eduge, orena kime na uhu vakate goinu Iesu huhuve uhurahe, hegiri va, renu ama gaitana hegiri visa renu mage misa au mageve horivare ei. ¹⁴Koita be a namige ge era Iesu ihe dainehe gera, akamu mageva manu, badivara Sua mage renu Dirava mage vera yai ada gera. ¹⁵Ya be negu huhu nagime, koita be gamane dainehe, se vahu koita dainehe, se daure koita dainehe, se ms daure gahare koita va dainehe. ¹⁶Edube he Ekalesia koita va bena huhu nagima, au negu variva vime; eduge, auma Dirava mage gahisa ihi ei. ¹⁷Vani dokona gava ramu o bina oroganu, Dirava koita tuhe yaukena uru gahisa. Au noi uru goiege, Dirava gare ihihi veite koita va yabena negu orena vivi gahi gavanu? ¹⁸Renu, "au gare riaga gahare gahava ya maguri miare ra berebere ra, au gare ihihi veite koita va yabena negu orena vivi gahiga vanu?" ¹⁹Edainehe, Dirava garehe dainehe huhu nagohare yau horu ve mi mata o kine moime gums mage uhurahe.

Chapter 5

¹Daka koita bauge ya yai tanahe gera daki ga aga geima, Da, unuhu tage Bauge bera, renu Keriso huhu nagane daka dibanara, renu da tage hegiri vivivara au horivare ei. ²Dirava mamoe narivare biava nagate ai derikehe, me eragare gahava ya nagate-beta aka kisa dainehe, eduge aka urai kisa, Dirava a moimane meva dainehe-beta variva damunava eduge a gahara vane dainehe. ³A negu Rohi yau kara kime ai derikehe gosigeve yau. ⁴Eduge, ama mamoe reguvare koita va nagate goisa. Eige, mamoe narivare koita va yau Biage oroge ge, aka beta daure goiare korona va yauna a moimisa. ⁵Guma kobuga ei, ya gami isage ya, yama iahu ya, yau gare ihisa. Yai bouge, yama uhu berebe kisa renu bebe vasi geisa. Dirava ra keme madavare koita vara auki besibe gahima, eduge auki matau vare koita va hegiri gahima. ⁶Dirava ada derikehe matau ragohiahe aukena ma ya yage geisa. ⁷Yai uhu ananave aubougi moi miahe badivar a auka ya mage gahi geige vara. ⁸Muraka daure garehiahe. A inai gahare koitava diabololo ramu e ogi yoaima laion nagate, hamida koita va yagoima. ⁹Ama hero kisa, ai gabidadama vehe ama hero kisa. Ama dibana goisa ai ogo nanuhe mata o uhura gainage huhu kobuga e uhurahe gera. ¹⁰A huhu uhura so nega tinakibe uvara, Dirava mage aubouge biava, a ihiromi au hegiri behibehi ve uhurahe, a mage gahisa, a riaga gahisa, hero a moimisa, renu a vatagi mage gahisa. ¹¹Augera iaga abougi gera oti behibehi. Amen. ¹²Silvanis daki gabidadama te me mage koita va roma, dakamu ai idi vadaka ve torevanu au seni. Aker a daki a vasiba gahima renu daka akera daki a kiroma da torevanu ra Dirava mage riagavera. Au ada ramisa. ¹³Babolonia magi era, arutagera, a mage gahime auki. Renu Mareko, di moe, a mage gahima. ¹⁴Bebe mage gahigeisa anoano mageva uhurahe. Mai mage vara ya ruta gera Keriso uhura koita va ya yai bouge.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Simeona Petero, me koita renu Iesu Keriso apostolo ve ogere yabenu gabidadama mage o manu onstage notage mane e, gabidadama Dirava renu Iesu Keriso uhurahe. ²Mage renu mai raho goie Dirava uhuvake renu ni Rohite Iesu uhurahe. ³Au aena hedokehe, iaga aubougi maguri dainehe renu aena nomu idigevanu au uhuvakehe auki no ihiro gevenu au mageve renu haire uhurahe. ⁴E uhura hege auki au mageve renu au ominue no mohi gevenu, Eige yaka aena maguriva misa, mata o daureva garehisa. ⁵E dainehe, ama mage kisa oti ai gabidadama vehe, oti ama hegiri visa, hegiriva oti uhuvaka misa, ⁶oti uhu anana mage misa, oti uhu berebe misa, oti uhuvaka mage misa, ⁷aena maguri va ogonana mage ragohisa, renu ogo nana mage va mage misa. ⁸Iaga e ya ai uhurehe goiege renu koborago hege, aka beta maka kiki veite goigo vara se aka maka veitera Iesu Keriso uhura. ⁹Eduge unuhuna uhuvaka o veite au, au erara vera auka ni veitera, vague vine auki au daureve yaumu subuta Koki gevenu. ¹⁰E dainehe, do bamoduhe, yama mage kisa ya toto ihine renu ya gahara vanera magera, eige a ena kiare, aka beta desudesu vara. ¹¹Onaki guma o yau aka mageva mimivara uravara baoba vera ni Rohive Iagehe renu ni Maguri ve Iesu Keriso yau. ¹²E dainehege daka nega aubougi ya vasiba gahi geige vara iaga o yau

dainehe, era yaka dibanara, renu yaka herote ra, ya riaga gahare ei.¹³Di anana vera daka dagedage ya vasiba gahi geige vara, da ya ruta dubuka o uhura uiare uhura, dama ya vasiba gahi geisa yaka dibana gahisa.¹⁴Daka dibanara di dubukave koko varamu kahika goinu, ni Rohive Iesu Iesu Keriso ramu da kironu.¹⁵Daka di uhure aubougi ki eragi mage gahi gavara, da otare itaharahe yaka iaga o ana geige vara.¹⁶Badivara noka uhuvaka badiva va ya dibana veitera, yau no vasiba gahigevane ra au hedoke renu Iesu Keriso ororove, eduge noka ni niehe eragane gahava yabera.¹⁷Badivara aukamu aena renu hegiri manu ni Mame Dirava seni, eige eno Bauge beraki au gasina oroganu, roege, "Ora da gahara vara di Moe era, daka hegiri vime daki."¹⁸Nokamu novahu eno o ihinu vava seni.¹⁹Peroveta ga riaga gahane yabamu onu, aka guma mageva ga ihisa lamepa vadibua abaga ogiare nagate ate vani uguhare renu vagutu hisiu va gadimare ai uhuruhe.²⁰E aubougi uhurahe, ama dibana goisa peroveta gava yabera beta koita be uhu anana gavehe gera.²¹Peroveta gava ra beta koita be gahara vane uhurahe gera auki oroganu, eduge koita ya Dirava sene ya ragohane era, Holy Aena ruta gera.

Chapter 2

¹Hari avanage gahava yaberaki oroganu, renu Uhuvaka avanage mohimo koita gainage ororo vara yau. Yauka norena maguri daure gahiga iaganiva idigei ororo vara, renu yauka beta daure e biava ihe rorovara. Yauka yavahu daure mi mi vara.²Koita dadaga vara yau itahe ogigivara, renu yau dainehe maguri raiga gumavara faire goigo vara.³Yau iaga dadaga gahara ragohare uhurahe yauka ga avanage va ya sebo geige vara. yau sebo ragohare vani varamu subutage auki o orogima, renu yau dede ragohare guma varamu ona so yagoima.⁴Dirava ra aneru daure kine vagahu gahi geige veitera, eduge idigeime auki vadibu uhura gosi gevene bodi gevenu ate berabe netuare miare vani orogare ei,⁵auka maguri emene kamuka veitera, eduge Noa kamuvanu, koita iatiriaga ruta au eia abata mata ada mi orogane ei au dibane veite gahava yau.⁶Mati au Sodom renu Gomora ogova ya vene uhura ragohi vene agoto goine, makavara ramu au dibane veite koita va ya, yau gainage ena vivi gahi gavara.⁷eduge aumu Lota maguri gahanu, yau ga ihihi veite maguri varaki au uhure isuke gahanu.⁸auka ga riaga dibana koita vara, isuke uhurahe ge auki uiege vani aubougi, yau daureve era gevege renu ihige gevege yau ga ihihi veite maguriva ya.⁹Rohi Bauge maguri enakiki era gevare, auka dibanara auna orenaki ga riaga gahava ya yahe geige vanu renu ga riaga dibana veite gahava ya kamugei oti vani kosavarei huhu mohi geige vanu.¹⁰Era riaga vara koita daure gahara ragare gahava yau, ahata maka maguri daure renu aena ga sigamiga veite gahava yau. Yauka herote renu yavahu yau uhure yau e anava, yauka sigo veitera yau ga riaga gahava ya daure gahi gevare.¹¹Aneru yabera herote renu aenate yabera, eduge yauka uhu ga daurebe yau gasina mi ororo veitera Rohi Bauge gasina.¹²Eduge koita o yabera ura uhura to renu oho nagate yabera, rahogahi daure kiare gahava yabera. Yauka dibana veitera otadovanu yau daure gaha. Daure uhurahe gena yau gainage daure misa.¹³huhu nagohisa yau koita be huhu gahi gevare dainehe. Yau anana vera vani ni magevara ra hegiri te. Yauka daure kiare ra hegiri tera yau ya ruta hegiri ragohare uhura.¹⁴Yau ni uhure yabera ni muduka varaki toboke; yau gubu ragohira veitera daure kiki va. Yauka dau ragohare koita va yabera yauki butugei daure uhura siri ragoha, yau uhure uhu vaka gahigei yauka yavahu yau mageve misa. Yauka daure gahi gevene gamikava yabera.¹⁵Yauka mu guma mage garehanu yauka mu dau ragohanu, Balaam Beo moe gumage hege yauki ogia, avanage gumava hege yauki maguri ragoha.¹⁶Eduge aukamu huhu naganu au daure gahane uhurahe-ga veite doniki vabe koita eno va gavi peroveta koita va dau ragira kouvau.¹⁷Ata o yabera tinavai eia veite nagate ra renu va eia bureka mi mata nunebei mi otare nagate ra. Vadibu daure uhu ravara yau era.¹⁸Yau gare yabera besibe ga yabara. Ahata maka maguri va gahara ragoha, uhu anana daure va uhurahe, maguri daure besibe gahare gahava idigei goiragi tarageva.¹⁹Kirogeva yauka mage mimivara, eduge yau yavahu yauka maguri daure kiare gahava yabera. Otado maguri bena, atabe maguri gahi raho gahima auka maguri e meva kiare koita vara.²⁰Yauna maguri daure e garehanu Iesu Keriso mageve uhu rahe eduge yau mu gaitana daure e uhura siri ragohare mati garehanu, yau urugoi daure manera avie ra eduge negu daure mane ora daure bauge vara.²¹Yauka mu beta maguri mage o dibana gahare otadobe dainehege yau dibana gahanu, negu gera yaumu o aena ga bauge besibe gahanu.²²Peroveta ga ora riaga vara : "Totoka vara goiragi au hedo gohonu i vara, ketovane oho vara goiragi oti vata daure va iagia avara."

Chapter 3

¹Da gahara vare koita va, leta abu gahigava ramu onu da ai torethane, lets aburuta uhu rahegera aka gaitana dibana goiare ai uhurera me misa,²ai uhure ramu aena ga peroveta gaha ya rone ana geisa renu ni Rohite renu ni Maguri Biage rone gava ya, ai apostolo ve yauseni rone e.³Ama urugoi o dibana goisa, avanage gahava yabera ororo vara vani kosavarei. Yauka avanage gava ya tara geige vara renu yau gahara ragohare yauka kikivara.⁴Yaka roro vara, "Ominue yau rone auka orogisa ena vaisugenu? Ni mamuhe ya yago hanei, iaga aubougi geramu dagedage kobuga bera mata o horivare ei."⁵Avanage dau ragira vara yauki ragohanu subuta gera Dirava gare hegera va renu mata o yaberaki oroganu ei ava seni renu ei ava,⁶ei raho varaki rogi seboganu.⁷Ga kobuga eige ra va o renu mata o yabera kamugei me vene dainehe, vani kosavare vani vahe avanage renu daure gaha yauni.⁸Aka beta vague vivivara ga o, da gahara vare koita va ai, vani be Rohi Bauge e ruta gera lagani tau be nagatera, renu lagani tau bera vani be nagatera.⁹Ni Rohitera beta au ominue kamu kavara, beya kiare nagate. Veitera, aukamu atage anaima, auka besibe vime auki yabera hoge ragisa, eduge koita yau bougi gera maguri misa.¹⁰Orena kimena no anava, Rohi Bauge vani vera ororo vara vaho koita nagate: Va ra dau ragi ravara dudu rahova uhurahe. Vene uhurahe ge yauna siri ragohisa, mata o tagera renu me vara gâgae uhvara.

¹¹Badivara iaga o aubougi gera kosako vara guma oi, ana otado koita vanu be goigo vanu? Ama aena uhura renu maguri mage maguri vahe usa. ¹²Ama dibana goisa renu uhu berebe kisa Dirava orogare vani va. Vani ei, vene ra va uhura sebose vara, renu uhurava iaganiva aubougi gera vene hedoka uhurahe ge yauna dau ragohisa. ¹³Eduge, au ominue rone dainehe noka va isage renu mata isage noki nariva, au ga riaga ve negu uiare behibehi ve. ¹⁴Eige, di koitatuhe ya, yaka dibanara, eige hegiri uhura renu mai uhura yama usa au vagotonehe. ¹⁵Mati, ni Rohive mai ve renu maguri bia, ni ogo nane Paulo au tore tore vehe nagate, uhu vaka moimane uhurahe. ¹⁶Paulo ra ga o yabera auki ro gevenu au letave aubougi uhurahe, iaga be anagei gevara va yabera isukera. Besibe ragohisa renu uhu anana nune nune koita va be yabera eyanu, iaga daure gahi geige koita va ya, yauka rege aena ga nune nune tore gevenu, yavahu yauka daure va misa. ¹⁷Eige, da gahara vare koita vaya, yaka subuta gera yaki dibana gahanu, eduge yama yavahu ya narigeisa Eige yaka beta daure uhura siri ragohi ravara daure kiare gahava yau dainehe renu yaka yai gabidadamave dauda vara. ¹⁸Eduge hero renu uhuvaka miahe ni Maguri ve Iesu Keriso ihehe. Magevara au gasina otisa negu oti vani behibehi. Amen!

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Urugoi gera, noki ihinu - nomu ni niehe eragane renu nokamu eraganu renu nokamu kamuanu - maguri gavara. ²Renu, maguri varamu gagae goinu, noki eraganu renu riaga gahanu. Yaige noki maguri behibehi gava ragoha, ni Mame ruta gera, era noki o bina dibana gahanu. ³No eragane renu no ihine noki ya gainage ya vasiba gahigeve, eige yaka no ruga guriguri kisa. Ni guriguri vera ni Mame renu Au Moe, Iesu Keriso ruta. ⁴Renu, noki me o toregeva ya renu no noka bada hegiri ragohisa. ⁵Ga oramu au gasina ge noki ihinu mati yaigasina roia: Rohi Bauge ra abaga vara, au gasina gera vadibu veitera. ⁶Noka roia, noka au rutage noki guriguri kia renu vadibu uhura ogia, avanage noki ragoha renu riagava ogigi veitera. ⁷Eduge no abaga va ogiege auka abaga dainehe, noki bebe ruga gurigurikia, eige Iesu taoke raki ni daureve ketogevenu. ⁸No royare noka daure veite, avanage noki ragoha, riaga vara veitera ni uhuruhe. ⁹Eduge no ni maguri daureve garehege, auka auka noi hegiri vara, gabidadama vara auera, auka ni daureve koki geige vara renu auka no mage gahi geige vara. ¹⁰A no royare noka daure be kiki veitera, noka roya auka avanage koita vara, renu au garera beta ni uhurehe gera.

Chapter 2

¹Di gamuhey, Daka ga ora idi baraka va roma ge ya negu maguri muduka va uma. Eduge ya be maguri muduka kima, Iesu Keriso mu ni dainehe au mame gahisa. ²Auka ni maguri muduka mage gahiga vara, beta novahu ni dainehe, eduge vata o koita ya bouge dainehe. ³Noka au dibana, no au gare iharehe. ⁴A unuhu roma "Daka Rohi Bauge dibanara" eduge au gare maguri gahiga veitege aka avanage koitavara, ga riagavara au uhurehe veitera. ⁵Eduge unuhu au gare riaga gahima, augera Rohi Bauge sorukera bina mage goinu. Maguri oige noka dibanara noka au ni gasina gera: ⁶Unuhu roma auka Rohi Bauge uhurahe, auma Rohi Bauge nagate ogisa. ⁷Di sorukehea, Daka ga isage idi baraka vaya mohigeige veite ra, eduge ga emene ya mohigeima, ga era gurugoi da ya mohigevenu iyaga vara. Ga emene era ya subuta ihinu iya vara. ⁸Eduge daka ga isage idi baraka va a moimima, ga era riaga Keriso va mati aigera, badivara vadibu eramu hoge vima, abaga riaga vara bubu vima. ⁹Bena roma auka abaga uhu grahegera eduge au bamode daure gahima, auka vadibu uhu grahegera auki maguri vima ate negu. ¹⁰Bena au bamode mage gahima auka abaga uhu rahegera auki maguri vima, auka beta daure be uhura sirisi vara. ¹¹Eduge unuhuna au bamode besibe gahima auka daure uhu gahegera auki ogima; auka dibana veitera oreigena au otima badivara auka vadibu raki au nie bakuvanu. ¹²Yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, di gamuhe ya, yaka daure bera veitera au ihe dainehe. ¹³Yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, Ata ya, badivara yaka dibana unuhuna urugoinu. Gami, ya gainage yakera daki ya vasiba gahi geima, yakamu daure bia meve seboganu. Dakamu yaki rogevenu, di gamuhe ya, yaka dibanara unuhuna yai Mame. ¹⁴Dakamu ya vasiba gahi gevenu, Ata ya, yaka dibanara unuhuna urugoinu. Dakamu ya vasiba gahi gevenu, gami isage ya, yaka herote yabera, Dirava gare ramu e yau gasina, renu yakamu daure bia meve seboganu. ¹⁵Ya negu mata o se uhura iaganiva ya gahara ragohime. Unuhuna mata o gahara vima, Ni Mame mageve augera veitera. ¹⁶Iaga aubouge mata o uhurahe gera - ahata maka maguriva, no muduka maguriva, renu uhu anana nune nune maguriva- beta ni Mame maguri vera eduge mata o maguri vara. ¹⁷Mata o gahara vare maguri vara dauragi ravara. Eduge unuhuna Dirava gahara vare kima auka maguri behibehi mimivara. ¹⁸Di gamuhey, vani iaga varamu kahika goinu, yakamu ihinu Keriso besibe gahegera o orogima, dadagamu o oroga. Eige nona dibana gahisa era vani iaga orena navara. ¹⁹Noige yauki haki ragohanu, etage yauka beta norugagera. Yau no ruta gahane be yauka noruga uiare. Eduge yaukamu haki ragohanu, wife noki dibana gahanu yauka beta no ruta gera. ²⁰eduge akamu hedo manu Horu Aenava,renu yaka yai bouge dibanara. ²¹Daka yai leta toreto veitera badivara yaka ga riaga dibana veitera, eduge yaka dibana dainehe renu avanage bera beta riaga vaseni ororo vara. ²²Unuhuna avanage vima auka Iesu ra Keriso ra auki riaga gahiga veite? Koita era Keriso riaga gahiga veite koita vara, auka ni Mame renu au Moe riaga gahi geige veitera. ²³Koita bena au Moe riaga gahiga veite auka au Mame dibane veitera. Uhununa au Moe vagahu gahima auka au Mame ruta gera. ²⁴Eduge a, ana otadovanu a ihinu urugoi au ai uhurehe uie. Ana otadovanu a ihinu urugoi auma ai uhuruhe usa, A tage ama au Moe renu au Mame uhuruhe ama usa. ²⁵Eramu au ominue no mohigene era - maguri behibehi. ²⁶Dakamu a vasiba gahanu me ona vivi yau dainehe koitabe yabera a taratavara. ²⁷Eduge a, au hedo a

Chapter 3

moimane ramu enu ai, renu aka beta be kiroege auka uhuvaka va a moimo vara. Eduge au hedoke uhuvaka a moimane na iaga aubouge aki rosa renu era riaga carreno beta avanage vara, au uhuvaka a moimane, au ei uie .²⁸Di gamuhe, au ruta uiahe, au oroge ge noka herotera renu noka beta variva ragohi vara au ororo vehe.²⁹Aka dibana auka riaga vara_aka dibana koita ya mage kiare makavara, auge yauki vara ragohanu.

Chapter 3

¹Ni Mame no mohigevene mageva eraga, Eige yauka rosa, noka Dirava gamuhe yabera, era nokaki. E dainehe, mata ahatamaka maguri vara ni dibane veitera, badivara yauka au dibane veitera. ²Da gahare vare, negubutu gera noka Dirava gamuhe yabara, auka so riaga veitera nona otadobe gahiga vanu. Noka dibanara Keriso orogare negahe, noka au nagatera, e makavara noka erara, era aukaki. ³Koita yau bougi erara veite riaga gahare gahava yau uhurera magera, auka mage dainehe.⁴Koita ya daure kiare era aenava yauki hosaga, badivara daure ra aena veitera. ⁵Yaka dibanara Keriso oroganera ni daureve kokigeige vara, au uhu rehegera daure be veitera. ⁶Unuhuna au uhurehe uma beta daure kikivara. Unuhuna dagedage daure kima, auka erara veitera se au dibana veitera au.⁷Di gamuhe ya, koita benegu ami gaise otime. Mage kiare koita vara magera, Keriso ra mage dainehe gera. ⁸Daure kiare koita vara Diabolo gamitera, Diabolo vara urugoi gera auki daure kinu.. E dainehe Dirava Moe raki oroganu, Diabolo meve auka sebogisa.⁹Unuhuna Dirava moe goinu aunegu daure kime, makavara Dirava tahake ramu enu au uhurehe. Auka beta daure kikivara aukerege Dirava moe. ¹⁰Oigena Dirava gamuhe renu Diabolo gamuhe nona dibana gahisa: Unuhuna maguri riaga kiki veite auka beta Dirava ruta gera, au se au ogo nane besibe gahare koita va.¹¹Gava ramu onu ya urugoi ihine: Noma bebe mage gahi geisa. ¹²Noka beta Kain nagate ra, daure koita vara renu au bamode gami hoekanu. Otado be dainehe gena au gamanu. Au meve ra daure ra eduge au bamode mevera magera.¹³Ia negu dauragohime, di sokuhe ya, mata o ya besibe gahi gevege. ¹⁴Noka dibanara nokamu hoge uhura maguri ragohanu, badivara noka ogo nana yabera. Unuhuna mage kiki veite auka dagedage hoekera. ¹⁵Unuhuna au bamode mage gahiga veite au koita gamiga koita vara. Aka dibanara koita gamare koita vara maguri behibehi augera veitera.¹⁶Eige aka dibanara mage, badivara Keriso ra avahu au maguri vera auki maemanu ni dainehe. No gaita ge noma ni magurive maemisa ni sokuhe yau dainehe. ¹⁷Eduge unuhuna mata o mageva kamuima, au bamode gahara vare eragima, eduge au sorukehe ra vagahu veite, Dirava magevena e au uhurehe se? ¹⁸Di gamuhe ya, no negu ni mageve se ni garehe se ni meinehe gu roia, eduge ni magurivehe renu raiga va.¹⁹Maguri eige nona dibana gahisa noka riagava dibanara, renu ni soruke noki au vagotonehe maema. ²⁰Eige ni sorukehe ge noki tarata ragoha, Dirava ra ni uhure dibanara, renu auka iaga aubouge dibanara. ²¹Da gahara vare koitava ya, no ni sorukehe tarata veite goiege, ni uhurera berebera Dirava gasina. ²²No berabe ragohege noka auseni mimi vara, badivara noka au ominue noki kamuva renu au gahara vare meva noki kia. ²³Ora au ominue ra, noma au moe Iesu Keriso ihe riaga gahisa renu bebe mage gahigeisa, au ominue no mohigeve nagate. ²⁴Unuhuna au ominue kamu geima auka au uhurehe gera, renu Dirava ramu e au uhurehe. Eige noki dibana gahanu auka ni uhurehe gera, au Horu ve no mohigeve nei.

Chapter 4

¹Da gahara vare koita va ya, ya negu sua aubouge riaga gahi geime. Eduge, sua e tohoge yahe, yauna Dirava senigena au oroganu, badivara avanage peroveta gahava yaberamu mata o uhura siri ragohanu. ²Eige ana dibana goisa Dirava Suare-sua auboge Iesu Keriso raiga gahare ahata makava yauka Dirava seni auki oroganu, renu sua ore yabenu Iesu riaga gahiga veite yauka Dirava seni ororo veitera. ³Era Keriso besibe gahare suava yabera, ya ihine raki orogima, akamu o negubutu mata o uhura.⁴Yaka Dirava seni ge yaki oroganu, di gamuhe ya, yakamu so gevenu, badivara yai uhurehe uiare ra raho ra beta mata uhura uiare nagatera. ⁵Yaka mata o gahava yabera; yau roiare gava yabera mata o gava yabera, eige, mata o raki yau gare ihima. ⁶Noka Dirava koita tuhe yabera, Unuhuna Dirava dibane yaukamu ni gare iha. Unuhuna Dirava dibane veite, auka beta ni gare ihihi vara. Eige noka dibanara, sua ga riagave renu avnage suava.⁷Da gahara vare koita va ya, no bebe mage gahigeva, badivara Dirava ra magera, mage koita aubouge ra Dirava senige auki vara ragohanu renu yauka Dirava dibanara. ⁸Unuhuna mage dibana veitenu auka Dirava dibane veitera, badivara Diravara mage biavara.⁹E dainehe ge Dirava mageve raki ni vagotonehe horivanu, Dirava raki au Moe kobuga matava besuganu mata o uhura eige noka maguri ragohisa au dainehe. ¹⁰O uhurahe gera au magevera, beta no Dirava mage gahare era, eduge au no mage gahi gevare era, eige Eige au Moe kobuga matava besuganu hedo moimane uhura auka ni daureve aubougi arigeisa.¹¹Da gahara vare koita va ya, Dirava ramu ni gahara vima, no gainage name bebe yau gahara ragohisa. ¹²Koita bera Dirava erara veitera. Eige no bebe gahara ragohege, Dirava ramu o no ruta, renu au magevera riaga vara noi. ¹³Eige noki dibana gahanu noka au ruta gera renu auka no ruta gera, baidvara aukamu au suare kibe no mohigevenu. ¹⁴Mati, nokamu eraganu renu riaga gahanu Mamakava rami au Moe besuganu mata oi no maguri gahigeisa.¹⁵Unuhuna riaga gahima Iesu ra Dirava Moe era, Dirava ramu e au ruta renu aukamu e Dirava ruta. ¹⁶Diravara ra magera, renu unuhuna mage o uhura uma auka Dirava ruta gera, renu Dirava au ruta gera.¹⁷Edainehe, mage ora riaga gahime auki ni maguri vehe, wife noka uhu berebe te vani dokovare gava uhura, badivara era aukaki, era nokaki mata o uhurahe. ¹⁸Mage uhurahe gera sigora veitera. Eduge, mage riaga varaki sigo kirai haki vanu, badivara sigo ra huhu tera. Eduge sigo vare koita vara mage riaga mimi veitera.¹⁹Noka magera Dirava no mage gahi gevene dainehe. ²⁰Bena rosa, "Dirava daki mage gahima" eduge au ogo nane inai gahima, auka avanage koita vara. Badivara au ogo nane besibe gahare koita va, eramu

riaga gahiga gava.11 Ga riaga varamu onu: Dirava raki maguri behibehi no mohigevenu, maguri ora au Moe ihe hegera. 12 Unuhuna au Moe riaga gahima auka maguri mimi vara. Unuhuna au Dirava Moe riaga gahiga veite auki beta maguri mimi vara.13 Aige daki iaga o tore gevenu aka dibana goisa aka maguri behibehi vera ai gera- a Dirava Moe riaga gahare koita va ai. 14 Mati, no riaga gahare e ni uhurehe, otadovanu no imimi va ragoha au ihehe, auka ihihi vara. 15 Mati, nona dibanana auna ni gare ihima-otadovanu no imimi va ragoha-noka dibanara no gahara ragohare iaganiva abougi geramu o ni gasina.16 koita bena au ogo nane erage ge au daure be kinu beta Hoge ra beta vara, auma imimige visa, eige Dirava na maguri moimisa. Da roire gahava ya daure vera hoge ra beta vara ra. Daure be ra uhura gera hoge ra vara ra; Beta onakime daki roma auka e ada imimi visa. 17 Ga riaga veite yabera daure tera, eduge daure beramu enu hoge ra beta vara ra.18 Noka dibanara unuhuna Dirava dibane goima auka beta daure be kiki vara. Eduge Dirava dibane goine koita va na reguisa, renu daure be ra beta huhu gahiga vara. 19 Noka dibanara noka Dirava koita tuhe yabara, renu noka dibanara mata o uhugati gera daure hedo uhurahege yauki uia.20 Noka dibanara Dirava Moe ramu oroganu renu ni uhure rorogevenu noka au dibane gahisa, unuhuna riaga. Mati, noka au uhurehe gera renu auka riaga vara, au Moe Iesu Keriso uhurehe. Auka Dirava riaga vara renu maguri behibehi vara. 21 Di gamuhe, yai gabide misa mata iaga yau.

Chapter 51 Unuhuna Iesu Keriso riaga gahima auka Dirava Moe era, renu unuhuna mama be mage gahima au moe tage auki mage gahima. 2 Eige noki dibana gahanu noka Dirava gamuhe tage noma mage gahi geva. No Dirava mage gahare rendi auna gare riaga gahare nagate. 3 Eia Dirava noki mage gahi. Auna gare noka riaga gahanu. Au aena gare ra. Noka dibanara unuhuna Dirava dibane goima auka beta daure be kiki vara. Eduge Dirava dibane goine koita va na reguisa, renu daure be ra beta huhu gahiga vara. 19 Noka dibanara noka Dirava koita tuhe yabara, renu noka dibanara mata o uhugati gera daure hedo uhurahege yauki uia.20 Noka dibanara Dirava Moe ramu oroganu renu ni uhure rorogevenu noka au dibane gahisa, unuhuna riaga. Mati, noka au uhurehe gera renu auka riaga vara, au Moe Iesu Keriso uhurehe. Auka Dirava riaga vara renu maguri behibehi vara. 21 Di gamuhe, yai gabide misa mata iaga yau.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Yaka yai bouge di dibanera daka bia Bauge vara. Leta o daki toreima riaga koita va yai, da dubu gahara vare e. Dirava raki ya idi gevenu, renu yaka daiera, badivara noka dibanara Keriso ra riaga vara! Beta daki davahu yai gahara vima, eduge koita aubougi dibana gahare renu ga riaga, Keriso riaga gahane koita va ya gainage ya hegiri gaha! ²E makavara nokamu ni bouge Dirava ga riagave, riaga gaha. Era ni uhurehe gera renu noka beta ga e gare gavara! ³Dirava ni Mame renu au Moe Iesu Keriso yabeki yau mageve no mohigeve, renu no vagahu gahigeima, renu mai no mohigeisa, renu no mage gahigeima.⁴Daka hegiri vime daki dakamu dibana goinu ya beyabemu maguri riaga magurigaha Dirava noki kirogevene e. Oramu ni Mame rone noka kisa rone gavara. ⁵Eige negubutu, dubu koitava ya, yakera daki ya imi geima no au rone kia. Eige, daki o yai torei roma era au gahara varera-noma bebe magegahi geisa-ora beta iaga isage vara; eduge ga oramu enu, noma bebe yau dibane gahare bebe mage gahigeisa. Ga o maka varamu, noka Dirava mage gahisa renu bebe gainage mage gahigeisa.-noma Dirava gare kamuisa renu meva kisa. Au gahara vare ra noka au mage gahisa renu bebe no mage gahigeisa.'Koita mudago bebe daure gahi gevare dainehe koita beyabemu dubu garehanu, yaukamu koita nune beruga o uya. Yaukaki roeya Iesu Keriso ra beta koita ra. Yaukaki koita beya tarageva renu Iesu Keriso inai gaha. ⁶Eige, yama gabidada misa yau negu ya gainage ya tarageime! Yau negu ya taragevare, yaka negu mage roiare no bada memi yagoi otare aka beta mimivara, au mage uhubage roiare, Dirava ruta maguri behibehi ragohisa.⁷Ogore yabena Keriso no uhuvaka gahi gevene nune gahisa roya renu dagedage ga riaga gahiga veite gaha, yauka Dirava ruta beta kobabera. Eduge ogore yabena dagedage Keriso gare riaga gaha, noka Dirava ni Mame renu au Moe rutagera. ¹⁰Eige, koita nune bena orogi uhuvaka nune bei no uhuvaka gahigeisa roma beta Keriso uhuvaka no mohigevene nagate, ya negu hegiri gahime yai iaga uhurehe! Ya negu hero gahime se mage gahime gumabe! ¹¹Enakime daki roma, badivara a negu enaki mage gahare, a riaga koita be mage gahare nagate, aka yahigime aki auka au daure meve kisa.¹²Daka dagedage ga mage mudago vara eduge daka urai aki rosa, daka besibe vime daki leta maema. Eduge, dakamu o ai gasina orogima renu daka a ruta gavis. Eige noka hegiri mage ragohisa. ¹³Ai riaga koita tuhe ruta dubu uhura, Dirava idigevene gahavaya, yau bouge ra yauki a mage gaha.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Aka dibanara, daka koita baugevara. Ai gera daki leta o toreima, di vasire, aka di vasi magevera. ²Di vasire, Dirava ra daki imigima iaga yabera ai mage goisa guma guma mage yau renu ahata makava aka herote goisa a Dirava matau

gahare herova uhurahe. ³Daka hegiri vime daki badivara riaga gahava ya beyabemu orogi daki ronu aka Keriso ga riagava magurivehe aki uma. Onakime yauki roia ai maguri vera Dirava gahara vare maguri ra riagavara. ⁴Di hegiri vera raho hereavera badivara da yahegevene koita va yau maguri vera Dirava riagave uhu gahegera. ⁵Di vasiruhe, yai mageve be yaugera Iesu mageve uhu rahegera, ya dibana veite gaha yau seni tagera. ⁶Koita be yabemu dubu gaha kirogevenu yai mageve orenakimena ya yahegeva. Yama dagedage yahe geisa Eige yauna yau meve kisa Dirava gahara vare uhurahe. ⁷Iesu riaga gahare koita va ya hakiragohi oti Iesu mageve be kirogei, yauka muni tahaka be mimi veitera Iesu dibane veite koita va yau. ⁸Eige no Iesu riaga gahare koita va ya, noma demaka renu muni tahaka ona vivi koitava ya mohigeisa, yau rita noma me kisa be yahegeisa Eige yauna Dirava ga riagave dibana gahisa. ⁹Dakamu leta be tore vanu ai koitatuhe yau, yauka kirogeisa yauma yahe yahe ragohisa. Eduge, Diotripas ra di letave hagara veitera, auka ai variada goisa. ¹⁰Eige da orogare ei, daka koita aubougi kirogei gevara au kiare meva: Koita be yabera auki ga maka veite kirogeima no huhu gahigeisa au garehe. Auka beta egugera auki roma, eduge au avahu tage auka Dirava meve ki ioa ragohare koita va gainage auki besibe gahi geima. Hegiri gahare koita va gainage - auki koungeima auka dubu garehisa. ¹¹Di vasi mageve, Anegu guma daure e maguri gahime, Eduge, ama dagedage maguri mage kisa. Ama anai mage gahisa koita maguri mage kiare auka riaga Dirava koita vera. Koita orena maguri daure dagedage kima auka Dirava dibane veite koitavara. ¹²Riaga koita aubougi Demetris dibana yabeki roia auka koita magivara. Ga riaga koita be goine, auka ga kobuga erone! eige no gainage noki roia auka koita magevara renu aka dibanara otadovanu no au dainehe roia era riagavara. ¹³Da leta o torevege uhurahe, do uhurehe gera anana dadaga vara ya kiro geige. Daka besibe vime daki leta va toreto. ¹⁴Eduge, dakamu erogi ya era geige vara. Eige nona bebe ga gageisa. ¹⁵Dirava na so au mai ve ya mohigeisa. Yai vasiruhe oigera ki yau mage besuga. Ni mageve ni vasiruhe ei uiare mohigeisa, koba koba yau ihehe.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Tuda, Iesu Keriso besubesu koita mati Iakobo ogonana, ti yau besubesu koita, Rohibauge ni mame mati Rohibauge yau mageve uhurahe: ²Mage mati mage mu bauge goisa yai gasina. ³Di sorukehea, daka yai gasina ga mage idi baraka va rosa, daka idi baraka ga mohigeisa gabidadama dainehe, ga ora subuta Rohibauge au koitatuhea dainehe. ⁴Avanage koita be yabara yai vagahe kera. Avanage koita o yabara subuta Rohibauge ho uhurahe. Avanage koita o yabara beta Rohibauge koitatuhea, yauka Rohibauge mage mi me daure kima, mati ni Rohite, Iesu Keriso riaga gahiga veitera. ⁵Eige daki ya kiroge geima-yaka dibanara-ni Rohite raki koita Egypt matava mage gahigevenu, eduge auki mati sebogeinu badivara yauka Rohibauge gasina gabidadama veitera. ⁶Mati, aneru ga ihihi veite tage, yauki yau u gabune garagevenu-Rohibauge raki seini va gamukeima, vadibu uhurahe, Rohibauge ho vani dainehe. ⁷Eige Sodom renu Gomora ogovaia beraki ahata maka maguri daure renu nimuduka maguri daure uhura maguri ragohege. Yauka, maguri daure uhura maguri ragohege renu vene uhura maguri va behibehi nagate. ⁸E uhurahe, yago nagate, yavahu yau ahata maka daure va kiego. Aena anana veite renu avanage gava mage gaha yau roege. ⁹Eduge, Mikael aneru Bauge e, au diabolito ruta inara rage ge renu Mose ahata make dainehe gavege, auka ga avanage be au roro veite au, eduge auki onaki ronu, " Rohi Bauge na so a namigare!" ¹⁰Eduge koita o yabera, namina ga maka veite, yauki roia; renu yau anavare yauki kia, ura iaga nageta ya, iaga e yabeki daure mi yau orogima. ¹¹Vagahu ana yau! Kain gumage hege yauki ogi ti Balam isukehe siri ragohanu, mage dainehe. Yaukamu daurago hanu Korah daureve uhu rahe. ¹²Koita o yabera eve muni daure va ya nagatera yau hegireve uhu rahe, ya ruta sigo veite hegiri ragoha-bia bauge ya, yavahu yaue iare gahava ya. ¹³Yauka va uhura oriva nagate ra veni veite, nono raki uhugei yoaima; vani avie idiva nagate ya maka veite-nega abu hoge raganu, gaikahe ge yauki butui yage manu. ¹⁴Enok, Adamu ogo nane auka iatiriga gami varaki, ihie maguri gava vanu, onaki ronu, " Eragiahe! Rohi Bauge va ramu o orogima, au aena gahave ruta yau daha daha ruta. ¹⁵Auka negu orogi vani kosavare gava roro vara, koita aubougi yau ada. Auka orogi Dirava dibane veite gahava ya rarogeta, yau me maka veite kine dainehe, renu Dirava ga daure gahanu, daure gaha e ya." ¹⁶Ava uhura ga ragohare gahava ya, berabe mudagao roaire gahava ya, ga o rogeva, yau uhuvaka daure ve dainehe. Ga rahova yau motemote gava rogeva, yauka koita be tarageisa mage dainehe. ¹⁷Eduge a, daie, ana anaima subuta Apostolo ya ni Rohite Iesu Keriso gare ragohe ge. ¹⁸Ona kime yauki yai ronu, "Vani kosavare, avanage gahava yabera enu, yavahu yau avanage vegehe yauna maguri ragohisa." ¹⁹E yabeki mage guma dodogeve; Vata ada maguri renu yauka sua veite yabera. ²⁰Eduge ya, daie, yama hero kisa yai gabidadama ve uhurahe, renu yama Horu Aeneva imimi ragohisa. ²¹Dirava mageve uhurahe yama usa renu ni Rohi Bauge ve Iesu Keriso au mai mageve nariviahe, era maguri behi behi ve mi ororo vara ai. ²²Dau ragohare gahavaya ama vagahu visa. ²³Ama vene uhura koita va ya yahe geisa; be yauge yama mai kisa renu sigo ragohisa, ogona ahata misika kava kamuane, yama besibe gahisa. ²⁴A nari vare koita vara besibe vime auki a moru gohare sigorova auka roma aka mage misa au haire uhurahe, miro veite renu hegiri raho uhura, ²⁵Ni Dirava ve kobuga mata Iesu Keriso Ni Rohite uhurahe, hegiri, matau, iaga aubougi biava, hedo bia, iaga aubogi gera ihie, negu oti, behibehi ve. Amen.

Revelation

Chapter 11 Ora Iesu Keriso riaga gahiga ga vara, Dirava moimane, auka au gamtuhe vasiba gahi geisa, otadovana orogisa vima. Aneru varaki au gamite Ioanne vasiba gahanu. 2 Ioanne raki Dirava gare riaga gahanu renu Iesu Keriso meve tage riaga gahanu, au eragevene iaganiva aubouge. 3 Magera aiera, a ga o orogane dahare koitava a, renu ihare koitava a renu

ororo vara, auka bauge vara."11 9 Daka, ioanne ai ogonane, dakaki a ruta huhu nagima kindom va, Dirava gare dainehe renu berebe vima, o aubougi gera Iesu maguri ve uhura hegera- Patmos motumotu va, Dirava gare dainehe renu Iesu raiga gahiga dainehe. 10 Daka Horu Aena ruta gera Rohi Bauge vani vehe. Di iatahe ge daki eno raho be ihinu biugili duduva nagate. 11 Onaki ronu, " Idi vadaka maema a eragare, renu besugi dubu iatiriaga yau -

Efeso yau, Smana yau, Pegamon yau, Tatira yau, Sadis yau, Piladelfia yau, renu Laodocia yau."12 Daka, ga o tore vane riaga gahima koitava a, ama dibana goisa vani varamu o orogoma.4 Ioanne, seni oti dubu iatiriaga yau anigoi eragisa unuhuna da ga gahima, idi ada lamepa iatiriaga ge daki eragevenu. 13 Lamepa e yau iatahe Asia uhura. Mage yale renu mar au seni, renu auna unuhunu au seni, renu au seni orogare e, renu sua iatiriaga au seni ge daki be lamepa be eraganu, gami mo be nagate, ogona ege be kinu ti au vasehe renu au Kemenehe gera ogona bera.14 Au omote renu au omo homoke wol kae be nagate- au ni era vene bubu nagare nagate. 15 Au vase ra bronse va dahuane nagate, vene uhura hedoka gahare nagate, au enogera tinavai eia rururu vare nagate ra. 16 Au ada vamaga hegera hisiu iatiriaga gera ,egi bauge be, nika ganono vera hakira hakira gera, au avage uhura seni hakivi oroge ge. Au erara vage ra vani abaga hedoka te nagate. Da eragane daki, au vasi gaikhehe moru gohonu hoge atabe nagate, Au ada vamaga vemi auki di omote ada maemare, onaki ronu, " Dirava raki roma, " auna unuhunu, renu era aukaki, renu auna unuhuna auka ororo vara, auka Bauge vara "11 9 Da Ioanne- ai ogonane, dakaki a ruta huhu nagima kindom va renu uhu berebe vima, o aubougi gera Iesu maguri ve uhura hegera- Patmos motumotu va, Dirava gare dainehe renu Iesu raiga gahiga dainehe, 10 Daka Horu Aena ruta gera Rohi Bauge vani vehe. Di iatahe ge daki eno raho be ihinu biugili duduva nagate. 11 Onaki ronu, " Idi vadaka maema a eragare, renu besugi dubu iatiriaga yau - Efeso yau, Smana yau, Pegamon yau, Tatira yau, Sadis yau, Piladelfia yau, renu Laodocia yau."12 Daka, ga o tore vane riaga gahima koitava a, ama dibana goisa vani varamu o orogoma.4 Ioanne, seni oti dubu iatiriaga yau anigoi eragisa unuhuna da ga gahima, idi ada lamepa iatiriaga ge daki eragevenu. 13 Lamepa e yau iatahe Asia uhura. Mage yale renu mar au seni, renu auna unuhunu au seni, renu au seni orogare e, renu sua iatiriaga au seni ge daki be lamepa be eraganu, gami mo be nagate, ogona ege be kinu ti au vasehe renu au Kemenehe gera ogona bera.14 Au omote renu au omo homoke wol kae be nagate- au ni era vene bubu nagare nagate. 15 Au vase ra bronse va dahuane nagate, vene uhura hedoka gahare nagate, au enogera tinavai eia rururu vare nagate ra. 16 Au ada vamaga hegera hisiu iatiriaga gera ,egi bauge be, nika ganono vera hakira hakira gera, au avage uhura seni hakivi oroge ge. Au erara vage ra vani abaga hedoka te nagate. Da eragane daki, au vasi gaikhehe moru gohonu hoge atabe nagate, Au ada vamaga vemi auki di omote ada maemare, onaki ronu, " Anegu sigoime. Daka urugoi renu dokona vara 18 renu maguri vara. Dakamu hoge raganu, eduge eraga, Daka maguri vi behi behi vara! Hoge renu Hades ki varamu o di gasina. 19 E dainehe, a eragevene ama tore geisa, negu renu o itaharahe orogare ya. 20 Hisiu iatiriaga va a di ada vamaga he erage vene renu golo lamepa iatiriaga idi ada norena makava ra: Hisiu iatiriaga vara aneru yabera dubu iatiriaga yau, renu idi ada lamepa iatiriaga yabera dubu iatiriaga yabera."

Chapter 21VA RENU VATA RAHO ISAGE1 Ege da va isage renu vata raho isage eraganu, badiva va emene renu vata raho emen vara puki vara, eve tage veite goinu. 2 Renu daki ogo aena Ierusalemisa isage eraganu vava Dirava gasina uguhanu, (headava) mabi-va nagate, herati gahi au mobore ie.3 Renu daka ihi enoga rahoa be terona va sena, ga rahoa roma, "Dirava guragu matame ra koita iau gasina gera. Auka iau (nomuakae) auki guramima, renu iauka au koita tuhea renu Dirava avagu gera iau ruğa gera. 4 Auka nemota iaubada dahugeisa iau niehe, hoge ra veite-ra renu uhu huhu are kosaisa, nina tage, se huhu ra veite, urigatu kine kohu-aia iabera mu veite gahanu.5 Renu terona va guramane raki roma, "Erağa, daka iağa iaubada ge daki isage gahanu." Mati auka roma, "Write this, ga oi-iabera riaga herea renu riaga vara." 6 Auki da kiroma, "Auka notuanu! Daka Aleha renu Omega, urigoigo renu notu-notu. Eia i-roro ragare, dka maguri eia gutuare, damu veite moimia vara.7 Hero koita gahue-ra, daka au Dirava-ve goisa, auka di moe goisa. 8 Eduke, sigo kotaia, gabidadama veite, me miro te koita-vaia, mati ga koita-vaia, hei koita-vaia, tarata koitaia iaubada gahuaia-bera vene renu teio gohu hoge abu gahiga varamu enu."IERUSALEMA ENA ISAGE9 Ege aneru iatiriga be orogi, auka kebe iatirigava tobokea huhu kiki ihihe kebevaia, da kiroma, "Orogo, Dakena (headava) isage magiva, mamoe gamika mabare a gaiho-nemisa." 10 Renu suava da mi-oti, nimu va-vare be ada, da gaiho-nemi, ogo aena Ierusalemisa vava Dirava sena uguhi orogima,11 Au haira Dirava sena renu abagava ra, abaga-abaga, damu raho te iağava renu isapi muniva nagate negake herea. 12 Au mague rada rade, raho, habava vavare, magu idua vara utube hakira abu, idua eigera aneru utube hakira abu gera, ege idua ie ihiva, Isaraela gamika iduhu utube hakira abu, ihiva tore gevenu; 13 Raurabada kasiva idua abigağa, mati mirigini kasiva idua abigağa, Diho kasiva idua abigağa renu iaha kasiva idua abigağa.14 Renu ogo raho e habava gavarava ra utube hakira abu, iau ihera mamoe gamika Apostol vea utube hakira abu iau ihea iabera.15 Ege negu da ga gahane aneru adehe gera, roha mimi iağa iabera goloa kine bera, ogo renu idua mati magu e roha-geisa.16 Ogo era vatai kasiva aba-abu nagate rohai ieririva renu baukava ra bebe iau nagate-ra, ege auki negu roha-roha iağa e mi ogo e rohai daha utube hakira abu, au egeve renu bauke renu vava vara iabera (hegeregereve) 17 Auka habava ta rohai tinahu kobabe uta-aba-abu hakira aba-abu, koita roha-roha ehe ra, aneru ie nagate ra.18 Magu era iashi muniva ge iauki gonu, ogo e uhugati gera golo nubaga-vara, abaga vara galasi vara. 19 Ogo e (magua) gaika munivaia bera muni abaga-abaga va herati gahanu; urigatu iasahi muniva, abu-gahigava sahairo, abigağa gahiga vara kalakedo, aba-abu gahigava samarağo, 20 adakasi gahiga vara sadonu, agorokiva gahiga vara sadio, iatirigava gahiga vara krusolito, abugu veite gahiga vara berulio, igagu veite gahiga vara tapasio, utube gahigavara krusoparaso, utube hakira kobabe gahiga vara huakinto, utube hakira abu gahigavara ametuso.21 Mague e iduavaia utube hakira abu, ageva haira herea utube hakira abu idua be ageva haira herea be, a oroa ra golo nubaga, abaga herea galasi.22 Ogo uhura dubu aena veite, au dubu e ra, Rohi raho Dirava renu mamoe gamika.23 Ogo raho era vani renu bata abaga veite ra, badiva Dirava (haire) raki abaga gahima, renu au lamepa vera mamoe gamika vara. 24 Au abage bese nune-nune iabene o ragohisa renu (pava-pava) au hairehe siri ragohisa, 25 Au iduave ra beta kou raisa, vani renu vahi ra veite ikehe.26 Bese nune-nune vaia iabera iau haira, renu matauea idigi oragohi siri ragohisa. 27 Eduke iağa miro bera beta siri-ra, lebu-lebu se tarata koita bera beta siri ikehe, a mamoe gamika maguri bukae ihiva tore gevenu iaugu gera.

gaikehe goruhi. Iau-bada (dibana) ġahisa. Daka a lalokau ġahima. 10 Badivara aka di (Haheauka) garea uhuraehe uma, mati daka a iaheisa, daure uhuraehe, au vata oi orogi koita iaubada toho gevarhe. 11 Daka me orogima inono veite. Otado bene aiea, ege koita bera beta a vaho ġahi ai kwalimu ġahue. 12 Kwalimu koita vara di Dirava te Dubu ġavara vera, renu auka beta ġare miavara. Daka au torei di Dirava te ihe, renu di Dirava te oġe ihiva Ierusalem isage, era vava sena uguhi orogi Dirava ġasina. Daka di ihi isageve au tore via-ara. 13 Ihikote koitava ra sua gare Ekalesia ore va iau ihihi-ara! GA ORA OTI LAODIKEA EKALESIA OREAVA IAUE. 14 Ora oti Laodikea Ekalesia ore va torei: ora besube gava orogi Amene isena, ġabidadama renu ga riaga, auka hama ġami Dirava iaġa iaubada kiogevne vagaehe. 15 Daka dibana otado bene a kinu; Daka dibana ana ribike se hedoka teni! 16 Uduke badiva tiahue dainehe, beta hedoka se ribike, a daka di avagehe a kakai haki-ra. 17 Aka roma, Daka magera; Dakamu mage manu. Eduge aka dibana veitera, akamu korikorera, vagahutera, ni veitera ren bututa gera. 18 Daka a ugoro ġahima golo dai haeva, vene reguane iaġava, ege ama taga koita goisa, mati dabua kae haevi gotoma, renu ai variva renu, bututa ve (koua), renu mati ġi ġadiki haevi maema, ege ama ni-ġahisa. 19 Daka a ugoro ġahima renu, kodivima, iai-bada oġorea da ia (lalokau) ġahigeima, iai uhure tiahuae, iama iai daureve anai ġoi raġohisa. 20 Ihi! Daka idua va-rami kokokoima; ege koita be di enoġe ihi idua baore, daka oroi au iagehe auġore tamuta, renu auka daġore tamuta vara. 21 Kwalimu koitava, daka riaga ġahi da ruta di terona ve guraguara, di naġate kwalimu, di mama ġore au terona-ve guraha. 22 Ihikote koita vane sua gare Ekalesia ore va iau ihisa.

Chapter 4 GORUHI IMIĠARE / TOMADIHO VAVA1 Iaġa oiau itahe, daka mati iaġo vi niġahi vava idua bera baobare renu, enoġa be daki ihi-nera biti vaka enoġa naġate da ga-ġahige roma, “Ġadimi ikoho orogō, renu daka a ġaiho nemi otado bene vara o itahe.” 2 Inono veite sua da roheige. Ikehe vava gera (terona) bera, auġera koita beraki guramanu. 3 Au erara vaġe ra iaspi renu sadio muniva na ġoigore, renu kevau ara ki terona e oriġanu, au erara vaġae ra samaraġo muniva na ġoigore. 4 Terona e oriġane ra uta-abu hakira aba-abu; au gurahane ra eraġa re koitavaia ġaina gera, uta-abu hakira aba-abu dabua kae kirogei, omo badu tea golo iabera. 5 Terona vagera va siasia enoġa renu va dudu hakivige, renu terona vaġotone lampa abuġu veite raġi abaga-abaga ruġa, eiabera Dirava sua rea abuġu veitea. 6 Renu terona vairanehe gera, eve uhurava eragare naġate muni abagare ra. Renu terona uhurae renu oriġane ra, maġuri iaġa aba-abu iau nie vairava renu itahe. 7 Maġuri iaġa uri-ġoigōara, erara vaġa vara lion, abu ġahiga, erara vaġa vara boromakau ġamika hairanite; abigaġa ġahiga vairane koita vairane na ġoigore enu aba-abu ġahiga, erara vaġava borogi huragare naġate ra. 8 Iau aba-abu ruġa gera ahakani-vaia bera, agorokiva gera, itaheraehe ge renu, uhuraehe nikavaia bera dadaġavara. Vani renu vahi iauka vaġa roro veite noġo ġu raġa; ona roia: “Aena, aena, aena ra Rohira, tiahu iaubada gera Dirava ra, auka guramige, auka guramima renu, auka so orogisa!” 9 Renu maġuri iaġa aba-abu ruġa noġo raġohi Dirava moteahi renu, au hairave maġe ġahi terona ve guramarei. Auka gurami behu-behu nega ehe. 10 Ege eraġare koitavaia uta-abu hakira aba-abu, ġoruhi au vaġotonehe terona va guramege, Dirava va roia, maġuri behu-behu. Dirava va ġoruhi (toma diho) ġahige, iau omo bakue terona vaġotonehe kiragei ugu raġohi roia: 11 “Ni Rohi rahoe, ni Dirava te-e! Maġe-ara onuhairava renu, matau renu, tiahu mi. Badiva akaki iaġa iau bada kiogevne, ai urae kirogei iauka guraha.”

Chapter 51 Ege da eraġane, koitava terona va au ada vamaġa ehe gera buka bera, uhuraehe renu, itaheraehe gera ihi tea-bera, buka ora bakui berebe herea-ara, kasiva-kasiva gera bere ġi; ahi abuġu veite. 2 Ege daki aneru hero te be eraġi, auki bara rahoi, “unuhune ġereġereve, buka o baovisa renu bakuane kohua turugeisa?” 3 Uduke koita be vava se vata renu, vata o derikae beta buka o baovi uhuraehe erara vara. 4 Ege daki nina hereai badiva ra koita bera beta herote bao baovisa renu uhurava eraisa. 5 Ege eraġare koita va beraki da gaġahi roma, “Nivisa gare. Eraġa! Leona Iudea iduhua, David rumukehe sena (kwalimu) aukene, buka o baovisa renu, bakuane (toavaia) abuġu veite gene turuhisa. 6 Ege daki mamoe eraġi rami rame terona nomuakaehe, maġuri iaġa aba-abu erai gurahare koitavaia iau orogānu. Mamoe ġamika rami rame eraġi, mimene ġami hoekare naġate. Au kokai vera abuġu veite, renu nikava tagera abuġu veite e iabera Dirava sua ruhea abuġu veite, e besu gei vata o uhugati iau. 7 Ege mamoe ġamika oti buka e terona-va guramane ada vamaġae manu. 8 Au buka e mane, maġuri iaġa aba-abu renu, gurahane koitavaia uta-abu hakira aba-abu ġoruhi mamoe vaġotonehe. Iau koba-koba gera gita tea mati, iauka golo hodu ġadiki toboġa gei Aena Koitava iau ġuriġurivea. 9 Iauka noġo isage mi roege: “Aka aena buka o misarenu, bakuane kohua hosa-gei baovisa. Iauka a ġami hoeki, renu ai hoġe vera

ruhea abugu veite, e besu gei vata o uhuḡati iau. 7 Ege mamoe gamika oti buka e terona-va guramane ada vamaḡae manu8 Au buka e mane, maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu renu, gurahane koitavaia uta-abu hakira aba-abu goruhi mamoe vaḡotonehe. Iau koba-koba gera gita tea mati, iauka golo hodu ḡadiki toboḡa gei Aena Koitava iau ḡurigurivea.9 Iauka noḡo isage mi roege:“Aka aena buka o misarenu, bakuane kohua hosa-gei bowa. Iauka naga gami hoḡi renu uhi hoḡo vera baobu na iḡo. Dirava gaminakoita ia Iduhu na badanga aena, Koga re nu ḡeḡe re nu idia re sena.10 A Eki Rukiva renu. Bona Koita 11 Daki ḡaḡi na i Diravate dave kesa. Ege emka i vatahe Rohi renu, gerebu Darrigauara! Iagat terona, rahi roia, maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu renu, ḡurahare koitavaia uara! Iauka terona rahi Oḡi, maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu renu, eraḡi ḡurahare koitavaia, 12 Renu noḡo maḡuri haira renu heḡiri!”13 Ege daki ihi iaḡa iabada vava, vata oi renu, vata uhuḡahe, derikae renu eve - uhura iaḡa vava. enoḡa rahoā. “mamoe gamika gami hoekaneaukaki mage, tiahumi, iaḡa, aoneḡa renu hero, matau, haira renu iabada - renu iauki noḡo raḡohi. Au terona va gurama nei, renu mamoe gamikai, moteahisa, renu matau haira renu, heḡiri.”13 Ege daki ihi iaḡa iabada vava, vata oi renu, vata uhuḡahe, derikae renu eve - uhura iaḡa vava tiahumi ne misa, neḡu oti behu-behu! 14 Ege maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu ḡeraki roia, “Amen!” Renu eraḡi ḡurahare koitavaia iabada renu iauki noḡo raḡohi: “Au terona va gurama nei, renu mamoe gamikai, moteahisa, renu matau haira renu, tiahu iaune misa, neḡu oti behu-behu!”14 Ege maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu ḡeraki roia, “Amen!” Renu

eraḡi ḡurahare koitavaia beraki ḡoruhi au (toma diho) ḡahanu.

Chapter 6 PEPA KUMUKU / GODO1 Ege daki mamoe gamika eraḡi auki bakuane (toava) urigatuḡa va hosai baomanu, ege daki maḡuri iaḡa be enoḡe ihinu, enoḡa era va duare naḡate roma, “Oroḡo!” 2 Daki niḡahi hosi kae eraḡanu, au guramane koita vara peva tera, omo baku (moimi) ege auki tiahu ḡore otinu. Auka guivi oti (kwalimu) ḡahara.3 Au bakue (toava) abu ḡahigave turuhi, ege maḡuri iaḡa abu ḡahiga enoḡe daki ihi roma, “Oroḡo!” 4 Ege hosi kerekare be raki hakivi, au gura mane ra tiahu moimi (maino) vata oi misa. Koita iabera ḡahi-geisa dainehe. Ege auki kaia ketake be moimanu.5 Au bakuane (toava) abigaḡa e turuhi, ege maḡuri iaḡa abigaḡa ḡahiga enoḡe daki ihi roma, “Oroḡo!” Ege hosi dubu herea be daki eraḡanu, au guramane ra isuka toho-toho kohua be mi au adehe.6 Daka ihi enoḡa bera maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu iau vagaehe sena roma, “uit be damua ra silver moni be, renu bali gogoare abigaḡa damuara, silver moni kobabe vani be. Uduke a enaki olive idia renu vine ḡeḡe daure ḡahima!”7 Au bakue toava aba-abu ḡahigave turuhi, ege maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu ḡahiga enoḡe daki ihi roma, “Oroḡo!” 8 Daki niḡahi hosi bera (pale colored) eraḡi. Au guramane atava ihiva ra, Hoḡe renu Hoḡe Rohiva, au itahe oronu. Tiahu-ara iau abu moigei, vata o (inoḡove) aba-abu (inoḡo) be biava gahi, (ga ki) tuariva, doe, tamuta veite, renu ura ohoia (or) iaḡavaia iau ga kohuḡe au koita ḡahigei hoekiogeisa.9 Ege mamoe gamika bakuare toava adakasi ḡahigava turuhi. Daki pata aena derikae ahata be eraḡei, badiva Dirava hari maḡeve haroro ḡahigeve dainehe ḡahigevenea (or) ḡahigei hoe kiogevene. 10 Iauka bara ketake raḡohi roia, “Ni biage o aena renu riaga! Ana nega orei vata o kotavaia daure damue moigei, ni taokeau dainehe. 11 Ege iau koba-koba dabua kae moigei, auki kirogei ro nega tinabe so vaḡa roro oit iau bamoduhea renu oḡo nanuhea besube ruḡa ḡahigei hoekiogei iau ḡahigevene naḡate, aune ḡereḡeisa.12 Renu daki mamoe gamika eraige auki, bakuane toava agoroki ḡahigava turuhi, ege daki niḡahi otige, vata (marere/iahua) ketake, renu van i tage vadibu goi, dabua dubu naḡate renu bata ra au sivai kereka herea taḡo naḡate. 13 Hisiu iabera moru raḡohi vata erara vaḡava nono vava sena oroḡi suke maka isage ruse vare naḡate. 14 Va tage pukivi, buka kuivare naḡate, nimu iau bada renu, motumotu iau vataehe raka gevare15 Ege vata o rohivaia renu, urigatuare, renu ḡa rohia/biavaia, taḡa renu hero kota vaia renu besube ḡahavaia renu (ura kwalimu) koitativaia iau bada kovio uhure, nimu hara-haḡa/derikaehe hata raḡoha. 16 Iauki to raḡohi nimuia renu munia, no duha ge renu baku gei iaehe, terona va guramare niehe renu mamoe horehe no huni-geve. 17 Badiva iau hore vani-va rahoā ra bina hori-vanu, unuhune negu rami haese ḡahi ḡavanu.

Chapter 7 ISARAELA KOITA VAIA Daha Tinahu Utu Ababu hakirava ababu.1 Oi iau itahera-ehe, daki aneru aba-abu eraḡei rahirahe daiguni aba abu vata oi, kona aba-abu kougei, ege nono bera beta ḡugu ḡu vata se eve se beta idi ve huroro ḡahiga vara. 2 Ege daki aneru be eraḡi mairivena kasiva ḡadimi roḡige, au bakuane toava maḡuri Dirava iehe. Auki barai enoḡa ketake va oti aneru aba-abu oḡorea iabena Dirava tiahu moigei vata renu eve hadika or daure ḡahiga. 3 Aneru araki roma, “A enaki vata o renu eve se idi daure ḡahigeima, oti-oti da Dirava koita tuheau iau varikehe au ikorove maegeima.4 Renu da kirone numeru vara oḡoreau varikehe gene iau ikoro maemanu gera 144, 000. Iauka utube hakira abu Isaraela Iduhua sena.5 Iuda Iduhua sena gerebu be daha-abu, Rubeni iduhua sena gerebu be daha-abu, Gada iduhua sena gerebu be daha-abu. 6 Asere Iduhua sena gerebu be, daha abu, Napatali Iduhua sena gerebu be daha-abu, Manase Iduhua sena gerebu be daha-abu.7 Simeona Iduhua sena gerebu be daha abu, Levi Iduhue sena gerebu be daha abu, Isakara Iduhue sena, gerebu be daha abu. 8 Sebuluni Iduhue sena, gerebu be daha abu, Ioseha Iduhue sena, gerebu be daha abu, Beniamina Iduhue sena, gerebu be daha abu.KOITA HUTUMA HEREA RAHI RAHE VAVA9 Oiau itheraehe daki niḡahi koita era hutuma herea, koita bera beta uhuḡati da geige vara. Iauka bese ḡaita ḡaita renu, Iduhu ḡaita ḡaita ehe renu Oḡo ḡaita ḡaita sena renu iau bada rahi-rahe terona vaḡotonehe renu, mamoe gamika vaḡotonehe rahirahe, iau dabuade iabera kae herea renu, adaka vaia bera reta tea. 10 Iauki toraḡohi hakirai enoḡa ketake ruta roia: Maḡuri vara ni Diravate ie, terona va guramare Dirava va renu, mamoe gamika iau.” 11 Ege Aneru iau bada rahi oriḡi terona va (heitatao) koitavaia renu, maḡuri iaḡa aba-abu. Ege iauka ḡoruhi iau vairea terona beiami vata sena Dirava (toma-diho) ḡahige. 12 Ronu, “Amen! mage haira renu uhu vaka renu heḡiri renu matau, tiahu renu, hero ra ni Dirava te ne misa, neḡu oti behu-behu! Amen!”13 Ege (heita tao) koita beraki da beraḡi, “Oḡorea bene koita oia dabua kae ḡote-gevenu renu, ikorehe sena gene iau oronu?14 “Daka dibana veite, Rohi raho e. Akaki (dibana),” Daki ronnu.Auki da ki-roma, “Koita oiabera huhuherea va sena iauki oronu, iau dabua ve mamoe gamika taokehe eto gevenu, kae ḡahigevenu.15 E dainehe iauka Dirava terona ve vaḡotone rahi-rahe, renu terona va guramare Dirava vara, iau taruḡehe otiti vara. 16 Iauka beta rauta se eia iroro renu, vani se, tiahu ara beta (rara-geige vara). 17 Badivara mamoe gamika vara reḡu geige vara, au (lohivare) eva iabera iau maḡuri ḡaikera. Auka urigatu gei renu Dirava ne iau ni nemote iau bada iau niehe sena koriko ḡahi-geisa.

idi abigağa renu gati iaubada.8 Ege aneru abu ġahiga au biti vaka ve uhui. Iağa be erara vağava nimu vene rağare kirai eve. Eve hosai inoġo abu-geraki taġo ġoinu. 9 Renu eve abigağa ġahigava oroġi taġo ġoinu, a abigağa ġahiga maġuri kohua ia, eve budaraġohanu renu abigağa e (kada) va ia daure ġahanu.10 A Aneru abigağa ġahiga-va au biti vakave uhune, hesiu raho, vava sena moru ġohi, bubunaġi (tosi) naġate, auka tinavai abigağa ġahigae moru ġohonu, renu kubobo eve vaia koba koba iau ada moru raġohige.11 Hisiu e ihivara “Iditave”. ege eve abigağa ġahigava raki ageve ġahi ge koita hutuma varaki buda raġohanu, eia Chapter 81 Ege mamoe ġamika bakiane abugu veite vaheġane, vava ġera enoġa veite (hour hakira) be.2 Ege daki niġahi daïnehe badiya auka agevera.12 Aneru aba-abu ġahiga va, au biti vakave uhuige, ege vani vakera abigağa aneru abugu veite era gevenu, iauka rahi Dirava vagotonehe.3 Renu aneru beraki oroġi (after) vagotonehe rami (golden censer) ruti, renu auka (licence) aune moimau au ġuriguri ve iau oti saints (golden altar) terona vagotonehe. 4 Renu ġahanu, e daïnehe hakira abigağa hodigeige iau ġaita geraki vadibu ġahanu, ege abigağa oiau abage raki vadibu ġahanu, e daïnehe hakira abigağa ġahiga vani-vaia, abaga veitera renu vahiva tage.13 Ege daki niġahi, renu daki ihi borogi varaki nivi enoġa raho ġore, huraġi va nomua-kae roma, “Daure o! daure! Vata oi guraharea, aneru abigağa ġahiga va iau beti vakave bina uhu geige daïnehe, or (negu butu uhu geige daïnehe).

Chapter 9BITIVAKA ADAKASI ĠAHIGA UHUNE1 Aneru adakasi ġahigava au biti vake uhunei. Daki Hisiu eraġi vava moru ġohi uguhi vata, renu aba do bukeharea (key) va au moimanu 2 Auka aba do buke derika veite be baovi, renu uhuraehe du-raki ġadimege erara vara-mu duka naġate ra, ege vani renu (nono) vadibu raġohanu, aba duka hisua.3 Ege du eisen a iso-iso iaberaki vata oi, sena oroġige, renu iauka hero moigei (scorpions) tiahue naġate vata oi. 4 Uduke iauka kirogei roia, ġati vata oi vara rai-gevare, se idia beta daure ġahi geisa, a Dirava ikoro ve mimi veite iau varikehe ġu-gera.5 Iauka tياهو moigei beta ġahigeisa, bata adakasiva huhu moigeisa, huhu era (doadoa) mato gevare huhua naġate ra. 6 Vani e iau koita iabera hoġe iaġoisa, renu beta behuisa, iauka ura herea hoġe, uduke hoġe ra iau huraġi ġaise.7 Negu, iso-iso e iau erara vaġera (ġoġai) hosiva iau na ġoġorea, iau omotea erara vaġava iabera golo baku naġate se, omo baku golo naġate, iau vairane koita na ġoġore. 8 Iau homoke iabera maġiau omo hanake no ġoġore, eġiavaia bera Laioni eġia na ġoġore. 9 Dokani-vaia bera iaġa tea, auri na ġoġorea, iau ahakanea, iau enoġe iabera (kariota) enoġa naġate-ra, hosia butugei ġoġai uhurae siri raġare (enoġava haira nitea).10 Iauka (doa-doa) teteke haira nitea, iauka ginisa teabera, renu iau tiahue koita iabera bata adakasiva huhua raġo hia vara, iau teteke gera. 11 Iauka Rohi tea, derika veite abava anerua au ihe Heberu gava-gera Abadon renu, Heleni gava auka (Apoluonu).12 Daure urogoigo a kosaige, abu gera uera, iauka so ororoa-ra.BITI VAKA AGOROKI ĠAHIGA VA13 Iauka (doa-doa) teteke haira nitea, iauka ginisa teabera, renu iau tiahue koita iabera bata adakasiva huhua raġo hia vara, iau teteke gera. 14 Iauka Rohi tea, derika veite abava anerua au ihe Heberu gava-gera Abadon renu, Heleni gava auka (Apoluonu).15 Daure urogoigo a kosaige, abu gera uera, iauka so ororoa-ra.16 Tuari ġahavaia dagei numera vara million, tinahu abu, daki oti iau numera ve. 17 Renu ora da eragi hosi ia di iaġoehe au ġui raġohane dokaniva ia-bera auria erara vaġa, vene renu (huakina) enu tero naġate avaġaehe, renu hosi eiau omotea iabera (lion) naġate ra omotodivaia renu vene dukava teio a hakivima.18 Daure abigağa oiau daïnehe, koita abigağa uhuraehe koba-koba gera ki buda raġo hige: Negu vene renu du renu teio, avaġaehe haki raġohige iabera ki hoekio gevenu. 19 Badiya iau tiahuea iabera iau avaġaehe renu tetekehe, iau teteke ra ġuti naġate ra, omoto te-aber, ei ge iauki koita ġahigeva.20 Daure abigağa oiau daïnehe, koita abigağa uhuraehe koba-koba gera ki buda raġo hige: Negu vene renu du renu teio, avaġaehe haki raġohige iabera ki hoekio gevenu. 21 Badiya iau tiahuea iabera iau avaġaehe renu tetekehe, iau teteke ra ġuti naġate ra, omoto te-aber, ei ge iauki koita ġahigeva.

Chapter 10ANERU ARENU BUKA AENA AVIE1 Ege daki aneru hero te be eragi vava sena uguhi, oroġanu, oriva ġodomi mati kevaua omotoe ada, renu au vairane ra vani naġate, renu au vase a iabera (ga vara) bubuke vene naġate. 2 Auka buka aena avie bera, au adehe baobare, renu au vasi vamaġe ra eve rami, a au vasi vage ra vata.3 Renu, to hakivi enoġa ketake ġore erara vaġava Lion kanana vare naġate, au to nei va du-du enoġa iatiriġava ġadimanu. 4 Ege dudu iatiriġava itaherae, di urae toretore, uduke daka enoġa be vava ihi roma, va dudu abugu veite enoġa va bakua, tore i sa ġare.5 Renu aneru da eragi au vase rami eve, renu vata, au ada vamaġe iagemi oti vava. 6 Renu gwauhamata behu-behu, unuhune va kinu otado bene uhuraehe, renu vata o kohua ruta, renu eve o kohua ia, era beta isusu kiki-vara. 7 Uduke vani era riaga ġahi biti vaka enoġa aneru abugu veite e iau sena, Dirava huni ġare au toto ġahi besu beve ia, peroveta ia kirogei rone, riaga ġahiga vara.8 Ege da enoġa ihine ra vava sena ġaitana daki-roma, “Oti buka aena baobare aneru adehe mi unuhu vase ne rami-rame eve renu vata.”9 Ege daki oti aneru kiroma, buka aena avie da doima, auki da kiroma, “Mi bai; auka iditave ġoi ai vaġatanehe, uduke heiġa te uamo ai avaġehe.10 Renu daki aneru adehe buka aena mi renu, i au heiġe uamo

roma, va dudu abugu veite enoga va bakua, torei sa gare.5 Renu aneru da eragi au vase rami eve, renu vata, au ada vamahe iagemi oti vava. 6 Renu gwauhamata behu-behu, unuhune va kinu otado bene uhuraehe, renu vata o kohua ruta, renu eve o kohua ia, era beta isusu kiki-vara. 7 Uduke vani era riaga gahi biti vaka enoga aneru abugu veite e iau sena, Dirava huni gare au toto gahi besu beve ia, peroveta ia kirogei rone, riaga gahiga aua. 8 Ege da enoga ihine mava sena gaitana daki roma. “Oti buka sena baohare aneru, ndehe mi gaitana sena rami hane.” 9 Ege daki oti aneru kiroma, buka aena avie da doima, auki da kiroma, “Mi bai; auka iditave goi ai vagatanehe, uduke heiga te uamo ai avagehe.10 Renu daki aneru adehe buka aena mi renu, i au heige uamo di avagehe, uduke da ine itahe di vagatane iditave ra. 11 Renu daka a Chapter 111 Ege auka maka gote be da moimi, idi nagate, auki da kiroma, Urihi Dirava dubu e makava, terona renu ogorea ne ikehe (toma-dino) ragohia. 2 Uduke a enaki kota bubu itanerae makama e garema, era mata ora iauki moimi, iauka duhai city aena ada (bata 42) or bata (uta aba-abu hakira abu)3 Renu di harike roroa abu tiahu moigevege iauka perovetea ragohi dahi be tinahu abu renu, vani utube hakira agorokiva puse dabua gotegeige vara. 4 Ora olive idi-abu renu lamepa rahira abu iabera, rahi vata o rohiva vagotonehe. 5 Renu koita be, daure gahi-gevare ra vene ra, iau avage bohugei, iauka bubu ragohia, a koita be daure gahi gevare iauka gami hoekia vara.3 Renu di harike roroa abu tiahu moigevege iauka perovetea ragohi dahi be tinahu abu renu, vani utube hakira agorokiva puse dabua gotegeige vara. 4 Ora olive idi-abu renu lamepa rahira abu iabera, rahi vata o rohiva vagotonehe. 5 Renu koita be, daure gahi-gevare ra vene ra, iau avage bohugei, iauka bubu ragohia, a koita be daure gahi gevare iauka gami hoekia vara.8 Renu iau hohe ahatave iabera city raho, orogo tanagaga vara, a huni gava iau ihe toto gahi Sodoma renu Aigupito ikorehe gene iau ai Rohite Satauro gahanu. 9 A vani abigaaga renu hakira koitavaia au koitavea iduhu nune, mei nunea renu bese nunea, iau hohe ahata ve abate geige besibe rago hia vara.10 Renu irea no ogorea iabenu vata guraha, iau ada hegiri ragohia renu headava ragohisa renu bebe hari-hari gahigeisa badiva peroveta e abu ruga, vata oi gura hare huhu moigeima. 11 Uduke vani abigaaga kosavare itahe ege maguri sorua Dirava sena iau abu iau uhurehe gadimige iauki urihi rahanu renu, ogorea iabene eragevenu sigo herea varaki idi-gevenu. 12 Ege iauki enoga raho be ihi vava sena kirogei roma, IKOHO OROGIAHE, ege iau abu betia gahigevare iau niehe ori uhura vava gadihanu.13 Va ei, era vata marere ketake bera hori vani, ege city vata hakirava raki desuanu, koita dahi iatirigava gahigevenu, vata marere ei koita soko sigo herea ragohi va Dirava mote-ahanu. 14 Daure abu-gahiga vara kosa vanu, uduke daure abigaaga gahiga ororoa ra hugure ra.ANERU IATIRIGAVA IAU BITI VAKE UHUNU15uge uta-abu hakira aba-abu iau terona vehe gurahare, Dirava vagotone iau vairanehe goruhi Dirava tomadiho gahige.16 Eige twenty-four koita bauge, yau teronave yau gurahi Dirava vairenehe, eden ragohi Dirava mage gahege.17 Onaki roege, Akeri noki a mage gaha, ni Rohi Baugeve, era aukaki negu renu aka era subuta, badivara akamu ai herove manu renu aka ai meve kikivara.18 Bese nune-nune koitavaia ho-raaga,A ai hore ra horivanu,ai hari-harive, renu besube koitavaia, peroveta renu aena koitavaia,ogorea iabene au ihe sigama avie renu baugearenu vata o daure gahare renu daure kiarea.”19 Ege Dirava dubu e vava baora-hanu, renu au taravatu maua ve eragi dubu aena uhurae; va sia-sia abaga va enoga ren va dudu renu vata marere renu, veni orota raho isukate.

Chapter 12MAGI BE RENU SATANI1 Ege geuso gorego iaaga beraki vava sena dina-vanu, augore bata ra vasi deirkehe omoto ehe (crown) hesiu uta-abu. 2 Auka gami gore renu mara huhu dainehe-auki nivinu.3 Renu iaaga betage vava sena mati dina vanu, dragon kerekare raho be omo abugu veite ruta renu kokai utube, au omo godove abugu veite koba-koba iau. 4 Au teteke raki va hisiua abigaaga darogei vata, ege dragon magi e vagotone rama nu, magi e gami, memi vera hugure ra, era auka mina i au haki varehe.5 Auka marai gami be (manu), koita urigatu gei gevare, auri bisoa, uduke gami era horivi gadimi oti Dirava renu au teronavehe. 6 Renu magi era oti mata gagaheva Dirava rinata ne mataehe, ikehe vani dahabe tinahu be hakira uta agorokiva vanivaia.7 Negu vava gogai vara ki urimanu, Michael renu au aneru-e ia bera satani ruta gogai ragoha renu satani renu au aneru tuhea bera gogai raga. 8 Uduke iauka kwalimu veite renu iau matave be behu-behu veite vava. 9 Renu satani ketake e vata kira vanu, subuta inuhu, unuhu ihiva be roia satani, vata o inugati taraagare - auka, iauka kiraagi vata, au aneruea gaina ge auruta kira gevenu.10 Renu daka enoga ketake be ihi vava sena roma, “Negu hahemaui renu hero e renu ni Diravate basileia renu tiahue au Keriso ra oroaganu ni sokuhea iau ihikoke biare, iabera vata kira gevenu iauka ihko bibi ragohi vani renu vahi, ni Dirava te vagotonehe.11 Renu iauka au soigi mamoe gamika taoke dainehe, au harike roiare, renu iau magurive lalokau gahiga veite oti iau hohevehe. 12 Hegiri ragohi renu o va renu ia gurahi au, ia madi-ia, vata renu eve, badiva diabol o ara uguhi otima iai, auka ho hereai mauki, badiva auka (dibana) au negaera tuakera.13 Ege satani eragi auka iauki kirai uguhi vata, ege auka magi gami mane betia gahige. 14 Uduke magi era borogi raho e ahakane abu moimanu, ege auka huraagi satani soigi, oti mata orei, gurami. (hor a time, and times and halh a time)15 Negu serpent eia e bohui, tinavai nagate au avagehe sena magi ei, itahehe, ege eta go hurei otisa. 16 Uduke vata ra orogi magi o iahe-ve goi, ege vatara au avage baovi negu (dragon) e tina-vai eia au avagehe bohuane sone vanu. 17 Ege (dragon) era hogoi magi ei, auki oti magi e game, sokuhea ruga (tuari) viege ogorea iabene Dirava (taravatu e) uhuiamige renu Iesu (hahediba) gare. 18 Renu auka rami “boe va-renu eve.eve.

Chapter 13GANI IAAGA ABU EVE OROGANU1 Renu daki gani iaaga be eragi eve sena gadimi oroaganu, kokai utube, renu omo abugu veite negu kokai utube hakira abu eiger a geuso gorego ihi au omote iau. 2 Da gani iaaga e eragane Leopard nagate ra, au vasea ia bera (bear) na goi gore, renu du avage ra (Laiona) na goigore. Au gera gani iaaga eraki au heroe moimi renu au terona renu tiahue.3 Au omote be erara vagava iauka make bero gahanu, hohe beroa no goigore make maga raganu, mata o uhugati gani iaaga e itahe otinu. 4 Koita iaberaki (tomadiho gahi negu gani iaaga e, ege auki tiahu moimi negu (beast) e renu iauki (beast) e (tomadiho) gahanu, roege renu “unuhunu auna gogai gahiga?5 Renu gani iaaga moimi, ege auki Dirava daure gahiga gava roege renu geuso goro o gavaia renu tiahu moimi bata aba-abu hakira abu.6 Au avage

kemenehe, eige vadibu varaki yau ogo baugeve bakuvanu. Yavahu yau meine matogei huhuva idiganu.11 Va Dirava ihe daure gahege yau huhuve renu kuhive dainehe, yauka dagedage maguri isage mimiva besebeva ragohanu, yau kine meva dainehe12 Aneru Agorokiva raki au hodu avieve bohuganu tinavai bauge, ihiva Euphrates. Eia varamu koriko goinu badivara koita bauge ya east va dainehe.13 Sua daure abiga ga gera daki era gevenu, Maradona nagate ya dragon avagehe hakiragohi oroge ge, iaga daurehe seni, renu peroveta avanage gahava yau.14 Yauka sua daure yabera, avanage gumava yabera yauki kia. Mata bauge o Koita bauge yau gasinagera yauki oti, yauka bougei vani bauge orogare dainehe yauka garahisa.15 ("Eragiahe! Dakamu e orogima vaho koita nagate! Mage miare koitavara ni tabata vare koitavara, auka au ogonava kokiko veitera koitavara, auka beta bututa hakikavara Anegu variva vime.")16 Koitava yabera yauki bou gevenu mata be ihiva Armageddon Hebrew gava.17 Aneru yatiriaga vageraki au hodu avieve bohuganu vava. Dubu uhurahe senige eno raho beraki barai ronu teronava seni, roege, "Netuime aukil!"18 Va uhura varaki duvege abagave ruta, vagava va, dudu raho ruta, renu vata baoragi--vata baoraganera bera subuta so erara veitera mata o varavane orogi negu, vata baoraganera nune hereavera.19 Ogo bauge era hosaragime auki abiga ga goinu, ogo va gaitage dede ragohanu. Dirava raki Babylon au uhurehe anavanu, eige auki ogo e au hore kebeva moimanu.20 Eve ada matava au bougi dauragohi, nimu yabera davari gahigei ge veite.21 Veni raho, uhuvaka raho nagate, vavaseni uguhi orogi koita yau ada. Dirava yauki ho gahanu veni raho orogane dainehe badivara veni era daurevara auki moroganu.

Chapter 171 Ege aneru iatiriğava be oğorea iabene kebe tea, orogi daki kiroia "Oroğō, Da a ġaihonemi, Dirava hahemaoro ve oro mağī au ahatane hae-vare, eia dadağa ada guramare erağa. 2 Au ruta Rohi-Rohi ia vata ni-muduka rağoha, renu au ni mudukaia ġadiki e bina i kava ġaha.3 Renu auki sua va da mi-oti mata (ġağaeheva) renu daki mağī be erağanu mağuri iağa kerekare be ada gurami, era Dirava daure ġahiga toboru roğanu, au omote ra abuğu veite renu kokai utube. 4 Mağī era dabua kerekare renu tinabe kerekare nağate ġo temanu bubuke-bubuke renu, aġeva haira tea iau hera vanu au adera ra golo kebe be iağa daure herea renu, au ni-mudukave tobo rogonu. 5 Renu au varikehe ada torei, maka-va hunive iağa-va, onaki torei roma, Babulono raho, oro mağia renu vata o (kara or me miro tevaia iaubada nena kavaia.6 Renu daki mağī e erağī aena koita vaia renu, Iesu daine ġahigei hoekio-gevenu koitavaia iau taoke i kava rağoha. Da erağane, negaehe daka geuso ġoreġo herea vanu. 7 Uduke aneru da kiroma, ana otado be geuso ġore-ġoa na-a vima? Daka a kirosa mağī o huni badine renu mağuri iağa, ada guramare iağa va. Omoto-aia iatiriğavaia renu kokai utube eraki me otinu. 8 Negu mağuri iağa a erağane ra guramige, uduke negu-butu auka veite-ra, inono veite, auka aba do buke herea so ġadi-mia vara hoġe gabu ehe otiti-vara, renu vata oi gurahare, renu vata isageva iau ihera mağuri buka uhura tore-tore veite koitavaia bera negu mağuri iağa gurami ge ra veitera renu oroğare iağava, iauka era-geige, ege iauka geuso ra.9 Uhu vaka ġaha vaia iabera or dibana ġahisa, omo iatiriğava, au gera mağī eraki guramima. 10 Iau ġaita gera Rohia abuğu veite ada kasiva gera (moru rağō-hanu) kobabe ra, a be iabera so ororo veitera, renu au oroğare auka ena guragu tina kibe vivi-vara.11 A negu mağuri iağa era gurami gera veitera a (abuğu veite) auka iatiriğa va iau soke ra, au tage ra hoġe mata ehe otitiva ra.12 Renu kokai ubube a erağane ra Rohi utube, oğorea iabene so iau tiahue mimi veitera, aoa kobabe, renu mağuri iağa eia. 13 Iaubada uhura vaia kobabe iau heroe renu tiahu e negu mağuri iağa e moi mia vara iauki roia. 14 Iauka mamoe ġamika (tuari) ġahiga-vara. Uduke mamoe ġamika vara kwalimu ara. Auka Rohi iau Rohi tera renu (Pava-pava) iau Pava-pava) te renu au ruta koita vaia auka ihiro gei renu (abihidi) ġahige ġabidadama tea.15 Renu auki da kiroma, a erağane eiava ia oro-mağī vara ki adahe guramanu eia-vara, ra vata nune-nunea, bese nune-nune ia, mei nune-nunea.16 Renu kokai utube a erağane, iauka oro mağī e betia ġahisa, iauka (haura) ġahisa, auka bututa gura misa, iauka misika va isa, vene rağī kosaisa. 17 Badivara Dirava ra (ha-ura) ġahi geisa au anana ve (ġuğuru) ġahiga dainehe, ege iau uhure ra kobabe, iauka moimisa oti-oti Dirava gare ġuğurua rehe.18 Renu a mağī era ġare ra City rahoa, oġo be, oġo bea iau rohi ġahare oġoa ra.

Chapter 18BABULONIA ROKO RAĞANU1 O itahe, daki mati aneru be erağanu vava sena uguhi oroganu, tiahu raho ruta, au maġeve raki vata o abaga ġahanu. 2 Renu auki toi enoġa ketake ġore,“desuanu, Babulonia raho desuanu!Auka bina orogi sua daureau matame goinu!sua daure kovio vehe otinu,uguha daurea renu uguha ġanitea iau oġehe otinu; 3 Badivara besu iaubada gera au ni muduka hoa vine-eia bina inu.Renu oġo be oġo bea iau rohitea au ruta ni-muduka

